Follow Me . . . NOW



Central Texas Conference
United Methodist Church

Witnessing to our faith

2006 Journal

www.ctcumc.org

OFFICIAL JOURNAL

2006

CENTRAL TEXAS

ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Of

The United Methodist Church

BEING THE

One hundred and fortieth annual session since organization
Thirty-ninth session since the organization of the United Methodist Church

Thirty-seventh session since merger of the previous Central Texas Conference with a group of churches of the previous West Texas Conference
Held in Waco, Texas, June 4 – June 7, 2006

Rev. Harvey Ozmer, Editor
Associate Editor, Debra Sutton

Permanent records of the Central Texas Conference are located in the Archives and History Depository. Current records are in possession of the conference secretary in fireproof cabinets.

The Archives and History Depository for the Central Texas Conference is The West Library at Texas Wesleyan University, Fort Worth, Texas.

Printed by UMR Communications, Inc.
Dallas, Texas

Table of Contents

I. Officers Of The Annual Conference 7
II. Boards, Councils, Teams, Commissions, Committees. 11
III. Roll of the Conference 42
IV. Daily Proceedings 110
V. The Business of the Annual Conference 124
VI. Appointments 149
VII. Reports 167
VIII. Memoirs. 276
IX. Roll of Deceased Ministerial Members 285
X. Historical 290
XI. Standing Rules 291
XII. Pastoral Records. 307
XIII. Financial Statements. 319
XIV. Statistical Tables 348
Statistical Tables by District 350





BISHOP BEN R. CHAMNESS
Resident Bishop, Central Texas Conference
The United Methodist Church



THE EXTENDED CABINET

Back Row: Rankin Koch, Clifton Howard, Shelly Brooks
Middle Row: Scott Youngblood, Harvey Ozmer, Ed Komandosky, Allen Goss
Front Row: Doyle Allen, Jay Beavers, Bishop Ben Chamness, Georgia Adamson, Connally Dugger



ELDERS IN FULL CONNECTION

Back Row : Alan McGrath, Steven Bell, Chris Hughes, Robert "Rudy" Rudewick,
Front Row: George Blackford, Lianne Turner, Bishop Ben Chamness, Joe Chamness



PROBATIONARY DEACONS

Lillian Yaites, Bishop Ben Chamness, Gordan Johnson, Donna DeLuca



PROBATIONARY ELDERS

Back Row: Paul Gravley, Gena Anderson, David Alexander, Rebecca Hull, Kaiya Kershaw

Middle Row: Tom Faile, Beverly Gilliam, David Ricker, Kory Koch, Harris Worcester

Front Row: Tiffany Danna, Linda Holbrook, Bishop Ben Chamness, Beverly Hamilton, Sharon Bell, Judy Richmond



RETIREES

Roger Barker, Luther Henry, Sr., Bishop Ben Chamness, Georgia Allen, Mike Efird

I. Officers Of The Annual Conference

President - Bishop Ben R. Chamness, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817-877-5222, 800-460-8622, FAX 817-332-4609; bishop@ctcumc.org
Secretary-Treasurer - Harvey Ozmer, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817-877-5222, 800-460-8622, FAX 817-338-4541; harvey@ctcumc.org
Statistician - John Dirk, 61403 Red Oak Creek Rd, Red Oak 75154; 972-617-8840
Lay Leader - Ed Komandosky, 2207 Gladness, Taylor, 76574; 512-365-7396

Conference Center
464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817-877-5222,
800-460-8622, FAX 817-338-4541; www.ctcumc.org

Commission on Church Growth and Development
Director - J. Allen Goss; allen@ctcumc.org
Missionary for Hispanic Ministries - Sam Rodriguez; sam@ctcumc.org
Executive Secretary - Sharon Conger; sharon@ctcumc.org

Council on Stewardship, Finance and Administration
Director (Treasurer) - Harvey Ozmer; harvey@ctcumc.org
Assistant Treasurer - Thane Arther; thane@ctcumc.org
Information Technology-Supt., Homes for Retired Ministers - Bobby Cullen; bobby@ctcumc.org
Executive Secretary – Debra Sutton; debbie@ctcumc.org
Pensions Assistant - Bette McDowell; bette@ctcumc.org
Health Benefits-Cafeteria Plan Administrator - Shawn-Marie Riley; shawn-marie@ctcumc.org
Financial Assistant - Catherine Simpson; catherine@ctcumc.org
Receptionist - Melissa Hernandez; melissa@ctcumc.org

Mission Ministries
Director of Mission Ministries-Asst. to Bishop Doyle Allen; doyle@ctcumc.org
Associate Director - Karen Granderson; karen@ctcumc.org
Associate Director - Doug Vaughn; doug@ctcumc.org
Associate Director - Carolyn Stephens; carolyn@ctcumc.org
Executive Director of Glen Lake Camp & Retreat Center – Grant Harris, 254-897-2247; grant@glenlake.org
Director of Humanitarian Services – Jennifer Coggins; jennifer@ctcumc.org
Youth in Mission Coordinator - Rachel Giessen; rachel@ctcumc.org
Resource-Archives Director - Carol Roszell; carol@ctcumc.org
Executive Secretary - Janet Wood; jan@ctcumc.org
Administrative Assistant - Susan Briles susan@ctcumc.org
Administrative Assistant – Lisa McCutcheon lisa@ctcumc.org

Board Of Ordained Ministry
Administrative Assistant - Gala Trimble
1201 Wesleyan Street, Fort Worth 76015
817-795-7120, FAX 817-795-7121; board@ctcbom.org

Central Texas Methodist Foundation
3215 West 4th Street, Fort Worth 76107;
817-332-1394, 800-333-4096, FAX 817-332-2369
President - Patricia Sprayberry-Hall, pat@ctmf.org
Associate Director- Dr. Max K. Burkhead II,max@ctmf.org
Director of Operations - Beverly Hansen, beverly@ctmf.org
Executive Assistant to the President - Kathy Jackson, kathy@ctmf.org

District Offices

Brownwood - Shelly Brooks
P.O. Box 1665, Brownwood 76804-1665
325-646-8223, 800-646-8223; FAX 325-646-1600
brownwood@ctcumc.org
Carolyn Jamar, Assistant

Fort Worth - Scott Youngblood
464 Bailey, Suite C, Ft. Worth 76107-2153
817-336-3011, 738-3011, FAX 817-332-4609
fortworth@ctcumc.org
Kathy Bellamy, Assistant

Mid-Cities - Connally Dugger
6815 Manhattan Blvd., Ste 112, Ft. Worth 76112
817-451-7796, 483-9411, FAX 817-451-7767
mid-cities@ctcumc.org
Dana Rocha, Assistant

Temple - Rankin Koch
4016 S. 31st St., Suite 101, Temple 76502-3348
254-773-2481, 778-4143, FAX 773-4163
temple@ctcumc.org
Judy Criswell, Assistant

Waco - Clifton Howard
P.O. Box 7740, Waco 76714-7740
254-776-8740, 772-7932; 800-642-5042
waco@ctcumc.org
Sherry Byars, Assistant

Waxahachie - Georgia Adamson
P.O. Box 156, Waxahachie 75165-0156
972-937-8891; 800-895-8891, FAX 972-937-8892;
waxahachie@ctcumc.org
Mary-Ruth Hooper, Assistant

Weatherford - Jay Beavers, P.O. Box 67, Weatherford 76086-0067
817-599-9541, 888-423-5378; FAX 817-599-9547
weatherford@ctcumc.org
Kitty Bartlett, Assistant

Officers of Institutions Relating to the Conference

ALDERSGATE ENRICHMENT CENTER - Box 1406, Brownwood 76804; 325-646-5608, Executive Director, Mike Pinson

CENTRAL TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION - 3215 W. 4TH St., Fort Worth 76107; 817-332-1394; Pat Sprayberry-Hall, President

HARRIS METHODIST HEALTH SYSTEM, CHAPLAIN-DIRECTOR OF GOLDEN CROSS - Rev. Ed George, 1301 Pennsylvania, Ft. Worth 76104; 817-882-2092

HARRIS METHODIST HOSPITAL - Barkley Berdan, 1301 Pennsylvania, Fort Worth 76104, 817-882-2100

HUSTON-TILLOTSON UNIVERSITY, PRESIDENT - Larry L. Earvin, 900 Chicon Street, Austin 78702-2795; 512-505-3000, FAX 512-505-3190

LYDIA PATTERSON INSTITUTE, PRESIDENT - Socorro deAnda, Box 11, El Paso 79940; 915-533-8286

METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME, PRESIDENT - Bobby Gilliam, 1111 Herring Ave., Waco 76708; 254-753-0181, 800-964-9226; FAX 254-755-7609

METHODIST MISSION HOME, EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR - Jennifer Sample, 6487 Whitby Rd., San Antonio 78240; 210-696-2410, 800-284-0410, FAX 210-699-1866

MOUNT SEQUOYAH, EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR - John Altland, 150 NW Skyline Drive, Fayetteville, Arkansas 72701; 479-443-4531, FAX 479-443-4569; director@mountsequoyah.org

PERKINS SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY, DEAN - Robin Lovin, Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas 75275; 214-768-2138

SAINT PAUL SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY, PRESIDENT - Lovett H. Weems, Jr., 5123 Truman Road, Kansas City, MO 64127; 816-483-9600

SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION, EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR OF MISSION AND ADMINISTRATION – PO Box 61069 Oklahoma City, OK 73146; 405-202-9846

SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY, PRESIDENT - R. Gerald Turner, SMU, Dallas 75275; 214-768-3300 - Creighton Alexander, Campus Ministry Director, www.southwestern.edu

SOUTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY, PRESIDENT - Jake Schrum, Box 770, Georgetown 78627-0770; 512-863-6511, FAX 512-863-5788, www.southwestern.edu

TEXAS HEALTH RESOURCE SYSTEM, PRESIDENT & CEO - Doug Hawthorne, 611 Ryan Plaza Dr., Suite 900, Arlington 76011; 817-462-7915, FAX 817-462-7883

TEXAS UNITED METHODIST COLLEGE ASSOCIATION, PRESIDENT - Bishop Dan Solomon, McMurry Station, P.O. Box 206, Abilene 79697; 325-793-3805; tumca@mcm.edu.net

TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION, PRESIDENT - Thomas R. Locke, 11709 Boulder Lane, Suite #100, Austin 78726-1808; 512-331-9971, 800-933-5502, FAX 512-331-0670

TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION, FIELD STAFF FOR CENTRAL TEXAS - Henry Radde, 464 Bailey, Suite 100, Fort Worth 76107; 817-336-0477, FAX 817-336-0478

TEXAS WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY, PRESIDENT - Dr. Harold Jeffcoat, 1201 Wesleyan, Fort Worth 76105; 817-531-4444, FAX 817-531-4425

WESLEYAN HOME, ADMINISTRATOR - Chris G. Spence, 1105 Church St, Georgetown 78626; 512-863-2528, FAX 512-869-2687

General Conference Delegates

CLERGY			
J. Eric McKinney	410 E. University, Georgetown 78626	512-863-2370-w 512-864-0550	eric@fumcgt.org
Clifton Howard	PO Box 7740, Waco 76714	254-776-8740-w 254-772-7932-h	choward817@aol.com
Brenda Wier	2601 Clover Lane, Ft. Worth 76107	817-569-1454-w 817-737-6065-h	metrobd@flash.net
Judith Sands	1467 Creekview Ct, Ft. Worth 76112	817-446-5373	
David Mosser	313 N Center, Arlington 76011	817-274-2571-w 817-723-8888-h	dnmosser@arlingtonmethodist.org
Karen Greenwaldt	PO Box 340003, Nashville TN 37203	877-899-2780-w ext. 7022	kgreenwaldt@gbod.org
Doyle Allen	464 Bailey Ave., Ft. Worth 76107	817-877-5222-w 817-429-7095-h	doyle@ctcumc.org
LAY			
Bliss Dodd	829 Timberhill Dr., Hurst 76053	817-284-5228-h 817-531-4963-w	Bdodd829@aol.com
Tom Harkrider	1432 Clarendon St., Ft. Worth 76134	817-882-4710-w 817-551-1432-h	harky@flash.net
Pat Stroman	7409 Brentwood Cr., Waco 76712	254-772-2316-h	pstroman@aol.com
Hiram Smith	424 Comanche, DeLeon 76444	254-893-2262-h	drswhs@cctc.net
Burnham Robinson	2129 Briardale, Ft. Worth 76119	817-536-5537-h	theresaburnham@myway.com
Paula Whitbeck			
Edna Davis	5145 Southbrook, Ft. Worth 76114	817-626-7994-h	efdavis@prodigy.net

Jurisdictional Conference Delegates

CLERGY			
Jeannie Trevino-Teddlie	2320 Primrose, Ft. Worth 76111	817-834-0471-h	jtrevted@mail.smu.edu
Mike McKee	PO Box 1461, Hurst 76053	817-834-0471 817-282-7384-w	mmckee@fumchurst.org
Jerry Chism	4200 Camp Bowie, Ft. Worth 76107	817-737-3161-w 817-735-9407-h	ahumc@ahumc.com
Charles McClure	10716 Broken Arrow Trail, FW, 76108	817-367-7507	chasmcclure@charter.net
Luther Henry	637 Windsor, Fort Worth 76140	817-568-1134	drlwhenry@aol.com
John McKellar	185 S. White's Chapel, Southlake 76092	817-481-4147-w 817-481-1909-h	jmckellar@whiteschapelumc.com
J. Allen Goss	464 Bailey Ave., Ft. Worth 76107	817-877-5222-	allen@ctcumc.org
LAY			
Dianne Griffin	5001 Rock River, Ft. Worth 76103	817-284-9371-w 817-457-0988-h	Dianedgriffin@aol.com
Aurora Cepeda	105 W. Fowler, Killeen 76541	254-616-6975-h	Auroraqc109@cs.com
Joan Gaspard	504 Englewood Lane, Hurst 76053	817-284-8372-h	tenniep@yahoo.com
Ed Komandosky	2207 Gladness, Taylor 76574	512-365-7396-h	ekomandosky@yahoo.com
Myrtis Parker	4725 Flat Rock Rd., Ft. Worth 76132	817-292-3759-h	mimp@swbell.net
Erika Rohlfs	3402 Amherst Cr., #111, Bedford, 76021	817-281-5254-w 817-247-1846-h	erikarohlfs@fumccolleyville.org
Barbara Wendland	505 Cherokee, Temple 76504	254-773-2625-h	bcwendland@aol.com

Jurisdictional Conference Alternate Delegates

CLERGY			
Shelly Brooks	PO Box 1665, Brownwood 76804	325-646-8223	brownwood@ctcumc.org
Mary Gean Cope	509 W. Peach, Crowley 76036	817-297-4530	marygean@crowleyumc.com
LAY			
Kim Simpson	3905 Lake Powell, Arlington 76016	817-478-0869-h	Kimsimpson1@attbi.com
Doug Vaughn	464 Bailey Ave., Ft. Worth 76107	817-877-5222-w	doug@ctcumc.org
Ken Smith	3304 Lake Road, Killeen 76543	254-681-3643-w 254-690-7459-h	financialsecretary@hot.rr.com

II. Boards, Councils, Teams, Commissions, Committees

Annual Conference Executive Ministry Team

Chair: Bishop Ben Chamness, 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817-877-5222, 800-460-8622
Vice Chair: Ed Komandosky
Secretary: Kim Simpson
Administrative Leadership Team:
Chair: Tim Bruster, 800 West Fifth Street, Fort Worth, 76102; 817-339-5060
Vice Chair: Dale Smith, 424 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 254-893-2262
Secretary: Juanita Mott, 219 Hacienda Drive, Waxahachie 75165; 972-938-0810
Mission Leadership Team Officers:
Chair: Gary Lindley, 1025 Johnson Road, Keller 76248; 817-431-1332, 428-6339
Vice Chair: George Brightwell, PO Box 977, Georgetown 78627; 512-930-5959, 863-8702
Secretary: Corliss McBride, 5618 Wilshire Drive, Waco 76710; 254-776-4499
At Large (3) Class of 2008:
Luther Henry, 637 Windsor, Fort Worth 76140; 817-568-1134, 266-1522
Wesley Millican, 309 Sir George's Court, Southlake 76092; 817-579-9218, 307-1199
Kim Simpson, 3905 Lake Powell Drive, Arlington 76016; 817-478-0869
District Superintendents (2):
Jay Beavers, PO Box 67, Weatherford 76086; 817-599-9541, FAX 599-9547, 888-423-5378, 817-597-0893
Shelly Brooks, PO Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 325-646-8223, 646-9646
Conference Lay Leader: Ed Komandosky, 2207 Gladnell Street, Taylor 76574; 512-365-7396
Director of Mission Ministries: Doyle R. Allen, 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817-877-5222, 800-460-8622, 972-228-1786
Director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration: Harvey Ozmer, 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817-877-5222, 800-460-8622
Director of Church Growth and Development: J. Allen Goss, 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817-877-5222, 800-460-8622, 817-297-0146

1.3 The Annual Conference Executive Ministry Team will be comprised of the three officers of the Administrative Leadership Team, the three officers of the Mission Leadership Team, three at-large members selected for balance and expertise – all of whom will be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference quadrennially, or as needed annually for vacancies. The residing Bishop shall chair the Annual Conference Executive Ministry Team. A vice-chair and secretary shall be elected from the team at the first meeting of the new quadrennium. Additional voting members of the team will include two District Superintendents (selected by the Cabinet), the Conference Lay Leader, and the three conference Executive Directors. This Executive Ministry Team will give overall supervision to the annual conference boards, councils, commissions, teams, and committees, utilizing the Administrative Leadership Team and the Mission Leadership Team for further coordination and supervision.

Conference Administrative Leadership Team

Chair: Tim Bruster, 800 West Fifth Street, Fort Worth, 76102; 817-339-5060
Vice Chair: Dale Smith, 424 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 254-893-2262
Secretary: Juanita Mott, 219 Hacienda Drive, Waxahachie 75165; 972-938-0810
Bishop: Ben Chamness, 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817-877-5222
Cabinet Representative: Scott Youngblood, 464 Bailey, Ste C, Fort Worth 76107; 817-336-3011, 738-3011
Director of Mission Ministries: Doyle R. Allen, 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817-877-5222, 800-460-8622, 972-228-1786
Director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration: Harvey Ozmer, 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817-877-5222, 800-460-8622

Director of Church Growth and Development: J. Allen Goss, 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817-877-5222, 800-460-8622, 817-297-0146
Chair-President of:
Commission on Archives and History: Helen Johnson, 6766 Silver Saddle Road, Fort Worth 76126; 817-560-1591
Church Growth and Development: Jane Goodspeed, 7575 Morrison Crt, Fort Worth 76112; 817-457-9389
Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns: Brenda Wier, 2601 Clover Lane, Fort Worth 76107-4345; 817-569-1454, 737-6065
Committee on the Episcopacy: Tim Bruster, 800 West Fifth Street, Fort Worth, 76102; 817-339-5060
Committee on Episcopal Residence: Pat Stroman, 7409 Brentwood Circle, Woodway 76712; 254-772-2316
Commission on Equitable Compensation and Clergy Benefits: Lee Roy Knauth, PO Box 459, Florence 76527; 254-793-2416
Council on Finance and Administration: Mary Percifield, PO Box 673, Alvarado 76009; 817-790-2295
Commission on Inclusiveness: Lisa Baumgartner, 7327 Rock Creek Road, Waco 76708-7221; 254-754-8444, 772-9494
Board of Laity: Ed Komandosky, 2207 Gladnell Street, Taylor 76574; 512-365-7396
Board of Ordained Ministry: Don Scott, 1300 Austin Avenue, Waco 76701; 254-754-4685, 772-8190
Board of Pensions: Hiram Smith, 424 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 254-893-2262
Personnel Committee: Steve Ramsdell, PO Box 7736, Waco 76714-7736; 254-772-5630, 776-0306
Committee on Rules, Policies and Guidelines: Burnham Robinson, 2129 Briardale, Fort Worth 76119; 817-536-5537
Board of Trustees: Clifford Davis, 2101 Fleming Drive, Fort Worth 76112-7943; 817-451-5486
United Methodist Men: Reginald Andrews, 1302 Grapevine Drive, Allen 75002; 214-509-3845
United Methodist Women: Myrtis Parker, 4725 Flat Rock Rd., Fort Worth 76132; 817-292-3759
Student Leadership Team: Courtney Thompson, 301 N. 30th, Corsicana 75110; 903-872-6082

2.2 The membership shall be composed of the chairs-presidents of each of the boards, commissions and committees excluding the Committee on Investigation, Administrative Review Committee, Joint Committee on Incapacity, Minutes, Counseling, and the Agenda Committee, and Commission on Communications. The chair, vice chair and secretary will be nominated by the Conference Committee on Nominations. The bishop, one Cabinet representative and three conference directors shall serve as ex officio members.

Committee on the Agenda

Chair: Rankin Koch
Vice Chair:
Secretary:
Parliamentarian: Dale Smith, 424 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 254-893-2262
District Superintendents:
- Brownwood: Shelly Brooks, PO Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 325-646-8223, 646-9646
- Mid-Cities: B. Connally Dugger, 6815 Manhattan Blvd., Suite 112, Fort Worth 76120; 817-451-7796, 483-9411
- Fort Worth: Scott Youngblood, 464 Bailey, Ste C, Fort Worth 76107; 817-366-3011, 738-3011
- Temple: Rankin Koch, 4016 S 31st St, Ste 101, Temple 76502-3348; 254-773-2481, 778-4143
- Waco: Clifton Howard, PO Box 7740, Waco 76714; 254-776-8740, 772-7932
- Waxahachie: Georgia Adamson, PO Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; 972-937-8891, 935-0189
- Weatherford: Jay L. Beavers, PO Box 67, Weatherford 76086; 817-599-9541, 888-423-5378, 817-597-0893

Ex officio:
- Bishop Ben Chamness, 464 Bailey Ave, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817-877-5222, 800-460-8622
- Lay Leader: Ed Komandosky, 2207 Gladnell Street, Taylor 76574; 512-365-7396
- UMW President: Myrtis Parker, 4725 Flat Rock Rd., Fort Worth 76132; 817-292-3759
- UMM President: Reginald Andrews, 1302 Grapevine Drive, Allen 75002; 214-509-3845

Conference Director of Communications: Carolyn Stephens, 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817-877-5222, 800-460-8622, 817-249-0193
Student Leadership Team President: Courtney Thompson, 301 N. 30th, Corsicana 75110; 903-872-6082
Student Leadership Team Representative: Krista Marino, 1325 Trinity Drive, Benbrook 76126; 817-249-2737
Mission Leadership Team Chair: Gary Lindley, 1025 Johnson Road, Keller 76248; 817-431-1332, 428-6339
Board of Ordained Ministry Chair: Don Scott, 1300 Austin Avenue, Waco 76701; 254-754-4685
Board of Pensions Chair: Hiram Smith, 424 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 254-893-2262
Board of Trustees President: Clifford Davis, 2101 Fleming Drive, Fort Worth 76112-7943; 817-451-5486
Host Pastor:
Local Arrangements Chair: Troy Chapman, 625 E. Mustang, Crowley 76036; 817/569-1454, 297-1840
Annual Conference Worship Chair: Tom Robbins, PO Box 773, Temple 76503-0733; 254/773-5269

Ex officio (without vote):
Director of Mission Ministries-Assistant to the Bishop: Doyle Allen, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817-877-5222, 800-460-8622, 972-228-1786
Director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration: Harvey Ozmer, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817-877-5222, 800-460-8622
Director of Church Growth and Development: J. Allen Goss, 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817-877-5222, 800-460-8622, 817-297-0146

3.1 The membership shall be composed of the bishop, the district superintendents, the conference lay leader, the president of the conference United Methodist Women, the president of the conference United Methodist Men, Conference Parliamentarian, the Conference Director of Communications, the president and one other youth representative from the conference Student Leadership Team, the chairs of the conference boards, the chair of the conference Mission Leadership Team, host pastor, local arrangements chair, and worship chair. The conference director of Mission Ministries, the conference director of Church Growth & Development and the conference director-secretary of Stewardship, Finance and Administration shall serve without vote.
3.2 The Committee shall nominate and elect its own officers quadrennially.
3.3 The executive Committee shall include the chair, vice-chair, secretary, Bishop, Lay Leader, host district superintendent, host pastor, local arrangements chair, worship chair, and the director of Mission Ministries and SFA without vote.

Commission on Archives and History

Chair: Helen M. Johnson, 6766 Silver Saddle Road, Fort Worth 76126; 817-560-1591
Vice Chair: Sharon Bell, PO Box 623, Rosebud 76570-0623; 254-583-4315, 583-7564
Secretary: Robyn Young, 1101 Trimmier Road, Killeen 76541; 254-290-6888
Archivist: Carol Roszell, Texas Wesleyan University West Library, 1201 Wesleyan, Fort Worth 76105; 817-531-6550; croszell@txwes.edu
Conference Historian: Michael Patison
Texas Methodist Historical Society: Carol Roszell
West Library Contact: Louis Sherwood, 817-531-4822
One Clergy from each District:
Brownwood: Wallace Bennett, 11093 CR 440, Cross Plains 76443; 254-725-7474
Mid-Cities: Max Brennan, 2414 Hitson Lane, Fort Worth 76112; 817-451-6980
Fort Worth: Michael Patison, 3221 Stadium Dr., Fort Worth 76109; 817-924-9118
Temple: Don Johnson, 1710 Bent Oak, Temple 76502; 254-290-1805
Waco: Linda Wimberly, 3311 Park Lake, Waco 76708-1507; 254-253-0313
Waxahachie: Landy Senter, PO Box 458, Grandview 76050; 817-866-3636, 866-2291
Weatherford: Georgia Orr, 505 W. Spring Street, Weatherford 76086; 817-691-7081
One Lay person from each District:

Brownwood: Hiram Smith, 424 S. Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 254-893-2262
Mid-Cities: Mary Strom, 4701 Green River Court, Fort Worth 76103; 817-457-5565
Fort Worth: Leila Adams, 6704 Welch Avenue, Fort Worth 76133; 817-294-1877
Temple: Clyde McQueen, 3706 Wendy Oaks, Temple 76502; 254-778-6828
Waco: Myrt Meador, 2109 Lake James, Waco 76710; 254-772-0191
Waxahachie: Fran Robertson, 5200 CR 703, Alvarado 76009; 817-790-3871
Weatherford: Joneta Gaffin, 5105 Bueno Drive, Granbury 76049-5149; 817-326-4423

At Large (6):

Art Buhl, 3908 Trail Lake, Fort Worth 76109; 817-926-2008
Tommye Hiler, 1115 Penrod, Granbury 76048; 817-573-1376
Armentha Hill, 4520 S. Hughes Ave., Fort Worth 76119-4068; 817-534-5706
John Johnson, 6766 Silver Saddle Road, Fort Worth 76126; 817-560-1591
Richard Reed, 2045 SE Green Oaks Blvd., Arlington 76018; 817-465-3043
Jean Traster, 2014 Iron Horse Crt, Arlington 76017; 817-468-8170, 531-6550

4.0 There shall be a Commission on Archives and History, consisting of one lay and one clergy elected by each District Conference. Six at-large members shall be added by nomination of the retiring chair of the commission and elected by the Annual Conference. The commission shall have the responsibilities and duties assigned to it by the Book of Discipline (2004 ¶640) and other responsibilities as delegated to it by the Annual Conference. No member shall be eligible to serve for more than two consecutive terms. The commission shall have a chair, a vice-chair, and a secretary who shall be nominated and elected as outlined in Section III, ¶16.2a and 16.7 for a four-year period to coincide with the quadrennium.

4.1 The conference Committee on Nominations may nominate a conference archivist-historian to be elected by the Annual Conference, as permitted in the Book of Discipline (2004 ¶640). The annual conference archivist-historian shall serve with non-expiring term of office and shall be a voting member of the conference Commission on Archives and History.

Commission on Church Growth and Development

Chair: Jane Goodspeed
Vice Chair: Max Burkhead
Secretary: Shirley Hooks
District Superintendents:

Brownwood: Shelly Brooks, PO Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 325-646-8223, 646-9646
Mid-Cities: B. Connally Dugger, 6815 Manhattan Blvd., Suite 112, Fort Worth 76120; 817-451-7796, 483-9411
Fort Worth: Scott Youngblood, 464 Bailey, Ste C, Fort Worth 76107; 817-336-3011, 738-3011
Temple: Rankin Koch, 4016 S 31st St, Ste 101, Temple 76502-3348; 254-773-2481, 778-4143
Waco: Clifton Howard, PO Box 7740, Waco 76714; 254-776-8740, 772-7932
Waxahachie: Georgia Adamson, PO Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; 972-937-8891;935-0189
Weatherford: Jay L. Beavers, PO Box 67, Weatherford 76086; 817-599-9541, 888-423-5378, 817-597-0893

One Clergy from Each District:

Brownwood: Steve Nance, 419 W. Walker, Breckenridge 76424; 254-559-8208, 559-2079 (2008)
Mid-Cities: Nancy Allen, 7301 Glenview Drive, Fort Worth 76180; 817-284-9371, 265-1804 (2008-2012)
Fort Worth: Gale Nealy, 2860 Evans, Fort Worth 76104; 817-927-0730, 794-0008 (2008-2012)
Temple: Gary Whitbeck, PO Box 5029, Georgetown 78627; 512-930-5959, 868-1460 (2008)
Waco: Brad Brittain, 203 N. Canton, Mexia 76667; 254-562-5567 (2008-2012)
Waxahachie: Mike Alexander, 320 N. 15th Street, Corsicana 75110; 903-874-5656, 874-3113 (2008)
Weatherford: Bob Holloway, 700 3rd Street, Graham 76450; 940-549-0970, 521-9592(2008)

One Lay person from Each District:
- Brownwood: Rick Stephens, 1750 Hwy 1689, Comanche 76442; 254-842-5770 (2008-2012)
- Mid-Cities: John Crawford, 6608 Hickory Place, Fort Worth 76137; 817-847-0740 (2008-2012)
- Fort Worth: Carl Stenger, 5911 Stone Meadow Crt, Arlington 76017; 817-878-6302, 483-9220 (2008-2012)
- Temple: Bill Jones, 3606 Oak Villa, Temple 76502; 254-778-5749, 298-2900 (2008)
- Waco: Patricia Stroman, 7409 Brentwood Circle, Waco 76712; 254-772-2316 (2008-2012)
- Waxahachie: Charles Campbell, 5518 FM 877, Waxahachie 75165; 973-646-5375 (2008)
- Weatherford: Ashley Conlon, 3402 Cliff View Loop, Weatherford 76087; 817-596-9446 (2008-2012)

Two Ethnic:
- Victoria Archibald, 5832 Clearcreek, Fort Worth 76157; 817-788-9884 (2008)
- Myrtle Clemons, 2671 Bottoms East Road, Troy 76579; 254-938-2693 (2008-2012)

Two At Large Clergy:
- Tom Connolly, 5616 Crowley, Fort Worth 76134; 817-293-5140, 292-2762 (2008-2012)
- Lisa Neslony, PO Box 273, DeLeon 76444; 254- 893-6155, 893-6540 (2008-2012)

Two At Large Lay:
- Suzi Coody, 2003 Hwy 180 East, Breckenridge 76424; 254-559-5977, 559-8789 (2008-2012)
- Kevin Downing, 7301 Fall Creek Hwy, Granbury 76049; 817-408-2114 (2008)

Two Women:
- Nancy Benold, 4018 Malaga Dr, Georgetown 78628; 512-863-8467 (2008)
- Luise Snell, 159 Clair Newell Lane, Waco 76705; 254-867-1448 (2008-2012)

Ex officio:
- Presiding Bishop: Ben R. Chamness, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817-877-5222
- Cabinet Representative: Georgia Adamson, PO Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; 972-937-8891, 972-935-0189
- Director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration: Harvey Ozmer, 464 Bailey Ave, Fort Worth 76107; 817-877-5222
- Director of Mission Ministries-Assistant to the Bishop: Doyle Allen, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817-877-5222, 800-460-8622, 972-228-1786
- Lay Leader: Ed Komandosky, 2207 Gladnell Street, Taylor 76574; 512-365-7396
- UMM President: Reginald Andrews, 1302 Grapevine Drive, Allen 75002; 214-509-3845
- UMW President: Myrtis Parker, 4725 Flat Rock Rd., Fort Worth 76132; 817-292-3759
- Outreach Council Chair: Eve Hamilton, 7621 Shadow Wood Drive, North Richland Hills 76180; 800-800-6499, 817-485-2505
- Conference Board of Trustees Chair: Clifford Davis, 2101 Fleming Drive, Fort Worth 76112-7943; 817-451-5486

Additional Members (to ensure persons with expertise):
- Jane Goodspeed, 7575 Morrison Crt, Fort Worth 76112; 817-457-9389
- Chuck Graff, 800 West Fifth Street, Fort Worth 76102; 817-399-5065, 999-6026
- Shirley Hooks, PO Box 157, Granbury 76048; 817-573-8801, 219-8801
- Pat Stroman, 7409 Brentwood Circle, Woodway 76712; 254-772-2316

Ex officio (without vote):
- Director of Commission on Church Growth and Development: J. Allen Goss, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817-877-5222, 800-460-8622, 817-457-8866
- CTC Foundation President: Ken Smith, 2507 St. Andrews, Ennis 75119; 214-658-9453, 972-878-2177
- TMF Foundation President: Tom Locke, 11709 Boulder Lane, Suite #100, Austin 78726-1808; 512-331-9971, 800-933-5502
- Missionary for Hispanic Ministries: Samuel Rodriguez, 464 Bailey Ave, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817-877-5222, 800-460-8622

5.0 There shall be a Commission on Church Growth and Development to carry out the functions set forth on pages 147-150 of the 1980 Journal of the Central Texas Conference as amended.

5.1 The membership of the commission shall consist of elected members: one clergy from each district and one lay from each district nominated by the district Committee on Nominations and elected by the District Conference for a four-year term to coincide with the quadrennium and eligible to serve two (2) four-year terms for a total of eight years; two persons of ethnic background, two women if not already represented, two at large lay and two at large clergy nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference for a four-year term to coincide with the quadrennium and eligible to serve two (2) four-year terms for a total of eight years; ex officio members: the Bishop; the district superintendents; the chair of the Central Texas Conference Foundation, without vote; the director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration; the director of the conference Mission Ministries; the conference lay leader; the president of the conference United Methodist Men; the president of the conference United Methodist Women; the chair of the conference Outreach Council; the chair of the conference Board of Trustees; the executive director of the commission, without vote; the Missionary for Hispanic Ministries, without vote; and the director of the Texas Methodist Foundation, without vote. Additional lay members: if needed, shall be nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference to ensure inclusion of persons with expertise in the areas of finance, architecture, real estate, building construction, law, and ethnic minority congregational development.

5.2 The commission shall elect from its members the following officers: chair, vice-chair, and secretary.

5.3 There shall be at least two standing committees: the Committee on Church Extension; the Committee on Finance, with other committees named by the chair as needed.

Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns

Chair: Brenda Wier, 2601 Clover Lane, Fort Worth 76107-4345; 817-569-1454, 737-6065
Vice Chair: Cyndi Standefer, 120 Denver, Azle 76020; 817-444-2456
Secretary: Gene Ratcliff, PO Box 46, Gordon 76453; 254-693-5352, 693-5380
Brownwood:
Benny Allcorn, 214 Bluebonnet Drive, Early 76802; 325-646-9424, 646-8350
Pearl Carpenter, 1485 FM 205, Stephenville 76401; 254-965-4214
Mid-Cities:
Patti Waser, 185 S. White's Chapel Road, Southlake 76092; 817-481-4147
Jaccie Chahine, 3732 Regency Circle, Fort Worth 76137; 817-847-8318
Fort Worth:
David Chavez, 4028 Calmont, Fort Worth 76107; 817-731-1984, 738-4123
Claire Ann Stegman, 8401 Orleans Lane, Fort Worth 76123; 817-292-6252
Temple:
Lianne Turner, PO Box 44, Bartlett 76511-0044; 254-527-3772, 527-3892
Julia Cauthen, 6774 Fullview First Street, Belton 76513-4861; 254-939-7285
Waco:
Denise Blakeley, 1212 N. 5th, Waco 76707; 214-575-3833, 808-9272
Elaine Ginsburg, 9501 Pioneer Drive, Waco 76712; 254-772-0520
Waxahachie:
Bob Rainey, 1826 East Beverly Drive, Corsicana 75110; 903-874-5129, 874-4933
Margie Wright, 102 Nobhill, Ovilla 75154; 972-217-4575
Weatherford:
DeAndrea Dare-Mitchell, PO Box 126, Aledo 76008; 817-441-8329, 441-5769
Harla Edgmon, 2499 N FM Hwy 113, Weatherford 76088; 940-682-7224
At Large:
Staff Representative: Karen Granderson, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817-877-5222, 800-460-8622, 817-451-2769
TCC Board Member: Brenda Wier
Delegates to TCC:
Tim Boeglin, Box 821518, Fort Worth 76182-1518; 817-281-0314, 485-4396
Andy Fowler, 111 W. Fowler, Killeen 76541; 254-634-3366
Karen Granderson, Gene Ratcliff, Cyndi Standefer, Brenda Wier,
Mary Weathers, 2420 Willing Avenue, Fort Worth 76110; 817-926-5140

National Council of Churches:
Brenda Wier

6.0 There shall be a Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns which shall be organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (2004 ¶641).

6.1 Each quadrennium, members shall be elected for a four-year term. Members are eligible to serve two (2) four-year terms for a total of eight years. The officers (3) chair, vice chair and secretary and any additional members will be nominated by the Conference Committee on Nominations.

Committee on Counseling

Chair: Ben Disney, 5001 Briarhaven, Fort Worth 76109; 817-731-0701, 361-8629 (2008)
Vice-Chair: Gary Kindley, 5601 Pleasant Run Road, Colleyville 76034; 817-281-5254, 312-9919(2008)
Secretary: Gus Guthrie, 2929 Forrest, Fort Worth 76112; 817-451-4321, 735-8739 (2008)
Gary Lindley, 1025 Johnson Road, Keller 76248; 817-431-1332, 428-6339 (2008)
Annette Sowell, PO Box 216, Palmer 75152; 972-449-3293, 845-3054 (2008)

7.0 There shall be a Committee on Counseling elected by the Annual Conference for a four-year period to coincide with the quadrennium.

7.1 The committee shall be composed of five members. Two shall be nominated by the Board of Ordained Ministry and three shall be nominated by the Bishop.

7.3 The chair of the committee, who shall be nominated and elected by the committee, will be charged with the responsibility of carrying out the administrative responsibilities of the committee.

Committee on the Episcopacy

Chair: Tim Bruster
Vice Chair: Jerry Secrest
Secretary: Brenda Adkins
Laywomen:
Cindy Damon, Box 6, Crawford 76638; 254-486-2392
Vicki Lackey, 1251 CR 232, Gustine 76455-6108; 325-667-7379
Mary Whittington, 301 HCR 1433, Covington 76636; 254-854-2228
Laymen:
Ed Komandosky, 2207 Gladnell Street, Taylor 76574; 512-365-7396
Jerry Secrest, PO Box 1065, Temple 76503; 254-773-5215, 773-9054
Pat Stroman, 7409 Brentwood Circle, Woodway 76712; 254-772-2316
Clergy:
Quinton Gibson, PO Box 1168, Temple 76503; 254-773-2849, 773-3179
Gale Nealy, 2860 Evans, Fort Worth 76104; 817-927-0730, 794-0008
Mike Young, 7917 Hosta Way, Fort Worth 76123; 817-370-6439
Additional Members (2) (Student Leadership Team):
Courtney Thompson, 301 N. 30th, Corsicana 75110; 903-872-6082
Stefani Reed, 229 Brookbend Dr., Waxahachie 75165; 972-937-5197
Ex officio: General Committee on Episcopacy members
Bliss Dodd, 829 Timberhill Dr., Hurst 76053; 817-284-5228, 531-4963
Eric McKinney, 410 E. University, Georgetown 78626; 512-863-2370, 864-0550
Conference Lay Leader: Ed Komandosky, 2207 Gladnell Street, Taylor 76574; 512-365-7396
Bishop's Appointees:
Brenda Adkins, 410 E. University, Georgetown 78626; 512-863-2370, 255-9277
Tim Bruster, 800 West Fifth Street, Fort Worth, 76102; 817-339-5060
Luther Henry, 637 Windsor, Fort Worth 76140; 817-568-1134, 266-1522

8.0 There shall be a conference Committee on the Episcopacy that shall be elected, organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (2004 ¶636).

Committee on Episcopal Residence

Chair: Pat Stroman, 7409 Brentwood Circle, Woodway 76712; 254-772-2316
Committee on Episcopacy Chair: Tim Bruster, 800 West Fifth Street, Fort Worth, 76102; 817-339-5060
Council on Finance and Administration President: Mary Percifield, PO Box 673, Alvarado 76009; 817-790-2295
Board of Trustees President: Clifford Davis, 2101 Fleming Drive, Fort Worth 76112-7943; 817-451-5486

9.0 There shall be a conference Episcopal Residence Committee that shall be elected, organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (2004 ¶637).

Commission on Equitable Compensation and Clergy Benefits

Chair: Lee Roy Knauth
Secretary: Alice Pauline Sims
Treasurer: Harvey Ozmer, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817-877-5222
Class of 2008:
Lay:
Edie Jones, 4113 Willow Way, Fort Worth 76133; 817-292-5668
Lee Roy Knauth, PO Box 459, Florence 76527; 254-793-2416
Jim Bob Coody, 2003 Hwy 180 East, Breckenridge 76424; 254-559-8789
Clergy:
James Haynes, 1001 N. Old Indian Trail, Tool 75143-2278; 903-875-8859
Ann Hitt, PO Box 471, West 76691; 254-826-5448
Alice Pauline Sims, 2804 Prospect, Fort Worth 76106; 817-626-9404, 451-3689
Annette Sowell, PO Box 216, Palmer 75152; 972-449-3293, 845-3054
Class of 2008-2012:
Lay:
Corliss McBride, 5618 Wilshire Drive, Waco 76710; 254-776-4499
Wesley Slimp, 22828 FM 4 South, Lipan 76462; 254-646-3131
Jack Thompson, 4300 Hidden Valley Court, Colleyville 76034; 817-498-4330
John Waters, 6295 FM 660, Ennis 75119; 972-878-1133, 846-2027
Clergy:
Ken Bergeron, 6657 N FM 113, Weatherford 76088; 940-682-7339, 817-594-1513
Johnny Miller, 2600 East Main Street, Gatesville 76528; 254-865-2520, 865-2524
Laraine Waughtal, PO Box 98, Moody 76557-0098; 254-853-3106, 853-3052
Cabinet Representative: Jay L. Beavers, PO Box 67, Weatherford 76086; 817-599-9541, 888-423-5378, 817-597-0893

10.0 There shall be a Commission on Equitable Compensation and Clergy Benefits which shall be organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (2004 ¶624).
10.1 The commission shall be composed of 14 members, seven lay and seven clergy persons, all of whom shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. In addition, one district superintendent named by the Cabinet shall be a member.
10.2 The body shall be divided into two classes. Members shall be elected for a four-year term and may succeed themselves one time.
Officers shall be nominated and elected by the members of the commission for a four-year period to coincide with the quadrennium.

Council on Finance and Administration

President: Mary Percifield
Vice President: Eric McKinney
Secretary: Walt Milner
Cabinet Representative: Rankin Koch, 4016 S. 31st St., Suite 101, Temple 76502-3348; 254-773-2481, 778-4143
Lay (8):

Brownwood: Lynn Pittard, 4401 Rosewood, Brownwood 76801; 325-646-1487 (2008)
Temple: Clay Roming, 1008 County Road 452, Eddy 76524; 254-773-3731, 859-5697 (2008-2012)
Mid-Cities: Walt Milner, 1705 Arthur, Colleyville 76034; 817-283-6450 (2008-2012)
Fort Worth: Earl Cox, , PO Box 122748, Fort Worth 76121; 817-738-0883 (2008)
Waco: Ann Shaffer, 3609 Willow Bend, Waco 76708; 254-751-2715, 756-7184 (2008-2012)
Waxahachie: Mary Percifield, PO Box 673, Alvarado 76009; 817-790-2295 (2008)
Weatherford: Mildred Townsend, PO Box 114, Cleburne 76033; 817-645-6392 (2008-2012)
At-large: F. Edward Brown, PO Box 1782, Belton 76513; 254-899-8164, FAX 254-899-8293 (2008)
Clergy (7):
Robert Campbell, PO Box 422, Crawford 76638; 254-486-2148 (2008)
Jerry P. Chism, 4200 Camp Bowie, Fort Worth 76107; 817-737-3161, 735-9407(2008-2012)
Ben Disney, 5001 Briarhaven, Fort Worth 76109; 817-731-0701, 361-8629 (2008)
Eric McKinney, 410 E. University, Georgetown 78626-6897; 512-863-2370, 869-2506 (2008-2012)
Sarah Miller, 1400 S. Cooper, Arlington 76013; 817-275-2674, 460-7111(2008)
Don Scroggs, 2500 Eleventh St., Brownwood 76801; 325-643-1555, 646-9189 (2008-2012)
Randy Wild, 5011 W. Pleasant Ridge, Arlington 76016; 817-483-1667, 572-3179 (2008)
Ex officio (without vote):
Presiding Bishop: Ben R. Chamness, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817-877-5222
Director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration: Harvey Ozmer, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817-877-5222
Director of Mission Ministries-Assistant to the Bishop: Doyle Allen, 464 Bailey Ave, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817-877-5222, 800-460-8622, 972-228-1786
Director of Church Growth & Development: J. Allen Goss, 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817-877-5222, 800-460-8622, 817-297-0146
Conference Lay Leader: Ed Komandosky, 2207 Gladnell Street, Taylor 76574; 512-365-7396

11.0 There shall be a conference Council on Finance and Administration which shall be composed of seven clergy and eight lay, with at least one lay from each district. The following shall be ex officio members of the council: the conference director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration, without vote; any members of the General or Jurisdictional Council on Finance and Administration who reside within the bounds of the conference, with vote, unless voting membership is in conflict with another provision of the Book of Discipline, in which case membership shall be without vote; in either case, they shall not be eligible to serve on any agency receiving funds; the presiding bishop, without vote; a district superintendent chosen by the Cabinet, without vote; the conference director or another representative of the conference Mission Ministries, without vote; the director of Church Growth and Development, without vote; and the Conference Lay Leader, without vote. The council shall have a president, a vice-president and a secretary who shall be nominated and elected by the members of the council. The council shall have the responsibilities and duties assigned to it by the Book of Discipline (2004 ¶¶610-618) and such other responsibilities as may be delegated to it by the Annual Conference.

11.1 Members shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference for a term of four years to coincide with the quadrennium and are eligible for re-election for one additional four-year term. The Committee on Nominations is encouraged to assure that, insofar as possible, the membership will have a balance of men-women and racial-ethnic makeup. The members shall be divided into two classes of four years each. Each quadrennium, new members shall be elected for a four-year term of office and shall be eligible for one additional quadrennium.

Commission on Inclusiveness

Chair: Lisa Baumgartner, 7327 Rock Creek Road, Waco 76708-7221; 254-754-8444, 772-9494
Vice Chair: Alazada Jackson, 1316 Bold Forbes Drive, Grand Prairie 75052; 972-264-4391
Secretary: Robert Flowers, 821 Speight Avenue, Waco 76706; 254-753-6917, 420-3693
Minority Clergy (3) (2 female + 1 male) 2004-2008:

Denise Blakely, 1212 N. 5th, Waco 76707; 254-756-5086
David Chavez, 4028 Calmont, Fort Worth 76107; 817-731-1994, 738-4123
Carol Gibson, 522 Missouri, Fort Worth 76104; 817-336-2117

Minority Lay (4) (2 female + 2 male) 2004-2008:
Edgar Castlow, 3518 Avenue L, Fort Worth 76105; 817-536-6632
Leroy Johnson, 18589 FM 744, Frost 76641; 254-678-3364
Glenda Lawrence, 5275 Heightsview Lane East #111, Fort Worth 76132; 817-534-0382, 292-5747
Arcynthia Louie, 5415 Summerwood Drive, Temple 76502; 254-791-1435

At-Large (5) (3 female + 2 male) 2004-2008:
Tim Boeglin, Box 821518, Fort Worth 76182-1518; 817-281-0314, 485-4396
Aurora Cepeda, 105 W. Fowler, Killeen 76541; 254-616-6975
Marnese Elder, 2200 Gable Court, Arlington 76012; 817-590-6406, 261-4524
Jim Olney, 3433 Fall Creek Hwy, Granbury 76049; 817-326-4242, 579-9714
Liz Robblee, 833 CR 254, Stephenville 76401; 254-965-3315

Young Adult: Meredith Bell, 313 N. Center Street, Arlington 76011; 817-274-2571
Conference Lay Leader: Ed Komandosky, 2207 Gladnell Street, Taylor 76574; 512-365-7396
UMM President: Reginald Andrews, 1302 Grapevine Drive, Allen 75002; 214-509-3845
UMW President: Myrtis Parker, 4725 Flat Rock Rd., Fort Worth 76132; 817-292-3759
Student Leadership Team President: Courtney Thompson, 301 N. 30th, Corsicana 75110; 903-872-6082

General Commission on the Status and Role of Women Representatives:
Bliss Dodd, 829 Timberhill Dr., Hurst 76053; 817-284-5228
Katie Slaten, 103 Trail Ridge Road, Georgetown 78628; 512-930-1724

(without vote):
Bishop: Ben Chamness, 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817-877-5222, 800-460-8622
Director of Mission Ministries: Doyle R. Allen, 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817-877-5222, 800-460-8622, 972-228-1786
Associate Director of Mission Ministries: Karen Granderson, 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817-877-5222, 800-460-8622, 817-451-2769

12.1 The Commission on Inclusiveness will replace and will address all areas and requirements of the Commission on Religion and Race, Native American Ministries and the Commission on the Status and Role of Women as stated in 2004 *Discipline* ¶¶*642, 643 and 653.* The membership shall consist of the bishop and the director of Mission Ministries, without vote; the three officers (chair must be a women ¶643.3 2004 Discipline, vice-chair and secretary) nominated by the Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference; Conference Lay Leader, president of the UMM, UMW and Conference Student Leadership Team; 3 minority clergy (2 female and one male); 4 minority lay (2 female and 2 male); one young adult; 5 at-large (3 female and 2 male) to ensure racial-ethnic balance all nominated by the Conference Committee on Nominations; and an Associate Director of Mission Ministries and General and-or Jurisdictional members that relate to GR&R and GCOSROW.

12.2 Members shall be elected for a four-year term to coincide with the quadrennium, and may succeed themselves one time for a total of 8 consecutive years. All members should be selected for their interest, expertise, and with concern for ethnic and age balance in representation. The Commission will select a representative to serve on the Nurture Mission Council and a representative recommended annually, to serve on the Conference Committee on Nominations. The chair of the Commission will be a member of the Mission Leadership Team.

Board of Laity

Chair – Conference Lay Leader: Ed Komandosky, 2207 Gladnell Street, Taylor 76574; 512-365-7396
Associate Lay Leader: Steve McIver, PO Box 545, Ferris, 75125; 214-946-3353, 972-576-0988
Director of Lay Speaking: Sandra Oliver, 6200 W FM 436, Belton 76513; 254-724-2886, 939-0208
Secretary:
UMM President: Reginald Andrews, 1302 Grapevine Drive, Allen 75002; 214-509-3845
UMW President: Myrtis Parker, 4725 Flat Rock Rd., Fort Worth 76132; 817-292-3759

Student Leadership Team President: Courtney Thompson, 301 N. 30th, Corsicana 75110; 903-872-6082

District Lay Leaders:
- Brownwood: Curtis Lackey, 1251 CR 232, Gustine 76455; 325-667-7379
- Mid-Cities: Walt Milner, 1705 Arthur Drive, Colleyville 76034; 817-283-6450
- Fort Worth: Edie Jones, 4113 Willow Way, Fort Worth 76133; 817-292-5668
- Temple: Ken Smith, 3304 Lake Road, Killeen 76543-3721; 254-690-7459
- Waco: Corliss McBride, 5618 Wilshire Drive, Waco 76710; 254-776-4499
- Waxahachie: Steve McIver, PO Box 545, Ferris 75125; 972-576-0988
- Weatherford: Harla Edgmon, 2499 N FM 113, Weatherford 76088; 940-682-7224

District UMM Presidents:
- Brownwood: Bob Turner, 40 CR 340, Voss 76888; 325-357-4404
- Mid-Cities: Burnham Robinson, 2129 Briardale, Fort Worth 76119; 817-536-5537
- Fort Worth: Carl Stenger, 5911 Stone Meadow Court, Arlington 76017; 817-483-9220
- Temple: Bob Martin, 3410 Elm Drive, Temple 76502-2308; 254-778-1993
- Waco:
- Waxahachie: James Bell, 2291 Black Champ Road, Waxahachie 75167; 972-938-9254
- Weatherford: Stanley Wilson, 10617 CR 913, Godley 76044; 817-389-2304

District UMW Presidents:
- Brownwood: Cynthia Rives, 2131 Woodland, Stephenville 76401; 254-968-5785
- Mid-Cities: Clarita Dennis, 2505 Shady Meadow Dr., Bedford 76021; 817-267-2846
- Fort Worth: Gina Baxter, 11724 Moran Road, Azle 76020; 817-444-4947
- Temple: Julia Cauthen, 6774 Fullview First, Belton 76513; 254-939-7285
- Waco: Maxine Clements, PO Box 23, Oglesby 76561; 254-470-2278
- Waxahachie: Cheryl Moseley, 236 Patrick Street, Waxahachie 75165; 972-937-2723
- Weatherford: Lynne Dechairo, RT 1 Box 178A, Graham 76450; 940-549-4230

District Student Leadership Team Presidents:
- Brownwood: Courtney Patterson, 132 Patti Lane, Comanche 76442; 325-356-3917
- Mid-Cities: Martin Olsen, 3318 Sprindletree, Grapevine 76051; 817-354-9684
- Fort Worth: Krista Marino, 1325 Trinity Drive, Benbrook 76126; 817-249-2737
- Temple:
- Waco: Alex Honza, 708 Wedgewood, Woodway 76712; 254-399-8180
- Waxahachie: Stefani Reed, 229 Brookbend Dr., Waxahachie 75165; 972-937-5197
- Weatherford: Jake Shackleford, PO Box 1444, Springtown 76082; 817-523-7148

Cabinet Representative: Clifton Howard, PO Box 7740, Waco 76414-7740; 254-776-8740, 772-7932

Director of Mission Ministries-Assistant to the Bishop: Doyle Allen, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817-877-5222, 800-460-8622, 972-228-1786

Presiding Bishop: Ben R. Chamness, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817-877-5222

14.0 The Board of Laity shall be organized, function, and elect officers according to the Book of Discipline (2004 ¶630.3) and by-laws adopted by the organization. It shall be related to but not amenable to the Board of Discipleship and shall report directly to the Annual Conference.

14.1 The conference lay leader, serving as chair of the conference Board of Laity, shall be nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference for a period not to exceed four years and to coincide with the quadrennium

14.2 An associate conference lay leader serving in roles coordinated by the conference lay leader and the bishop, shall be nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations for a period of four years to coincide with the quadrennium.

District Chairs of Lay Speaking

(Please note that the following list is provided for information only. With the exception of the representative from the Temple District, individuals listed are not members of the Board of Laity)

District Chairs of Lay Speaking:
- Brownwood: Howard Hagood, 901 CR 197, Gorman 76454-4511; 254-734-2977
- Mid-Cities: Richard Pullen, 6629 Yolanda Drive, Fort Worth 76112; 817-457-9160, 935-5018

Fort Worth: Terry Meyer, 7321 Teal, Fort Worth 76137; 817-581-4638
Temple: Sandra Oliver, 6200 West FM 436, Belton 76513; 254-724-2886, 939-0208
Waco: Ramona Curtis, 4108 Village Oaks, Waco 76707; 254-710-1294
Waxahachie: Joe Paxton, 3290 Black Champ Rd, Midlothian 76065; 972-938-7093
Weatherford: Luelda Robichaux, 1127 Country Club Rd, Cleburne 76033; 817-645-2455

Morris Walker Award Committee

Lay:

Gay Griffith, 5848 Crow Creek Lane, Alvarado 76009; (2007) WAX
Max Robertson, 203 Hemphill, Hico 76457; 254-796-4209 (2008) BRN
(2009) TMPL

Clergy:

Ginger Bassford, 7904 Park Vista, Fort worth 76137; 817-581-1688, 281-6402 (2009) FW
Ann Hitt, PO Box 471, West 76691; 254-826-5448 (2008) Waco
Len Johnson, 106 Fairway, Olney 76374-2328; 940-564-5622, 564-5494 (2007) WEA
John McKellar, 185 S. White's Chapel Blvd., Southlake 817-481-4147, 431-9374
(2008) Mid-Cities

Ex officio:

Conference Lay Leader: Ed Komandosky, 2207 Gladnell Street, Taylor 76574; 512-365-7396
Cabinet Representative: Clifton Howard, PO Box 7740, Waco 76414-7740; 254-776-8740, 772-7932
Board of Ordained Ministry Chair: Don Scott, 1300 Austin Avenue, Waco 76701; 254-754-4685, 772-8190

1973 Journal - The membership will consist of one representative from each district. The committee will be divided equally between the laity and the ministry. Representatives from the districts will rotate between ministry and the laity so that in a given district the laity will never succeed the laity nor the ministry succeed the ministry. The committee will be chaired by the conference lay leader, who will be an
ex-officio member of the committee and vote only in case of a tie. Additionally the committee will have an ex-officio representative selected by the cabinet and a representative selected by the Board of Ordained Ministry.

Committee on Minutes

Chair: Michael Dawson, 2201 N. Davis Drive, Arlington 76012; 817-460-4212, 496-6946
Clergy (2):

Dale Waser, 3321 W. Park Row, Arlington 76013; 817-274-1345, 563-6419
Glenda Whitehead, PO Box 1343, Round Rock 78680-1343; 512-255-8403, 238-6211

Lay (2):

Joan Gaspard, 504 Englewood Ln, Hurst 76053; 817-399-2615, 284-8372
Theresa Robinson, 2129 Briardale, Fort Worth 76119; 817-536-5537

15.0 There shall be a Committee on Minutes to read, record and approve the proceedings of the Annual Conference after the final session. The members shall be two clergy and two lay who shall be nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations and elected annually by the Annual Conference. A chair to be appointed by the Bishop will serve the full quadrennium.

Committee on Nominations

Chair: Bishop Ben R. Chamness, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817-877-5222
Vice Chair-Secretary: Doyle Allen, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817-877-5222, 800-460-8622, 972-228-1786
District Superintendents:

Brownwood: Shelly Brooks, PO Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 325-646-8223, 646-9646
Mid-Cities: B. Connally Dugger, 6815 Manhattan Blvd., Ste 112, Fort Worth 76120; 817-451-7796, 483-9411
Fort Worth: Scott Youngblood, 464 Bailey, Ste C, Fort Worth 76107; 817-336-3011, 738-3011

Temple: Rankin Koch, 4016 S 31st St, Ste 101, Temple 76502-3348; 254-773-2481, 778-4143
Waco: Clifton Howard, PO Box 7740, Waco 76714; 254-776-8740, 772-7932
Waxahachie: Georgia Adamson, PO Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; 972-937-8891, 935-0189
Weatherford: Jay L. Beavers, PO Box 67, Weatherford 76086; 817-599-9541, 888-423-5378, 817-597-0893

Lay Leader: Ed Komandosky, 2207 Gladnell Street, Taylor 76574; 512-365-7396
UMW President: Myrtis Parker, 4725 Flat Rock Rd., Fort Worth 76132; 817-292-3759
UMM President: Reginald Andrews, 1302 Grapevine Drive, Allen 75002; 214-509-3845
Student Leadership Team President: Courtney Thompson, 301 N. 30th, Corsicana 75110; 903-872-6082
Student Leadership Team Representatives (2):
Kassy Coleman, 2007 Avenue C, Brownwood 76801; 325-646-4919
Alisan Heath, 111 SE CR 3010, Corsicana 75109; 903-874-2382, 641-0596
District Lay Leaders:
Brownwood: Curtis Lackey, 1251 CR 232, Gustine 76455; 325-667-7379
Mid-Cities: Walt Milner, 1705 Arthur Drive, Colleyville 76034; 817-283-6450
Fort Worth: Edie Jones, 4113 Willow Way, Fort Worth 76133; 817-292-5668
Temple: Ken Smith, 3304 Lake Road, Killeen 76543-3721; 254-690-7459
Waco: Corliss McBride, 5618 Wilshire Drive, Waco 76710; 254-776-4499
Waxahachie: Steve McIver, PO Box 545, Ferris 75125; 972-576-0988
Weatherford: Harla Edgmon, 2499 N FM 113, Weatherford 76088; 940-682-7224
Representative recommended by Commission on Inclusiveness: Lisa Baumgartner, 7327 Rock Creek Road, Waco 76708-7221; 254-754-8444, 772-9494
Clergy At Large (3):
Brenda Adkins, 410 E. University, Georgetown 78626; 512-863-2370, 255-9277
Jeff Smith, PO Box 20548, Waco 76702-0548; 254-751-0411, 235-3557
Brenda Wier, 2601 Clover Lane, Fort Worth 76107; 817-569-1454, 737-6065
Chair of Administrative Leadership Team: Tim Bruster, 800 West Fifth Street, Fort Worth, 76102; 817-339-5060
Chair of Mission Leadership Team: Gary Lindley, 1025 Johnson Road, Keller 76248; 817-431-1332, 428-6339
Ex officio (without vote):
Director of Mission Ministries-Assistant to the Bishop: Doyle Allen, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817-877-5222, 800-460-8622, 972-228-1786
Director of Church Growth and Development: J. Allen Goss, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817-877-5222, 800-460-8622, 817-457-8866
Director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration: Harvey Ozmer, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817-877-5222

16.1 The membership shall be the bishop, who shall be the chair, the district superintendents, the Conference lay leader, the district lay leaders, the Conference president of United Methodist Women, United Methodist Men, and the Conference Student Leadership Team, the district lay leaders, one other youth representative recommended annually by the Conference Student Leadership Team, a representative recommended annually by the Commission on Inclusiveness, and three clergy at-large elected annually upon nomination by the Conference Committee on Nominations; chair of the Administrative Leadership Team; and chair of the Mission Leadership Team.

16.1.1 The Annual Conference director of Mission Ministries, the director of Church Growth and Development, and the director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration shall be members of the Conference Committee on Nominations without vote. The director of Mission Ministries shall serve as vice-chair and secretary.

Board of Ordained Ministry

Chair, Board of Ordained Ministry: Don Scott
Vice Chair: Steve McIver
Section of Elders: Mike Ramsdell
Section of Deacons: Karen Granderson

Registrar, Elders: Jacquetta Chambers
Registrar, Deacons: Bobby Cullen
Residency Registrar: Mary Gean Cope
Local Pastor Registrar: Donna Ware
Candidacy Registrar: Melissa Nichols
Conference Relations, Elders: Carol Woods
Conference Relations, Deacons: Brenda Wier
Treasurer: John Aymond
Psychological Assessment: Gus Guthrie
Background Checks: Roderick Miles
Lay Representative: Judy Ivey
Chair, Order of Elders: Ginger Bassford
Chair, Order of Deacons: Barbara Elliott
Cabinet Representative: Scott Youngblood, 464 Bailey, Ste C, Fort Worth 76107;817-336-3011, 817-738-3011
Administrative Secretary: Gala Trimble, 1201 Wesleyan Street, Fort Worth 76015; 817-795-7120 FAX 817-795-7121
Members:
(2008)

David Adkins, PO Box 1448, Round Rock 78680-1448; 512-255-3336; 255-9277,
John Aymond, 507 N. 8th, Killeen 76541-4896; 254-634-6363, 634-6606
Cathy Bourgoin, 5301 Davis Blvd., Fort Worth 76180; 817-281-0411, 605-8281
Bobbie Brownlee, 9202 Hanging Moss, Granbury 76049; 817-579-7915
Jacquetta Johnson-Chambers, 3806 Curry Road, Arlington 76001; 817-563-7500, 263-6024
David Chavez, 4028 Calmont, Fort Worth 76107; 817-731-1984, 738-4123
Mary Gean Cope, 509 W. Peach, Crowley 76036; 817-297-4530, 297-1105
Bliss Dodd, 829 Timberhill Dr, Hurst 76053; 817-284-5228
Joan Gaspard, 504 Englewood Ln, Hurst 76053; 817-399-2615, 284-8372
Dawn Gilliland, PO Box 20548, Waco 76702-0548; 254-751-0411, 751-9637
Karen Granderson, 464 Bailey Ave, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817-877-5222, 451-2769
Matt Hall, PO Box 88, Comanche 76442-0088; 325-356-2120, 356-5656
Tom Harkrider, 1432 Clarendon St, Fort Worth 76134-8430; 817-882-4710, 551-1432
Jerry Irvin, PO Box 612, Whitney 76692; 254-694-2599
Judy Ivey, 2110 Creekside Crt, Arlington 76013; 817-261-0929 ext. 2302, 467-5338
Linda McDermott, 800 W Fifth St, Fort Worth 76102; 817-336-7277, 738-8253
Rod Miles, PO Box 15855, Fort Worth 76119; 817-921-5673, 423-3396
Melissa Nichols, 4200 Camp Bowie, Fort Worth 76107; 817-737-3161, 485-2308
Donna Paustian, 803 Live Oak, Arlington 76012; 817-277-3685
Mike Ramsdell, 777 N. Walnut Creek, Mansfield 76063; 817-477-2287, 473-4636
Don Scott, 1300 Austin Avenue, Waco 76701; 254-754-4685, 772-8190
Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie, 2320 Primrose, Fort Worth 76111; 817-834-0471
Donna Ware, PO Box 398, Hewitt 76643; 254-666-2500, 666-3172

(2008-2012)

Georgia Allen, 1124 Post Oak Lane, DeSoto 75115-3513; 972-228-1786
Bobby Baggett, 7301 Glenview, Fort Worth 76180; 817-284-9371, 428-5211
Virginia Bassford, 7904 Park Vista, Fort Worth 76137; 817-581-1688, 281-6402
John Clifford, PO Box 1448, Round Rock 78680-1448; 512-255-3336, 218-9855
Bobby Cullen, 464 Bailey Ave, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817-877-5222, 817-237-7911
Bryan Dalco, 1703 Gray St., Houston 77003-5805; 713-650-0595
Andrew Decker, 2416 W Berry, Fort Worth 76110; 817-926-4626, 370-8947
Ken Diehm, 422 Church Street, Grapevine 76051; 817-481-2559, 310-3034
Travis Franklin, 1111 Herring Avenue, Waco 76708; 254-750-1310, 750-1385
Gus Guthrie, 2929 Forrest, Fort Worth 76112; 817-451-4321, 735-8739
Kent Marrs, 311 E. University, Georgetown 78626-6812; 512-863-5886, 863-2259
Cheryl Moseley, 236 Patrick, Waxahachie 75165; 972-937-2723, 214-969-7500
Dean Reed, PO Box 173, Stephenville 76401-0173; 254-965-5046, 968-3170

Sharon Robertson, PO Box 99, Hico 76457; 254-796-4539, 796-4209
John Robbins, 3321 W. Park Row, Arlington 76013; 817-274-1345, 460-9776
Annette V. Williams, 5517 Vicksburg Drive, Arlington 76017; 817-561-2785
Carol Woods, PO Box 1466, Mineral Wells 76068; 940-325-4707, 325-2707

(2008-2016)
Sharon Adair, 1511 Catalina, Leander 78641; 512-260-6469, 260-1696
Brenda Adkins, 410 E. University, Georgetown 78626; 512-863-2370, 255-9277
Bill Boyd, PO Box 8729, Fort Worth 76124; 817-811-5222, 219-0729
Suzanne Cate, 3433 Fall Creek Hwy, Granbury 76049; 817-326-4242, 578-9593
Barbara Elliott, PO Box 330639, Fort Worth 76163-0639; 817-469-8655, 292-7840
Ed George, 1301 Pennsylvania Avenue, Fort Worth 76014; 817-882-2092
Carol Gibson, 522 Missouri, Fort Worth 76104; 817-336-2117
Charlotte Hill, 4776 Ray White Rd., Keller 76248; 817-431-0557
Edith Jones, 4113 Willow Way, Fort Worth 76133; 817-292-5668
Ed Komandosky, 2207 Gladnell Street, Taylor 76574; 512-365-7396
Steve McIver, PO Box 545, Ferris 75125; 972-576-0988
Michael McKee, PO Box 1461, Hurst 76053; 817-282-7384, 285-8066
John McKellar, 185 S. White's Chapel Blvd., Southlake 817-481-4147, 431-9374
David Mosser, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011-7593; 817-274-2571, 723-8888
Allyson Paxton, 600 West Red Oak Rd, Red Oak 75154-0025; 972-617-9100, 938-9073
Henry Radde, 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817-336-0477, 590-0246
Billy Strayhorn, 518 N. Main, Joshua 76058; 817-558-9801, 558-2716
Danny Tenney, 6036 Locke, Fort Worth 76116; 817-737-6510, 738-4931
Darren Walker, 205 E. 3rd Avenue, Belton 76513-3145; 254-939-5703, 939-2793
Brenda Wier, 2601 Clover Lane, Fort Worth 76107; 817-569-1454, 737-6065
Kevin Wilson, 505 W. Marvin, Waxahachie 75165-3025; 972-937-4400
Nancy Woods, 2820 Laredo Drive, Fort Worth 76116; 817-244-1153, 244-1766

Staff Representative: Karen Granderson, 464 Bailey Ave, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817-877-5222, 800-460-8622, 817-451-2769

17.0 The Board of Ordained Ministry shall be elected, organized, and function according to the Book of Discipline (2004 ¶634).

17.1 Members shall be nominated by the bishop and elected by the Annual Conference for a term of four years to coincide with the quadrennium and are eligible for re-election for two additional four-year terms. The members shall be divided into three classes of four years each. Each quadrennium, new members shall be elected for a four-year term of office and shall be eligible for two additional quadrenniums.

Committee on Investigation

Clergy in Full Connection: Randy Wild, Luther Henry, Leotia Howard, Glenda Whitehead
Alternate Clergy in Full Connection: Sylvester Key, Thomas McDermott, Lynn Moore, Lisa Neslony, Neil Norman

Professing Members: Babe Goad, Lillie Payne, Burnham Robinson
Alternate Professing Members: Diane Griffin, Corliss McBride, Steve McIver, Ken Smith (Killeen), Patricia Stroman

13.0 There shall be a Committee on Investigation for Ordained Clergy in accordance with the Book of Discipline (2004 ¶2703.2).

Committee on Investigation for Diaconal Ministers

Diaconal Ministers-Professing Members: Dian Bright, Curtis Lackey, Sandra Oliver, Hiram Smith
Alternate Diaconal Ministers-Professing Members: Aurora Cepeda, Troy Chapman, James Nader, Kim Simpson, Mary Weathers

Clergy in Full Connection: David Leach, Phyllis MacDougal, Eugene Robertson
Alternate Clergy in Full Connection: Debra Crumpton, Sally Fleming, Eddie Smart, David Martinez, Annette Vanzant Williams

13.1 There shall be a Committee on Investigation for Diaconal Ministers in accordance with the Book of Discipline (2004 ¶2703.3).

Administrative Review Committee

Clergy in Full Connection:

Jerry Chism, 4200 Camp Bowie Blvd., Fort Worth 76107; 817-737-3161, 735-9407
Chauncey Nealy, 2201 E. Park Row, Arlington 76010; 817-274-0116, 277-7819
Judy Sands, 1467 Creekview Court, Fort Worth 76112; 817-446-5373

Alternate Clergy in Full Connection:

Holly Brothers, PO Box 1461, Hurst 76053; 817-282-7384, 428-9301
Patti Waser, 185 S. White's Chapel Road, Southlake 76092; 817-481-4147

There shall be an administrative review committee to ensure the disciplinary procedures for involuntary leave of absence (¶354.1b), involuntary retirement (¶358,3), or administrative location (¶362.3c) are properly followed in accordance with the Book of Discipline (2004 ¶635)

District Committees on Ministry

Brownwood:

Bill Calvert, Matt Hall, Royce Daugherty, Mary Grantham, Martha Griffin, Curtis Lackey, Stephen Nance, Lisa Neslony, R. Dean Reed, Sharon D. Robertson, Donald H. Scroggs, Eddie E. Smart, Gary L. Torian, Shelly Brooks

Mid-Cities:

Ron Albertson, Pete Barnett, Nancy Bennett, Holly Brothers, Mike Dawson, Luther Henry, Sylvester Key, Gary Kindley, Mary McGuire-Fortner, Mike McKee, John McKellar, Louise McMullen, Walt Milner, Chauncey Nealy, Jim Patterson, John Robbins, Kim Simpson, Mary Spradlin, Rick Springer, Beverly Tye, Kissa Vaughn, Brenda Wier, Randy Wild, B. Connally Dugger

Fort Worth:

Ginger Bassford, Mel Bishara, Frank Briggs, Jerry Chism, Jim Conner, Andrew Decker, Ben Disney, Edie Jones, Larry Grubb, Katie Long, Mike Marshall, Linda McDermott, Keith Murray, Melissa Nichols, Richard Reed, Billy Strayhorn, Jim Wright, Brian Young, Scott Youngblood

Temple:

Sharon Adair, David Adkins, Brenda Adkins, John Aymond, George Brightwell, Peggy Ford, Quinton Gibson, Johnel Louie, Chris Mesa, Johnny Miller, Bill Moore, Sharon Myers, Tom Robbins, Stephen Schmidt, Ken Smith, Dennis Turk, Darren Walker, Gary Whitbeck, Glenda Whitehead, Rankin Koch

Waco:

Robert Campbell, Jim Chandler, Robert Flowers, Dawn Gilliland, Steve Heyduck, Ann Hitt, Leotia Howard, Jerry Irvin, Harriett Johnson, Bill M. Patteson, Henry Raglin, Jeff Smith, Pat Stroman, Tim Thomas, Donna Ware, Clifton Howard

Waxahachie:

Mike Alexander, Jan Baldwin, Jan Kreitner Cain, Bruce Carpenter, Carl Freeto, Jerry Galloway, Lynn Grandstaff, , Gene Gurley, Sandra Hippman, Cal Hoffman, Reed Justus, Howard Martin, Steve McIver, Cathy Mordecai, Allyson Paxton, Landy Senter, Annette Sowell, Kevin Wilson, Georgia Adamson

Weatherford:

Ken Bergeron, Sandra Boedeker, Dayne Miller, Lillie Payne, Stanley Wilson, Carol Woods, all appointed elders and deacons, Jay L. Beavers

Board of Pensions and Health Benefits

Chair: Hiram Smith
Vice Chair: Luther Henry
Secretary: Debra Crumpton
Director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration: Harvey Ozmer, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817-877-5222

Cabinet Representative: B. Connally Dugger, 6815 Manhattan Blvd., Ste 112, Fort Worth 76120; 817-451-7796, 483-9411

Members (2008):

Laymen:

Judge L. Clifford Davis, 2101 Flemming Dr, Fort Worth 76112-7943; 817-451-5486
Henry Raglin, PO Box 8890, Waco 76714; 254-751-9361
Hiram Smith, 424 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 254-893-2262

Laywomen:

Tracey Conley, 6104 Kenwick Avenue, Fort Worth 76116; 817-377-4842
Jill Hayden, 609 S Wood, Ferris 75125; 214-521-8691; 972-842-8977
Geneva Turner, 3609 Willow Bend, Circle, Waco 76708; 254-297-7300, 752-0960

Clergy:

Debra Crumpton, 1800 W. Randol Mill Rd., Arlington 76012; 817-460-8655, 483-7035dare
Allen Grant, PO Box 400, China Spring 76633; 254-836-1107, 836-4732
Luther Henry, 637 Windsor, Fort Worth 76140; 817-568-1134, 266-1522

Members (2012):

Laymen:

Raymond Gill, 509 Willow Creek Court, Arlington 76011; 817-994-1664, 792-3600
Frank Holder, Jr., 16504 Denise Drive, Austin 78717; 512-854-9451, 244-1734
Buddy Teague, PO Box 565, Hico 76457; 254-796-0974

Laywomen:

Marzie Bartee, PO Box 664, Burleson 76097; 817-295-3968, 999-2144
Candy Gross, 505 Friendswood Drive, Georgetown 78628; 800-933-5502, 512-863-3323
Brenda Hogue, 702 Williamsburg, Ennis 75119; 972-875-7558, 875-2513

Clergy:

Sally Fleming, 1109 W. Henderson, Cleburne 76033; 817-641-3311, 774-3111
Bayard Pratt, 2621 Bedford Rd, Bedford 76021; 817-354-9038, 428-5427
James Sanders, 1910 Lazy Bend Road, Millsap 76066; 817-613-8486, 269-8415

At Large Members:

James W. Falconer, 1814 Elm Crest Drive, Arlington 76012; 817-461-7670
Don Kelley, PO Box 5603, Granbury 76049; 817-326-6169
Michael Patison, 3221 Stadium Drive, Fort Worth 76109; 817-924-9118

18.0 The Board of Pensions shall be elected, organized and function according to the Book of Discipline. (2004 ¶638) A Cabinet representative shall be selected by the Cabinet as an additional member.

18.1 The elected body shall be divided into two classes. Each quadrennium, new members shall be elected for a four-year term, and shall be eligible for election for one additional four-year term.

Personnel Committee

Chair: Steve Ramsdell

Vice Chair: David Scott

Secretary: Jerry Galloway

Director of Mission Ministries: Doyle R. Allen, 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817-877-5222, 800-460-8622, 972-228-1786

Director of the Council on Stewardship, Finance and Administration: Harvey Ozmer, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817-877-5222

Director of the Commission on Church Growth and Development: J. Allen Goss, 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817-877-5222, 800-460-8622, 817-297-0146

Bishop: Ben R. Chamness, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817-877-5222

Lay (6):

Edna Davis, 9250 SE County Road 2140, Corsicana 75109-9778; 903-874-6184 (2008-2012)
Cliff Dobbins, 2908 Hunting Drive, Fort Worth 76119; 817-535-6474 (2008-2012)
Jack McCarty, 8108 Thornwood Drive, Fort Worth 76180; 817-498-4968 (2008)
Rod Proffitt, 5340 CR 387, Stephenville 76401; 254-965-4317 (2008)
David Scott, 3624 Chamberland Drive, Arlington 76014; 817-978-3116, 465-5093 (2008-2012)
Patricia Stroman, 7409 Brentwood Circle, Woodway 76712; 254-772-2316 (2008)

Clergy (6):

Mary McGuire-Fortner 2020 S. Collins, Arlington 76010; 817-275-1033, 354-7069 (2008)
Jerry Galloway, 505 W. Marvin, Waxahachie 75165-3025; 972-937-4400, 937-1183 (2008-2012)
David Martinez, 3429 Strong, Fort Worth 76105; 817-534-7868, 536-1830 (2008-2012)
Lisa Neslony, PO Box 273, DeLeon 76444; 254-839-6155, 893-6540 (2008)
Steve Ramsdell, PO Box 7736, Waco 76714-7736; 254-772-5630, 776-0306 (2008-2012)
John Robbins, 3321 W. Park Row, Arlington 76013; 817-274-1345, 460-9776 (2008)

19.0 There shall be a Central Texas Conference Personnel Committee whose membership will be composed of the following: Bishop, the Annual Conference director of Mission Ministries, the director of Church Growth and Development, the director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration, without vote, and twelve additional persons, equal lay and clergy, nominated by the Conference Committee on Nominations. Members shall be elected for a four-year term to coincide with the quadrennium and eligible to serve two (2) four-year terms for a total of eight years. Membership shall be divided into two rotating classes. Officers shall be nominated and elected by the members of the Personnel Committee for a four year period to coincide with the quadrennium. The chair position shall alternate quadrennially between lay and clergy. The Committee on Nominations will take care to ensure gender, race and age representation.

Committee on Rules, Policies, and Guidelines

Chair: Burnham Robinson
Vice Chair: Clarita Dennis
Secretary: Gary Torian
Laymen: (3)

Lonnie McBride, 5618 Wilshire Drive, Waco 76710; 254-750-5710, 776-4499 (2008-2012)
Louis Pitcock, Jr, PO Box 747, Graham 76450-0747; 940-549-1099 (2008)
Burnham Robinson, 2129 Briardale, Fort Worth 76119; 817-536-5537 (2008-2012)

Laywomen: (3)

Clarita Dennis, 2505 Shady Meadow Drive, Bedford 76021; 817-267-2846 (2008-2012)
Rosemary Fuller, PO Box 31, Godley 76044; 817-389-2285 (2008)
Armentha Hill, PO Box 15467, Fort Worth 76119-0467; 817-534-5206 (2008)

Clergy: (3)

Mel Bishara, PO Box 79100, Saginaw 76179; 817-232-0390, 236-3392 (2008)
Tom Connolly, 5616 Crowley, Fort Worth 76134; 817-293-5140 (2008-2012)
Gary Torian, 1501 2nd Street, Brownwood 76801-4297; 325-646-9621, 643-1414 (2008-2012)

Cabinet Representative: Shelly Brooks, PO Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 325-646-8223, 646-9646
Conference Secretary: Harvey Ozmer, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817-877-5222

21.1 It is recommended that the membership consist of three laymen, three laywomen, and three clergy, nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations. The elected body shall be divided into two classes. Each quadrennium, new members shall be elected for a four-year term, but may be reelected for one subsequent four-year term. Additional members, without vote, shall be a district superintendent chosen by the Cabinet and the secretary of the conference.

21.2 There shall be a chair, a vice-chair, and a secretary who shall be nominated and elected by the membership of the Rules Committee. The cabinet representative shall convene the committee for the purpose of electing its officers

Student Leadership Team

President: Courtney Thompson, 301 N. 30th, Corsicana 75110; 903-872-6082
Vice President: Joe Gilliland, 14038 Horseshoe Circle, Woodway 76712; 254-751-9637
Secretary: Kassy Coleman, 2007 Avenue C, Brownwood 76801; 325-646-4919
Spiritual Director: Alex Tople, 4145 Heritage Way Drive, Fort Worth 76137; 817-306-9371
Historian: Rachel Wilcox, 4509 Hildring Drive East, Fort Worth 76109; 817-923-1927
Youth Service Fund Chair: Robbie Heyduck, 906 East Navarro, Mart 76664; 254-876-6626
Brownwood:

District Coordinator: Vicki Cook, 1853 FM 205, Stephenville 76401; 254-965-6290

President: Courtney Patterson, 132 Patti Lane, Comanche 76442; 325-356-3917
Vice-President: Addison Ebarb, 205 E. Hall Circle, Early 76802; 325-646-8812
Representatives:
Kassy Coleman, 2007 Avenue C, Brownwood 76801; 325-646-4919
Cody Smith, 6051 Hwy 377 S, Blanket 76432; 325-475-0711
Alternate: Liesa Arnold, 1450 Pecan Hill Dr., Stephenville 76401; 254-965-7740

Mid-Cities:
District Coordinator: Josh Ingram, 422 Church Street, Grapevine 76051; 817-481-2559, 614-7548
President: Martin Olsen, 3318 Sprindletree, Grapevine 76051; 817-915-2730
Vice-President: Jake Jackson, 800 Potomac Place, Southlake 76092; 817-329-9560
Representatives:
Jonathan Baggett, 8308 Emerald Circle, Fort Worth 76180; 817-428-5211
Alex Tople, 4145 Heritage Way Drive, Fort Worth 76137; 817-306-9371
William Stringer, 2196 Raines Court, Euless 76039; 817-354-7071

Fort Worth:
District Co-Coordinators:
Abby Flookes, 5001 Briarhaven Road, Fort Worth 76109; 817-731-0701
Paul Gravley, 5001 Briarhaven, Fort Worth 76109; 817-731-0701
President: Krista Marino, 1325 Trinity Drive, Benbrook 76162; 817-249-2737
Vice President: Abby Sieverling, 6917 Vista Ridge Court, Fort Worth 76132; 817-294-5648
Representatives:
Katy Cantwell, 609 Dayton Road, Mansfield 76023; 682-518-5082
Rachel Wilcox, 4509 Hildring Drive East, Fort Worth 76109; 817-923-1927
Alternate: Tara McCartney, 4101 Hunters Creek Drive, Fort Worth 76123; 817-292-7914

Temple:
District Co-Coordinators:
Diane Kiblinger, 508 N. Gray, Killeen 76541; 254-634-6363, 698-2427
Tracey Wiley, PO Box 5029, Georgetown 78627-5029; 512-930-5959
President:
Vice-President:
Representatives:
Nicolas Slaten, 103 Trail Ridge Road, Georgetown 78628; 512-930-1724

Waco:
District Co-Coordinators: Michael Honza, PO Box 20548, Waco 76712; 254-751-0411
Beth Underwood, 1904 Bosque, Waco 76707; 972/679-3421
President: Alex Honza, 708 Wedgewood, Woodway 76712; 254-399-8180
Vice-President: Sarah Matthijetz, PO Box 351, China Spring 76633; 254-836-1796
Representatives:
Joe Gilliland, 14038 Horseshoe Circle, Woodway 76712; 254-751-9637
Robbie Heyduck, 906 East Navarro, Mart 76664; 254-876-6626
Alternate: Dylan Ripley, 704 Jefferson Way, McGregor 76657; 254-840-3196

Waxahachie:
District Co-Coordinators:
Kevin Wilson, 505 West Marvin, Waxahachie 75165; 972-937-4400
John Nader, 320 N. 15th Street, Corsicana 75110; 903-874-5656
President: Stefani Reed, 229 Brookbend Dr., Waxahachie 75165; 972-937-5197
Vice President: Jack Jaynes, 4455 FM 639, Frost 76641; 254-678-1943
Representatives: Courtney Thompson, 301 N. 30th, Corsicana 75110; 903-872-6082
Alisan Heath, 111 SE CR 3010, Corsicana 75109; 903-874-2382, 641-0596
Marisol Wilbanks, 3376 Sleepy Hollow Road, Ennis 75119; 972-878-5589
Alternate: Sam Wisdom, 300 N. Hinkley Street, Blooming Grove 76626; 903-695-2579

Weatherford:
District Co-Coordinators:
Curtis & Katrina Nager, 1201 Dirkson, Weatherford 76086; 817-886-3775, 681-3046
Teresa & Tim Strickland, 750 Jaybird Lane, Springtown 76082; 817-221-2885

President: Jake Shackleford, PO Box 1444, Springtown 76082; 817-523-7148
Vice-President: Christian Garcia, 602 Mesquite St., Mineral Wells 76067; 940-325-5816
Representatives:
Vanessa Shackleford, PO Box 1444, Springtown 76082; 817-523-7148
Jenifer Strickland, 750 Jaybird Lane, Springtown 76082; 817-221-2885
Alternate: Stephen Traffenstead, 804 Summit Drive, Springtown 76082; 817-220-7569

JYT Representatives:
Allye Combs-Morgan, 2724 McCart Avenue, Fort Worth 76110; 817-922-0258
Katie Thompson, 301 N. 30th, Corsicana 75110; 903-872-6082

Conference Student Leadership Team Coordinator: Steve Heyduck, 500 S. Madison, McGregor 76657; 254-840-2181, 840-3785

Cabinet Representative: Scott Youngblood, 464 Bailey, Ste C, Fort Worth 76107; 817-336-3011, 817-738-3011, FAX 332-4609

Director of Student Ministries: Doug Vaughn, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817-877-5222, 854-0355, 269-1673, 800-460-8622

2003 Journal, Conference Student Leadership Report - The members of the Conference Student Leadership Team shall be: Three youth representatives and one alternate from each district elected at district youth rallies [At least one of the three representatives shall be a member of an ethnic minority. If none is available, that district will elect two representatives. To promote inclusiveness, the STUDENT LEADERSHIP TEAM may also designate up to four District Student Leadership Team member(s) each year to appoint an additional ethnic minority youth representative.]; the conference Student Leadership Team president and vice president from each district (ex-officio); a district Student Leadership Coordinator, or an adult representative elected by the district conference [If at least four ethnic minority adults are not serving on the council as district coordinators or designated, the Conference STUDENT LEADERSHIP TEAM shall designate District Student Leadership Team member(s)to select one ethnic minority adult representative each.]; Central Texas Conference members of the Jurisdictional Youth Team (JYT) and the United Methodist Ministry Organization Steering Committee (ex-officio); Conference Student Leadership coordinator and a representative of the Cabinet (ex-officio).

The STUDENT LEADERSHIP TEAM shall serve a term of one year. The term shall begin on June 1 of the year elected and continue through May 31 of the following year. Youth members to be elected shall be members of the United Methodist Church, full or preparatory, who will be in grades 9-12 during their year of service. Elections will be held at the first official meeting of the new STUDENT LEADERSHIP TEAM members.

Board of Trustees

President: Clifford Davis
Vice President: Carl Stenger
Secretary: Tom Robbins
Treasurer: Francis Hostetter

Class of 2007:
Charles Campbell, 5518 FM 877, Waxahachie 75165; 972-646-5375
Francis Hostetter, 405 Lake Charles, Fort Worth 76103; 817-451-3922
Gary Whitbeck, PO Box 5029, Georgetown 78627-5029; 512-930-5959, 869-2406

Class of 2008:
Clifford Davis, 2101 Fleming Drive, Fort Worth 76112-7943; 817-451-5486
Kay Hawkins, 1201 W. Hwy 6, Waco 76710; 254-772-9549, 751-7984
Sylvia Smith, 4628 El Campo Avenue, Fort Worth 76107; 817-737-9442

Class of 2009:
Kevin Caraway, 309 CR 4511, DeLeon 76444; 254-893-2025, 893-5629
Eddie Smart, 1307 Sherry Lane, Early 76802; 325-646-2300, 646-4548
Carl Stenger, 5911 Stone Meadow Court, Arlington 76017; 817-878-6302, 483-9220

Class of 2010:
Tom Robbins, PO Box 773, Temple 76503-0773; 254-773-5269
Mary Lou Shipley, PO Box N, Waxahachie 75168; 972-938-8080
Earl Wood, 400 Bluff Ridge Road, Weatherford 76087; 817-448-9399

Cabinet Representative: Connally Dugger, 6815 Manhattan Blvd., Suite 112, Fort Worth 76120; 817-451-7796, 483-9411
Property Agent: J. Allen Goss, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817-877-5222, 800-460-8622

21.0 There shall be a conference Board of Trustees with duties and responsibilities as outlined in the Book of Discipline (2004 ¶2512).
21.1 The membership shall consist of twelve persons of legal age. Four shall be clergy in the effective relation in the conference and eight shall be lay in good standing within local churches within the bounds of the Central Texas Conference and a district superintendent chosen by the Cabinet as an observer.

Annual Conference Mission Ministries

Conference Mission Leadership Team

Chair: Gary Lindley, 1025 Johnson Road, Keller 76248; 817-431-1332, 428-6339
Vice Chair: George Brightwell, PO Box 977, Georgetown 78627; 512-930-5959, 863-8702
Secretary: Corliss McBride, 5618 Wilshire Drive, Waco 76710; 254-776-4499
President of Conference Student Leadership Team: Courtney Thompson, 301 N. 30th, Corsicana 75110; 903-872-6082
Conference Student Leadership Coordinator: Steve Heyduck, 500 S. Madison, McGregor 76657; 254-840-2181, 840-3785
Nurture Council Chair: Sandra Hippman, 515 FM 416, Streetman 75859; 903-599-3080, 903-599-3040
Outreach Council Chair: Eve Hamilton, 7621 Shadow Wood Drive, North Richland Hills 76180; 800-800-6499, 817-485-2505
Witness Council Chair: Mary Gean Cope, 509 W. Peach, Crowley 76036; 817-297-4530, 817-297-1105
Commission on Inclusiveness Chair: Lisa Baumgartner, 7327 Rock Creek Road, Waco 76708-7221; 254-754-8444, 772-9494
Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns: Brenda Wier, 2601 Clover Lane, Fort Worth 76107-4345; 817-569-1454, 737-6065
District Mission Leadership Chairs:
Brownwood: Dale Smith, 424 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 254-893-2262
Fort Worth: Shirley Wright, 400 Pittman, Everman 76140; 817-293-2068
Mid-Cities: Kim Simpson, 3905 Lake Powell Drive, Arlington 76016; 817-478-0869
Temple: Don Engleking, PO Box 888, Salado 76571; 254-718-7552
Waco: Tom Beaty, 412 W. 9th, Clifton 76634; 254-675-3984, 675-8831
Waxahachie: Mike Alexander, 320 N 15th Street, Corsicana 75110; 903-874-5656, 874-3113
Weatherford: Ann Stevens, 5017 Hwy 199W, Springtown 76082; 817-220-0320, 988-7585, 599-3601
At Large (4):
Troy Chapman, 625 E Mustang, Crowley 76036; 817-297-1840
Alazada Jackson, 1316 Bold Forbes Drive, Grand Prairie 75052; 972-264-4391
Alan McGrath, 3433 Fall Creek Hwy, Granbury 76049; 817-326-4242
Lynn Moore, 1245 Bedford Road, Bedford 76021; 817-283-5536, 427-5011
Without vote:
Presiding Bishop: Bishop Ben Chamness, 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817-877-5222
Cabinet Representative: Georgia Adamson, PO Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; 972-937-8891, 972-935-0189
Conference Lay Leader: Ed Komandosky, 2207 Gladnell Street, Taylor 76574; 512-365-7396
UMM President: Reginald Andrews, 1302 Grapevine Drive, Allen 75002; 214-509-3845
UMW President: Myrtis Parker, 4725 Flat Rock Rd., Fort Worth 76132; 817-292-3759
Director of Mission Ministries: Doyle R. Allen, 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107-2153 817-877-5222, 800-460-8622, 972-228-1786

Director of Stewardship, Finance & Administration: Harvey Ozmer, 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817-877-5222, 800-460-8622

Director of Church Growth & Development: J. Allen Goss, 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817-877-5222, 800-460-8622, 817-297-0146

General Mission Council Representative: Hiram Smith, 424 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 254-893-2262

Associate Directors of Mission Ministries (3):

Doug Vaughn, 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817-877-5222, 817-854-0355
Karen Granderson, 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817-877-5222, 817-451-2769
Carolyn Stephens, 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817-877-5222, 817-249-0193

1.0 There shall be a Conference Mission Leadership Team (formerly called ACCOM) as recommended and detailed by the 2004 *Book of Discipline* ¶607.

1.2 The Conference MLT shall be composed of the presiding bishop, without vote; the officers of the MLT nominated by the Conference Committee on Nominations; one district superintendent, selected by the Cabinet; Conference Lay Leader, without vote; president of the UMM; president of the UMW; director of Mission Ministries, SFA and Church Growth & Development without vote; the associate Directors of Mission Ministries (3), without a vote; the president of the Conference Student Leadership Team; the conference Student Leadership Coordinator, the chairs of the Councils on Nurture, Outreach and Witness (3);the chair of the Commission on Inclusiveness; the chair of the Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns; the chair of each District Leadership Team or district representative; members of the General Council on Ministries and Jurisdictional Council on Ministries; General Church board and agency representatives not otherwise members of Conference Mission Leadership Team; and four members at-large, who shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference, as needed to provide sensitivity to inclusion of appropriate age, gender, ethnic, and expertise representation and to ensure equal lay and clergy membership. At-large members shall serve for all or part of one quadrennium and may succeed themselves one time.

1.3 The officers of the MLT shall be a chair, a vice-chair and a secretary nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations. If the chair is a lay, the vice-chair shall be clergy and vice versa.

Nurture Mission Council

Chair: Sandra E. Hippman, 515 FM 416, Streetman 75859; 903-599-3080, 599-3040

Vice Chair:

Secretary: Diane Griffin, 5001 Rock River, Fort Worth 76103; 817-284-9371, 457-0988

Coordinators:

Devotional Life: Lindsay Churchman, 3419 E. Belknap, Fort Worth 76111; 817-838-6953, 817-838-3461

Age-Level-Life Span Ministries

Children: Edie Snider, PO Box 28, Crawford 76638; 254-865-7264, 486-2902

Youth: Courtney Thompson, 301 N. 30th, Corsicana 75110; 903-872-6082

College Age-Young Adult: Abby Flookes, 5001 Briarhaven Road, Fort Worth 76109; 817-731-0701

Adult-Older Adult: Jay Taggart, 1498 Elmer King Road, Belton 76513; 254-939-1940
Mike Alexander, 320 N. 15th Street, Corsicana 75110; 903-874-5656, 874-3113

Singles: Pat McDaniel, 2917 Roxboro Road, Euless 76039; 972-731-1671, 283-7822
Brycene Edwards, 7936 Hunter Lane, North Richland Hills, 76180; 817-577-8755

Marriage-Family: Katie Long, 5570 Dido Hicks Road, Fort Worth 76179; 817-750-2375

Ethnic Local Church Concerns:

Harry Hosier: Carol Gibson, 522 Missouri, Fort Worth 76104; 817-336-2117

Stewardship: Dick Swain, 8915 Green Leaves Drive, Granbury 76049; 817-573-7035

Worship:

At-Large:

Lindsay Churchman, Brycene Edwards, Abby Flookes, Carol Gibson, Katie Long, Pat McDaniel, Dick Swain

District Representatives (9): Edie Snider, Mike Alexander, Jay Taggart
Mid-Cities youth
Temple youth
Lauren Matthews, 203 Bowie St., Santa Anna 76878; 325-348-3442
JoAnn Jenkins, 4304 Pheasant Walk, Fort Worth 76133; 817-294-9924
Kimber Martin, 1528 Woodview, Alvarado 76009; 817-790-8616
Daisy Reed, 379 LCR 180, Coolidge 76635; 254/353-2221, 562-1719
Chair of the Board of Directors of Glen Lake: Darren Walker, 205 E. 3rd Avenue, Belton 76513-3145; 254-939-5703, 939-2793
Commission on Inclusiveness Representative:
UMW Mission Coordinator of Spiritual Growth: Alazada Jackson, 1316 Bold Forbes Drive, Grand Prairie 75052; 972-263-4579
General Board of Discipleship Representative: Myrtis Parker, 4725 Flat Rock Rd., Fort Worth 76132; 817-292-3759
General Board of Discipleship Representative on the Division of Ministry With Young People: Brian Young, 2750 W. Lowden, Fort Worth 76109; 817-924-5639, 346-0100
Without Vote:
Mission Ministries Associate Directors:
Karen Granderson, 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817-877-5222, 817-451-2769
Doug Vaughn, 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817-877-5222, 817-854-0355
Director of Glen Lake: Grant Harris, PO Box 928, Glen Rose 76043; 254-897-2247
Director of Resource Center: Carol Roszell, 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817-877-5222

3.1 The conference Director of Mission Ministries and associate directors shall be members of an assigned Mission Council without vote.

3.2 Each council shall have a chair, a vice-chair and a secretary who shall be nominated and elected by the Conference Committee on Nominations for a four-year period to coincide with the quadrennium. If the chair is a lay, the vice-chair shall be clergy and vice versa. The chair position of the councils shall alternate quadrennially between lay and clergy.

4.0 The Conference Nurture Mission Council will have 9 district representatives selected from a district pool by the MLT and may have four at large to be nominated by the Mission Leadership Team if it is determined necessary to achieve age, gender, ethnic and expertise representation, and additional members may be the Mission Coordinator of Spiritual Growth of the Conference United Methodist Women , the chair of the Board of Directors of Glen Lake Camp and Retreat Center, the Resource Center Director, and the president of the Student Leadership Team. There will be a representative selected from the Commission on Inclusiveness. The Director of Glen Lake shall be a member of the council without vote.

Outreach Mission Council

Chair: Eve Hamilton, 7621 Shadow Wood Drive, North Richland Hills 76180; 800-800-6499, 817-485-2505
Vice Chair: Richard Reed, 2045 SE Green Oaks Blvd., Arlington 76018; 817-465-3043, 817-465-5967
Secretary: Shirley Wright, 400 Pittman, Everman 76140; 817-293-2068
Coordinators:
Secretary of Global Ministries: Dawne H. McAlpin, 3433 Fall Creek Hwy, Granbury 76049; 817-326-4242, 326-2987
Mission Personnel: Gayland Daugherty, 1600 Hwy 588, Comanche 76442; 254-842-5514
Restorative Justice: Penny Yaites, 3524 Rachel Crt., Fort Worth 76137; 817-306-1843
Disability Concerns: Joan Gaspard, 504 Englewood Ln, Hurst 76053; 817-284-8372, 399-2615
Urban Ministries: Bill Manning, 7308 Tipperary Court, N. Richland Hills 76180; 817-877-1913, 817-485-7170
Mexico Covenant Committee: Tim Thomas, 207 N 2nd W, Hubbard 76648; 254-576-2313, 576-2672
Education and the Advance: Kitty Bartlett, PO Box 67, Weatherford 76086; 817-599 9541,

817-596-0278
Small Membership-Rural Ministries: Georgia Allen, 1124 Post Oak Lane, DeSoto 75115; 972-228-1786
Health and Welfare: Mona Bailey, 2505 Brook Forest Dr, Roanoke 76262; 817-379-0959
Mental Health Concerns: Bliss Dodd, 829 Timberhill Drive, Hurst 76053; 817-284-5228
Church and Society: Jerry Longwell, 912 Brazos Dr, Southlake 76092; 817-424-0298
Humanitarian Services:
Task Force on Hunger-UMCOR: Margaret Stratton, 904 West Denison, Robinson 76706-4905; 254-662-3155
VIM: Teresa Sherwood, 777 N. Walnut Creek. Mansfield 76063; 817-473-6650
Disaster Response: Charles Graff, 800 West Fifth Street, Fort Worth 76102; 817-399-5065, 999-6026
Refugee and Immigration Ministries: Ann Smith, 6312 Carousel Drive, Watauga 76148; 817-427-0045, 257-7830
Global Mission Partners-5 Star Program: Tom Beaty, PO Box 529, Clifton 76634; 254-675-3984, 675-8831

At-Large:
Mona Bailey, Tom Beaty, Bliss Dodd, Joan Gaspard, Charles Graff, Jerry Longwell, Theresa Sherwood, Ann Smith, Margaret Stratton, Tim Thomas, Penny Yaites
Ed George, Harris Methodist Hospital, 1301 Pennsylvania Ave., Fort Worth 76104; 817-250-4061, 581-2569

District Representatives (10): Kitty Bartlett, Gayland E. Daugherty, Dawne McAlpin, William Manning
Max Burkhead, 3215 West 4th Street, Fort Worth 76107; 817-332-1394
Helen Hayes Grape, 6416 Forrest Hill Drive, Fort Worth 76119; 817-536-0650
Melanie Granzow, 110 Locust Drive, Oak Leaf 75154; 972-617-8103
Mitchell Misek, 406 Bellevue Dr., Cleburne 76033; 817-641-7537
Lee Putty, 1680 CR 133, Hico 76457; 254-796-4165
Jim Rothrock, 105 Holder's Chapel Road, Cool 76088; 817-597-7026, 940-682-4945

UMW Mission Coordinator of Social Action: Aurora Cepeda, 105 W. Fowler, Killeen 76541; 254-616-6975

UMW Mission Coordinator of Christian Education and Interpretation: Jackie Strong, 6611 Whispering Crest Drive, Arlington 76002-3661; 817-557-9276

Dean of the Cooperative School of Christian Mission: Glenda Lawrence, 5275 Heightsview Lane E, Apt 111, Fort Worth, 76132; 817-292-5747

General Board of Church and Society Representative: Mike McKee, PO Box 1461, Hurst 76053; 817-282-7384

Representative from Major Urban Agency: Celia Esparza, 1200 E. Maddox, Fort Worth 76104; 817-927-5556 x101

Without Vote:

Mission Ministries Executive Director: Doyle Allen, 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817-877-5222, 800-460-8622, 972-228-1786

Director of Humanitarian Services: Jennifer Coggins, 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817-877-5222, 800-460-8622, 817-880-3818

Coordinator of CTCYM: Rachel Giessen, 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817-877-5222, 800-460-8622, 817-569-6307

3.1 The conference Director of Mission Ministries and associate directors shall be members of an assigned Mission Council without vote.

3.2 Each council shall have a chair, a vice-chair and a secretary who shall be nominated and elected by the Conference Committee on Nominations for a four-year period to coincide with the quadrennium. If the chair is a lay, the vice-chair shall be clergy and vice versa. The chair position of the councils shall alternate quadrennially between lay and clergy.

4.1 The Conference Outreach Mission Council will have 10 district representatives selected from a district pool by the MLT and may have six at large to be nominated by the Mission Leadership Team if it is determined necessary to achieve age, gender, ethnic and expertise representation,
and additional members may be the Mission Coordinator of Christian Education and Interpretation of

the Conference United Methodist Women, the Mission Coordinator of Christian Global Concerns of the Conference United Methodist Women, The Director of Humanitarian Services, the Coordinator of CTCYM, the conference secretary of Global Ministries, and a representative from a major urban agency recommended by the Conference Committee on Nominations.

Witness Mission Council

Chair: Mary Gean Cope, 509 W. Peach, Crowley 76036; 817-297-4530, 297-1105
Vice Chair: Curtis Lackey, 1251 CR 232, Gustine 76455-6108; 325-667-7379
Secretary: Clay Roszell, 920 Silver Streak Drive, Saginaw 76131; 817-232-0330
Coordinators:
Evangelism: Jan Baldwin, 108 Center, Waxahachie 75165-1916; 972-937-2344, 923-0019
Higher Education: Jesse Sowell, PO Box 216, Palmer 75152; 817-531-4914, 972-845-3054
Campus Ministry: Bronson Davis, 7108 Falling Springs Road, Fort Worth 76116-9309; 817-339-5087, 763-8589, 235-6335
District Representatives (9):
Ken Diehm, 422 Church Street, Grapevine 76051; 817-481-2559, 310-3034
Ethel Flowers, 1206 Paseo Del Plata, Temple 76502; 254-771-2782, 778-1902
Steve Heyduck, 520 S. Madison Street, McGregor 76657; 254-840-2182, 840-3785
Jimmy Madison, 7309 Fuller Circle, Fort Worth 76133; 817-292-9362
Chris Mesa, 5505 S. 31st Street, Temple 76502; 254-773-3021, 773-5464
Pat Patterson, 3821 Oak Tree Lane, Midlothian 76065; 972-723-6220
David Riddile, 7909 Clear Brook Circle, Fort Worth 76123
Sharon D. Robertson, PO Box 99, Hico 76457; 254-796-4539, 796-4209
Millie Shepherd, 204 Trailview, Woodway 76712; 254-741-0488
At-Large: Jan Baldwin, Bronson Davis, Jesse Sowell
Conference Chair of Communications: Frank Hilton, 7 Brentwood Circle, Brownwood 76801-7405; 325-643-3688
Conference Director of Lay Speaking: Sandra Oliver, 6200 W FM 436, Belton 76513; 254-724-2886, 254-939-0208
UMW Mission Coordinator of Membership, Nurture and Outreach: Celesta Anderson, 601 Willow Ridge Road, Fort Worth 76103; 817-446-1120
Central Texas Conference Campus Minister: Brian Young, 2750 W. Lowden, Fort Worth 76109; 817-924-5639, 346-0100
Without Vote:
Mission Ministries Associate Directors:
Carolyn Stephens, 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817-877-5222, 817-249-1093
Doug Vaughn, 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817-877-5222, 817-854-0355
Church Growth and Development: Sam Rodriguez, 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817-877-5222, 232-0336

3.1 The conference Director of Mission Ministries and associate directors shall be members of an assigned Mission Council without vote.

3.2 Each council shall have a chair, a vice-chair and a secretary who shall be nominated and elected by the Conference Committee on Nominations for a four-year period to coincide with the quadrennium. If the chair is a lay, the vice-chair shall be clergy and vice versa. The chair position of the councils shall alternate quadrennially between lay and clergy.

4.2 The Conference Witness Mission Council will have 9 district representatives selected from a district pool by the MLT and may have four at large to be nominated by the Mission Leadership Team if it is determined necessary to achieve age, gender, ethnic and expertise representation, and additional members may be the Mission Coordinator of Membership, Nurture and Outreach of the Conference United Methodist Women, Conference Director of Lay Speaking, Conference Chair of Communications, and one Central Texas Conference campus minister chosen by peers.

Commission on Communications

Chair: Frank Hilton, 7 Brentwood Circle, Brownwood 76801-7405; 325-643-3688
Vice Chair: Billy Strayhorn, 518 N. Main, Joshua 76058; 817-558-9801, 558-2716

Secretary: Sandy Reed, PO Box 173, Stephenville 76401-0173; 254-968-3170
Student Leadership Team Representative: Tara McCartney, 4101 Hunters Creek Drive, Fort Worth 76123; 817-292-7914
At Large (8):
Matt Hall, PO Box 88, Comanche 76442-0088; 325-356-2120, 356-5656
Cal Hoffman, 1403 Red Oak Creek Rd, Red Oak 75154; 972-617-8840, 515-8588
Susan Komandosky, 2207 Gladnell Street, Taylor 76574; 512-365-7396
Richard LaBoon, 5222 Hastings Drive, Fort Worth 76133; 817-294-2374
Henry Radde, 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817-336-0477
Jean Thomas, 6350 State Hwy, 53 #90, Temple 76501; 254-778-8948
General Commission on Communications: Luther Henry, 637 Windsor, Fort Worth 76140; 817-568-1134, 266-1522
Ex officio (without vote):
Director of Mission Ministries-Assistant to the Bishop: Doyle Allen, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817-877-5222, 800-460-8622, 972-228-1786
Director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration: Harvey Ozmer, 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817-877-5222, 800-460-8622
Director of Church Growth & Development: J. Allen Goss, 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817-877-5222, 800-460-8622, 817-297-0146
Director of Information Technology: Bobby Cullen, 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth, 76107-2153; 817-877-5222, 800-460-8622, 682-465-7468
Cabinet Representative: Clifton Howard, PO Box 7740, Waco 76714; 254-776-8740, 772-7932
Communications Director: Carolyn Stephens, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817-877-5222, 249-0193

5.1 Members shall be a chair, a vice-chair and a secretary, a Student Leadership Team representative, and eight additional members at-large nominated by the Conference Committee on Nominations. The Conference Director of Communications, the Conference Director of Mission Ministries, the Conference Director of Finance and Administration, the Director of Church Growth and Development, the Director of Information Technology, and a Cabinet representative shall be members without vote. Officers shall be nominated and elected as outlined in Section II, ¶16.2a and 16.7 for a four-year period to coincide with the quadrennium.

Central Texas Methodist Foundation

President: Ken Smith
Vice President: Hiram Smith
Secretary: Jimmy Payton
Treasurer: Harlan Raley
Directors:
2007:
O.D. Lively, 12170 South Pipeline Rd, Euless 76040; 817-283-2130
John McKellar, 185 S. White's Chapel Blvd., Southlake 817-481-4147, 431-9374
James Nader, 1200 Summit, Ste 420, Fort Worth 76102; 817-336-9010
2008:
Joan Gaspard, 504 Englewood Lane, Hurst 76053; 817-399-2615, 284-8372
Mike Gerro, 3515 Lake Tahoe Road, Arlington 76016; 817-420-5568
Harlan Raley, 711 Hurt, Dublin 76442; 254-445-2195
Burnham Robinson, 2129 Briardale, Fort Worth 76119; 817-536-5537
Greg Shannon, 3205 Tanglewood Trail, Fort Worth 76109; 817-823-6777
2009:
Mary Gean Cope, 509 W. Peach, Crowley 76036; 817-297-4530, 297-1105
Jimmy C. Payton, PO Box 1662, Euless 76039; 817-318-0505, 267-6500
Ken Smith, 2507 St. Andrews, Ennis 75119; 214-658-9453, 972-878-2177
Hiram Smith, 424 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 254-893-2262
Earl Wood, 2900 S Hulen, Ste 30, Fort Worth 76109; 817-922-9300

Ex officio:
Presiding Bishop: Ben R. Chamness, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817-877-5222
Board of Trustees President or Representative: Clifford Davis, 2101 Fleming Drive, Fort Worth 76112-7943; 817-451-5486
Council on Finance and Administration President: Mary Percifield, PO Box 673, Alvarado 76009; 817-790-2295
Commission on Church Growth and Development Chair: Jane Goodspeed, 7575 Morrison Crt, Fort Worth 76112; 817-457-9389
Conference Lisa Baumgartner, 7327 Rock Creek Road, Waco 76708-7221; 254-754-8444, 772-9494Lay Leader: Ed Komandosky, 2207 Gladnell Street, Taylor 76574; 512-365-7396
Cabinet Representative: J. Allen Goss, 464 Bailey Ave, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817-877-5222
Staff Representatives: Patricia Sprayberry-Hall & Dr. Max K. Burkhead II, 3215 W Fourth St, Fort Worth 76107; 817-332-1394, 817-326-3446
Advisory Directors: Bill Manning, Richard Reed, Pat Stroman
Honorary Directors: Harry Bettis, Arch Coleman, Forrest Markward

1997 Journal - Bylaws, Section Two,
2.0 Number of Directors. The number of directors shall be twenty (20), of who fifteen (15) shall be elected and five (5) shall serve ex officio.
2.02 Elected Directors. Elected directors shall be elected for three-year terms by the Central Texas Annual Conference in classes of five (5), by year, upon nomination of its Committee on Nominations upon recommendation from the presiding Bishop of the Conference in consultation with the Foundation board of directors.
2.04 Term of Office. An elected director shall serve for his or her term of office and until his or her successor has been elected.
2.05 Vacancy. A vacancy in the position of elective director may be filled by action of a majority of the remaining directors...
2.08 Ex Officio Directors. Those persons holding the following offices in the Central Texas Annual Conference shall be ex officio directors during their terms of office ...: the Presiding Bishop, President of the conference Board of Trustees, President of the Council on Finance and Administration, Chair of the Commission on Church Growth and Development, and a designated representative of the Cabinet. Section Four, Officers,
4.02 Election and Term. The officers shall be elected by the board of directors from its own membership at its annual meeting for the term of three years...Each officer shall hold office until a successor shall have been duly elected.

Glen Lake Camp and Retreat Center Board of Directors

Chair: Darren Walker
Vice-Chair: Steve McIver
Secretary: Billy Strayhorn
Class of 2007:
Myrtle Clemmons, 2671 Bottoms East Road, Troy 76579; 254-938-2693
Kay Hawkins, 1201 W. Hwy 6, Waco 76710; 254-772-9549, 754-7984
Tom Jordan, 1900 FM 2525, Brownwood 76801; 325-646-6216
Becky Nussbaum, 2301 North Fielder, Arlington 76012; 817-274-0948
Darren Walker, 205 E. 3rd Avenue, Belton 76513-3145; 254-939-5703, 939-2793
Class of 2008:
Holly Brothers, PO Box 1461, Hurst 76053; 817-282-7384, 428-9301
Tom Harkrider, 1432 Clarendon Street, Fort Worth 76134-8430; 817-882-4710, 551-1432
Glenn Jones, 301 S. Main, Weatherford 76086-4305; 817-599-4231, 594-1132
Billy Strayhorn, 518 N. Main, Joshua 76058; 817-558-9801, 558-2716
Patricia Stroman, 7409 Brentwood Circle, Waco 76712; 254-772-2316
Class of 2009:
David Alexander, 601 Pleasant Ridge Drive, Mansfield 76063-1555; 817-477-2287, 556-3712
William Campbell, 1101 W. Randol Mill Road, Arlington 76012; 817-861-9116, 468-7751
Travis Franklin, 1111 Herring Avenue, Waco 76708; 254-750-1310, 750-1385

Steve McIver, PO Box 545, Ferris 75125; 972-576-0988
KathAnn Warner, 3508 Northpark Dirve, Corsicana 75110-1329; 903-874-7411, 872-3323

Ex-Officio:

Director of Mission Ministries: Doyle Allen, 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817-877-5222

Director of Glen Lake: Grant Harris, PO Box 928, Glen Rose 76043; 254-897-2247

Associate Director of Mission Ministries: Doug Vaughn, 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817-877-5222

Chair of the Nurture Mission Council: Sandra E. Hippman, 515 FM 416, Streetman 75859; 903-599-3080, 599-3040

The members shall include fifteen (15) clergy and laity in three rotating classes. Utilizing ¶609.5 from The 2004 Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church as guidelines, each class shall be nominated by the Board of Directors; presented to the Conference Nominations Committee and voted upon by the Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church within whose bounds said premises are located. Additional ex-officio members with voice, but no vote would include: Executive Director of Glen Lake Camp & Retreat Center, Director of Mission Ministries, Associate Director of Mission Ministries, and the Chair of Nurture Council

Each year, at the first meeting after Annual Conference; the Board of Directors, by a majority vote of Directors entitled to vote, shall elect officers consisting of a chair, vice-chair, and secretary. The Executive Committee consisting of the officers, the Director of Mission Ministries and the Executive Director of Glen Lake, shall have and exercise, between meetings of the Board of Directors, the authority of the Board of Directors in the management of Glen Lake Camp and Retreat Center.

All Board members will be asked to serve a three (3) year term starting immediately after the annual meeting of said Conference of the United Methodist Church. Two terms of service can be served consecutively, and then a year must be taken off before serving on the Board. If a Director is selected to fill a vacancy after the first year of an unexpired term, the Partial Term served by such director shall not be considered when determining the limit on terms set forth above.

Homes for Retired Ministers, Board of Trustees

Superintendent: Bobby Cullen, 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817-877-5222, 800-460-8622, 817-237-7911

Chair: Max Burkhead

Vice-Chair: Nancy Daniel

Secretary: Brad Brittain

Class of 2007:

Bill Curry, 510 Wooded Crest, Woodway 76712; 254-772-5486
Nancy Daniel, 4701 Spanish Oak Road, Temple 76502; 254-773-1192
John Hatchell, 9508 Oak Springs Drive, Woodway 76712; 254-776-7393

Class of 2008:

Steve Heyduck, 500 S. Madison, McGregor 76657; 254-840-2181
Danny Niedecken, 300 S. Bordon, Lorena 76655; 254-857-4283, 857-4919
Art Torpy, 3605 Brookview Dr., Waco 76710; 254-235-4948, 733-6547

Class of 2009:

Brad Brittain, 203 N. Canton, Mexia 76667; 254-562-5567
Max Burkhead, 3215 W. 4th Street, Fort Worth 76107; 817-332-1394, 800-333-4096
Nancy Lindsey, 544 Arbor Ln, Burleson 76028; 817-426-1270

Charter, Article V - Trustees: The affairs of this corporation shall be under the direction of a Board of Trustees, nine in number, who shall be divided into three groups of three members each, the term of office of one group to expire each year and the regular term of office for each group to be three years... The Trustees for places whose terms shall have expired shall be elected by the Central Texas Conference...at its annual session from a list of nominees submitted by the Board of Trustees...A vacancy before the normal expiration of any term shall be filled for the unexpired portion by action of the remaining members of the Board of Trustees.

By-Laws, 10 - Officers - Election - Term: The officers of this corporation shall be a chairman, vice-

chairman, secretary, and treasurer, who shall be elected by the Board of Trustees and serve for terms of one year or until their successors are elected.

District Boards of Church Location and Building

Brownwood:

Suzi Coody, Tommie Huckabee, Curtis Lackey, C. Wayne Lewis, Ken Lunsford, Herman Y. Merritt, Jr., Jeffrey Miller, Lisa Neslony, Eddie Smart, Barbara Terrell, Shelly Brooks

Mid-Cities:

James Y. Allen, Babe Goad, Stephanie Griffin, Janet Lee, Marc Lowrance, David Mosser, Bayard Pratt, Dale Rider, Bill Schopper, Willie Sears, Richard Wier, B. Connally Dugger

Fort Worth:

Zack Clarke, Dena Davis, Andrew Decker, Jacquie Messer, Al Munger, Dean Posey, Bob Weathers, Mary Weathers, Nancy Woods, Scott Youngblood

Temple:

John Aymond, Ron Bellomy, Ed Brown, John Dirk, Johnny Giebler, Robert M. Martin, Kathye A. Schade, Ken Smith, Phillip Snyder, Rankin Koch

Waco:

Vivian Campbell, Jim Denton, John Hawkins, Steve Heyduck, Ann Hitt, Bob Province, Ann Shaffer, Carolyn Smathers, Jeff Smith, Clifton Howard

Waxahachie:

Linda Freeto, Jim Gause, W. T. Gregory, Joe Jenkins, Cathy Mordecai, Cheryl Moseley, Pat Patterson, Mary Percifield, David Ricker, Heath Sims, Randy Tucker, John Waters, Georgia Adamson

Weatherford:

Bob Bull, Janet Chism, Mac Coalson, Sally Fleming, Shirley Hooks, Marie Helm, Louis Pitcock, Jr., Jim Rothrock, George Sutton, Jay L. Beavers

Methodist Children's Home Commissioners

Brownwood:

Shelly Brooks, PO Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 325-646-9646
Benny Allcorn, 214 Bluebonnet Drive, Early 76802; 325-646-9424, 646-8350
Carolyn Cotton, 336 CR 3221, Clifton 76634; 254-675-1977

Mid-Cities:

B. Connally Dugger, 6815 Manhattan Blvd., Ste 112, Fort Worth 76120; 817-451-7796, 483-9411
Lisa Shada, 4145 Heritage Way Drive, Fort Worth 76137; 817-306-9371
Brenda Wier, 2601 Clover Lane, Fort Worth 76107-4345; 817-569-1454, 737-6065

Fort Worth:

Scott Youngblood, 464 Bailey, Ste C, Fort Worth 76107; 817-336-3011, 738-3011
Marlene Richardson, 816 Skelly, Crowley 76036; 817-297-9206
John Schaub, 2801 Bent Oaks Drive, Burleson 76028; 817-295-8262

Temple:

Rankin Koch, 4016 S 31st St, Ste 101, Temple 76502-3348; 254-773-2481, 778-4143
Quinton Gibson, PO Box 1168, Temple 76503-1168; 254-773-3179, 773-2849
Jamey Secrest, 1510 North 13th, Temple 76501-1612; 254-773-9054

Waco:

Clifton Howard, PO Box 7740, Waco 76714; 254-776-8740, 772-7932
Jerry Irvin, PO Box 612, Whitney 76692; 254-694-2599
Pat Hardt, 5312 Lake Killarney, Waco 76710; 254-772-0032

Waxahachie:

Georgia Adamson, PO Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; 972-937-8891, 935-0189
Mike Alexander, 320 N 15th St, Corsicana 75110; 903-874-5656, 874-3113
Cecilia Heiskell, 350 W Lakeview Circle, Duncanville 75137; 972-572-5016
Mitchell Jones, 812 Shady Brook, Red Oak 75154; 972-617-3606

Weatherford:
Jay L. Beavers, PO Box 67, Weatherford 76086; 817-599-9541, 888-423-5378, 817-597-0893
Mary Pitcock, 1029 Normandy, Graham 76450-0747; 940-549-1099
Neil Norman, PO Box 70, Granbury 76048; 817-573-5573, 573-9018

Trustees of Conference-Related Institutions

Aldersgate Enrichment Center:
President: Jim Bob Coody
Vice President - Calvin Stoner
Secretary - Bill Shelton
Treasurer - Robert Porter
Executive Director: Mike Pinson
2007:
J. Arch Coleman, 824 N 43rd, Waco 76710; 254-752-4761
Jim Bob Coody, 2003 US Hwy East, Breckenridge 76424; 254-559-8787, 559-5977
Fred Kelly, 4319 Woodland, Brownwood 76801; 325-646-3551, 646-2636
Leonard Radde, 925 Surry Place, Cleburne 76033; 817-556-0205
Buddy Roberts, 433 Ridgeview Circle, Keller 76248; 817-431-9066, 431-6966
Ken Smith, 3304 Lake Rd, Killeen 76543; 254-681-3643, 690-7459
2008:
Charlie McLain, 1680 Old Annetta Rd, Aledo 76008; 817-441-8236, 683-9833
Mike Millican, 1808 Austin Avenue, Brownwood 76801; 325-646-7926, 642-0988
Bill Shelton, 2719 Westridge Dr, Arlington 76012; 817-437-0016, 460-6269
Calvin Stoner, PO Box 288, Gordon 76453; 254-693-5528
2009:
Laurie Bishop, 128 Bishop Dr, Zwolle, LA 71486; 800-645-9443
Mike Pinson, 1134 Cedar Oaks Lane, Harker Heights 76543; 254-698-2112
Robert Porter, PO Box 1403, Brownwood 76801; 325-646-9586, 646-8036,
Mike Stumbaugh, 526 Westview Terrace, Arlington 76013; 817-265-1318, 860-3500
Honorary Trustees:
Bishop's Representative: Doyle Allen, 464 Bailey Ave, Fort Worth 76107; 817-877-5222, 800-460-8622, 972-228-1786
UMM Conference President: Reginald Andrews, 1302 Grapevine Drive, Allen 75002; 214-509-3845
UMW Conference Representative: Jan Kincade, PO Box 1071, Brownwood 76804; 325-646-4194
Conference Health and Welfare Representative: Mona Bailey, 2505 Brook Forest Dr, Roanoke 76262; 817-379-0959
Ex-Officio Trustees - Brownwood Area United Methodist Churches:
Brownwood District Superintendent: Shelly Brooks, PO Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 325-646-8223, 646-9646
Central UMC - Gary Torian, 1501 Second St, Brownwood 76801; 325-646-9621, 643-1414
First UMC Brownwood - Donald H. Scroggs, 2500 11th St, Brownwood 76801-7817; 325-643-1555, 646-9189
Lake Brownwood UMC - Dianne Cree, 5751 Hwy 279, Brownwood 76801; 325-784-5294, 784-9161
Early UMC - Eddie E. Smart, PO Box 3281, Early 76803-3281; 325-646-2300, 646-4548

Harris Methodist Health System:
2007: Jay Beavers, Lee C. Bloemendal, Michael Brooks, Luther Henry, Kenneth Jones, Mary Lib Saleh, Warren Stewart, James C. Terrell, Patsy Thomas, Scott Youngblood
2008: Gloria Austin, Mary Brian, L. Clifford Davis, B. Connally Dugger, Jr., Michael McKee, John C. Robbins
2009: Fred Carrington, Gary Cumbie, Richard Elam, Gary Fickes, Randy Wild
Presiding Bishop or His Representative: Ben R. Chamness, Doyle R. Allen
Health and Welfare Committee Chair: Mona Bailey
Immediate Past Chairman of the Board of Trustees: Pat Evans

Lydia Patterson Institute:
Georgia Adamson

Methodist Children's Home, Waco:
Conference Representative (2007): Henry Radde
Health and Welfare Representative: Mona Bailey
At large: James DuBois

Methodist Mission Home, San Antonio:
Representatives: Doke Kiblinger, Eric McKinney, Ron Swain
Health and Welfare Committee Chair-Representative: Mona Bailey

Mount Sequoyah:
Pat Sprayberry-Hall

Southwestern University:
2007 Lay: Kay Granger
2008 Clergy: Michael McKee, J. Eric McKinney
2009 At-large: Douglas M. Benold, Barbara P. Neely
2010 Lay: William Joseph King
2010 At-large: Jack Garey, R. Griffin Lord
Honorary: W Grogan Lord

Texas Methodist Foundation:
2007: J. Eric McKinney
2009: Hiram Smith, Bliss Dodd
At-large: Michael McKee, Sidney Roberts, Jerry Secrest, Tom Harkrider
Advisory: Bishop Ben R. Chamness

Texas Wesleyan University:
Clergy Representative:
2009: Jerry Chism

Wesleyan Homes:
Clergy: John Aymond, Jim Chandler, Carol Gibson, Gary Kindley, David Mosser, Dale A. Schultz, Nancy Woods
Lay: Douglas Benold, Nancy Benold, Bill Booth, George Brightwell, Cathy Bryant, Bill Connor, Jeannine Fairburn, Linda Gusnowski, Lavon Mills, Gwen Morrison, Bernard Porter, Dorris Ross, Marion Ratcliff, Harold Steadman, Pat Stroman, Billy Ray Stubblefield, Erroll Wendland
Advisory: Don Carson, Frank McCoy, Don Stegall
Ex officio:
Presiding Bishop or Assistant to the Bishop
UMW President-Representative
Lay Leader or Associate Lay Leader
Health and Welfare Chair
Senior Pastor of First United Methodist Church, Georgetown
Senior Pastor of St. John United Methodist Church, Georgetown
Senior Pastor of St. Paul United Methodist Church, Georgetown
Senior Pastor of Wellspring United Methodist Church, Georgetown
Temple District Superintendent

III. Roll of the Conference

AF-Affiliate Member
AM-Associate Member
DM-Diaconal Minister
DR-Retired Diaconal
FD-Deacon in Full Connection
FE-Elder in Full Connection
FL-Full Time Local Pastor
OA-Associate Other Annual Conference
OD-Deacon of Other Annual Conference
OE-Elder Other Annual Conference or Other Methodist denomination
OF-Full Member Other Denomination
OP-Probationary Other Annual Conference
PD-Probationary Deacon
PDO-Probationary Deacon Other Conference
PE-Probationary Elder
PL-Part Time Local Pastor
RA-Retired Associate Member
RD-Retired Deacon in Full Connection
RDS-Retired Deaconess
RE-Retired Elder
RFL-Retired Full Time Local Pastor
RL-Retired Local Pastor
RO-Retired Other Conference Elder
RPL-Retired Part-Time Local Pastor
SP-Student Local Pastor
SS-Surviving Spouse
SY-Supply

Adair, Sharon	RD	Good News, Cedar Park-TMPL	Off: (512) 260-6469
Fred A Winslow		PO Box 173	Fax:
sadair@austin.rr.com		Cedar Park, TX 78630	Hm (512) 260-1696
Adams, Frankie	DR	-FW	Off:
Jean		4008 Burkett	Fax:
frankiemom@aol.com		Fort Worth, TX 76116	Hm: (817) 244-0045
Adamson, Georgia	FE	Waxahachie District Superintendent-WAXA	Off: (972) 937-8891
John		PO Box 156	Fax (972) 937-8892
waxahachie@ctcumc.org		Waxahachie, TX 75165-0156	Hm: (972) 935-0189
Adkins, Brenda	FE	Georgetown First -TMPL	Off: (512) 863-2370
David		410 E. University	Fax: (512) 863-0602
brenda@fumcgt.org		Georgetown, TX 78626	Hm: (512) 255-9277
Adkins, David	FE	Round Rock First -TMPL	Off: (512) 255-3336
Brenda		PO Box 1448	Fax: (512) 341-8117
pastor@fumc-rr.org		Round Rock, TX 78680	Hm: (512) 255-9277
Albertson, Ronald	FE	Trinity, Arlington -MC	Off: (817) 274-1345
Lou		3321 W. Park Row	Fax: (817) 795-4437
revron@trinityumcarlington.org		Arlington, TX 76013	Hm: (817) 563-5400
Alexander, David	PE	Mansfield -WAXA	Off: (817) 477-2287
Stephanie		601 Pleasant Ridge Drive	Fax: (817) 473-2577
davida@fumcmansfield.org		Mansfield, TX 76063	Hm: (682) 518-8582
Alexander, Michael	FE	Corsicana First -WAXA	Off: (903) 874-5656
Kathy		320 N. 15th Street	Fax: (903) 874-2026
mikea@fumccorsicana.org		Corsicana, TX 75110	Hm: (903) 874-3113

Allcorn, Benny	PL	Emanuel Chapel -BWD	Off: (325) 646-9646
		900 Beaver Street	Fax: (325) 646-6030
bennymallcorn@aol.com		Brownwood, TX 76801	Hm: (325) 646-8350
Allen, Arthur A	FL	Santa Anna-Trickham-Valera -BWD	Off: (325) 348-3667
Christine		PO Box 366	Fax:
safumc@web-access.net		Santa Anna, TX 76878	Hm: (325) 348-3776
Allen, Doyle	FE	Central Texas Conference Director-MC	Off: (817) 877-5222
Georgia		464 Bailey Avenue	Fax: (817) 338-4541
doyle@ctcumc.org		Fort Worth, TX 76107	Hm: (972) 228-1786
Allen, Gene	RE	-MC	Off:
		7521 Acapulco	Fax:
		Fort Worth, TX 76112	Hm: (817) 496-1133
Allen, Georgia M.	RE	-MC	Off:
Doyle		1124 Post Oak Lane	Fax:
gallen1541@aol.com		DeSoto, TX 75115	Hm: (972) 228-1786
Allen, Julie Ann	PD	-MC	Off:
		1800 Sandalwood Lane	Fax:
		Grapevine, TX 76051	Hm: (817) 488-3841
Allen, Nancy E	FE	Richland Hills -MC	Off: (817) 284-9371
Jim		7301 Glenview Drive	Fax: (817) 595-2068
nallen@rhumc.net		N. Richland Hills, TX 76180	Hm: (817) 265-1804
Anderson, Gena	PE	Fort Worth First -FW	Off: (817) 336-7277
		800 W. Fifth Street	Fax: (817) 339-5073
ganderson@fumcftw.org		Fort Worth, TX 76102	Hm: (214) 485-0185
Andrews, Andy S	FE	Benbrook -FW	Off: (817) 249-1257
Wanda Lee		1122 Bryant	Fax: (817) 249-0264
andyandrews@benbrookumc.org		Fort Worth, TX 76126	Hm: (817) 249-7328
Andrews, Sara Irene	FD	Sonshine Ministries Director –FW	
		6511 Plaza Pkwy #114	Off:
		Fort Worth, TX 76126	Hm: (817) 377-9037
Ansley, James	RE	-FW	Off:
Lorraine		6916 Bal Lake Drive	Fax:
		Fort Worth, TX 76116	Hm: (817) 738-0387
Arther, Thane	SS	-MC	Off: (817) 877-5222
(Barbara Johnson-Arther)		1108 Tulane Drive	Fax:
thane@ctcumc.org		Arlington, TX 76012	Hm: (817) 795-2439

Atkins, J. Noble	RE	-TMPL	Off:
(Dorothy)		PO Box 1312	Fax:
		Taylor, TX 76574	Hm: (512) 365-3410
Austin, Bill	OF	Woodway -WACO	Off: (254) 751-0411
Margie		PO Box 20548	Fax: (254) 399-6731
baustin455@sbcglobal.net		Waco, TX 76702	Hm: (254) 753-6869
Austin, Hubert	RE	-TMPL	Off: (254)-773-5269
Jan		PO Box 773	Fax: (254)-773-5027
		Temple, TX 76503-0773	Hm: (254) 791-0743
Aymond, John P	FE	Killeen First -TMPL	Off: (254) 634-6363
Lucy		507 N. 8th Street	Fax: (254) 634-7104
seniorpastor@hot.rr.com		Killeen, TX 76541	Hm: (254) 634-6606
Baggett, Bobby Dean	FE	Richland Hills -MC	Off: (817) 284-9371
Terri		7301 Glenview Drive	Fax: (817) 595-2068
bbaggett@rhumc.net		N. Richland Hills, TX 76180	Hm: (817) 428-5211
Bailey, Charles R.	FE	US Army Chaplain-WEA	Off:
Karen		CMR 427 Box 2510	Fax:
		APO AE, 09630	Hm:
Baker, C Bruce	RE	-TMPL	Off:
Elizabeth		625 Scenic Valley Road	Fax:
		Kerrville, TX 78028	Hm: (830) 257-2540
Baker, Vaughn	FE	Christ -FW	Off: (817) 346-2400
Jacqueline		3301 Sycamore School Road	Fax:
vaughn@cumcfw.org		Fort Worth, TX 76123	Hm: (817) 594-3290
Baldwin, Janice L.	FE	Ferris Heights -WAXA	Off: (972) 937-2344
Neil		108 Center	Fax: (972) 937-1339
fhumc@sbcglobal.net		Waxahachie, TX 75165	Hm: (972) 923-0019
Ballard, James C	FE	Hamilton-Lamkin -BWD	Off: (254) 386-8155
Shelley		PO Box 386	Fax: (254) 386-5604
fumchamilton@htcomp.net		Hamilton, TX 76531	Hm: (254) 386-3342
Ballard, Ronald	RE	-MC	Off:
Wanda		313 Charleston Place	Fax:
		Hurst, TX 76054	Hm: (817) 280-0066
Barker, Roger	RE	New Reliance Ministries Executive Director-WEA	Off: (817) 596-7452
Linda		PO Box 2216	Fax: (817) 596-5290
rbarkers@airmail.net		Weatherford, TX 76086	Hm: (817) 613-8321

Barnett, Ronald	RFL	-WACO	Off:
Maureen		3501 CR 225	Fax:
		Valley Mills, TX 76689	Hm:
Barron, Flora	SS	-WACO	Off:
(Duke)		3817 Cobbs Dr	Fax:
		Waco, TX 76708	Hm: (254) 752-8034
Basham, Joann	SS	-FW	Off:
(John)		1271 Roaring Springs Road	Fax:
		Fort Worth, TX 76114	Hm: (817) 732-2979
Bass, Kenneth	RE	-WACO	Off:
Alice		4701 W Hwy 22	Fax:
		Corsicana, TX 75110-9241	Hm: (903) 872-1594
Bassett, Mary	SS	-MC	Off:
(Roy)		4609 Stafford Drive	Fax:
		Colleyville, TX 76034	Hm: (817) 283-9151
Bassford, Virginia "Ginger"	FE	Alliance -FW	Off: (817) 581-1688
Ken		7904 Park Vista	Fax: (817) 581-8195
alliance.sr.pastor@sbcglobal.net		Fort Worth, TX 76137	Hm: (817) 281-6402
Baughman, Michael	OP	Richland Hills -MC	Off: (817) 284-9371
Rachel		7301 Glenview Drive	Fax: (817) 595-2068
mbaughman@rhumc.net		N. Richland Hills, TX 76180	Hm: (817) 514-3907
Baumgartner, Lisa A	FE	Bosqueville -WACO	Off: (254) 754-8444
		7327 Rock Creek Road	Fax:
revbaum@gmail.com		Waco, TX 76708	Hm: (254) 772-9494
Beaty, Thomas K	FE	Clifton -WACO	Off: (254) 675-3984
Cindy		PO Box 529	Fax: (254) 675-2492
tomcindybeaty@earthlink.net		Clifton, TX 76634	Hm: (254) 675-8831
Beavers, Jay	FE	Weatherford District Superintendent-WEA	Off: (817) 599-9541
Millie		PO Box 67	Fax: (817) 599-9547
weatherford@ctcumc.org		Weatherford, TX 76086-0067	Hm: (817) 596-7868
Beckling, John M.	FE	Cisco First -BWD	Off: (254) 442-1334
Tae		405 W. 8th Street	Fax:
fumc@ciscotx.com		Cisco, TX 76437	Hm: (254) 442-1171
Beckwith, Josephine	RDS	-FW	Off:
		4201 Stonegate Blvd #121	Fax:
		Fort Worth, TX 76109	Hm:

Bedford, Lee A	RE	-WAXA	Off:
Anne		PO Box 1117	Fax:
bedfordl@ultravision.net		Mabank, TX 75147-1177	Hm: (903) 451-2587
Beeman, Robert R	FL	Wesley Memorial-Cresson -WEA	Off: (817) 645-2373
Judy		1200 W. Kilpatrick	Fax:
bobeeman@sbcglobal.net		Cleburne, TX 76033	Hm: (817) 645-4064
Bell, Meredith Remington	PD	Arlington First -MC	Off: (817) 274-2571
Steven		313 N. Center	Fax: (817) 459-0597
mbell@arlingtonmethodist.org		Arlington, TX 76011	Hm: (817) 285-8503
Bell, Sharon Pauline	PE	Rosebud -TMPL	Off: (254) 583-4315
Bob		PO Box 623	Fax:
grandmabell@valornet.com		Rosebud, TX 76570	Hm: (254) 583-7564
Bell, Steven	FE	Hurst First -MC	Off: (817) 282-7384
Meredith		PO Box 1461	Fax: (817) 282-5867
sbell@fumchurst.org		Hurst, TX 76053	Hm: (817) 285-8503
Bell-Blakely, Denise	FL	Mt. Zion, Waco-Perry Chapel -WACO	Off: (254) 756-5086
Marshall		1212 N. 5th	Fax:
niecie4him@aol.com		Waco, TX 76707	Hm: (214) 575-3833
Bellamy, Bryan T.	FL	Fort Worth First -FW	Off: (817) 336-7277
		800 W. Fifth Street	Fax: (817) 339-5073
		Fort Worth, TX 76102	Hm:
Bellomy, Ronald	FE	Little River -TMPL	Off: (254) 982-4767
Kim		PO Box 578	Fax:
rbfrogfan@aol.com		Little River, TX 76554	Hm: (254) 933-9926
Bennett, Nancy L.	RD	-MC	Off:
Wayne		1501 W Lavender Lane	Fax:
npbennett1@yahoo.com		Arlington, TX 76013	Hm: (817) 274-0448
Bennett, Wallace	RE	-BWD	Off:
Carol		11093 CR 440	Fax:
		Cross Plains, TX 76443	Hm: (254) 725-7474
Bentley, Joe	RL	-TMPL	Off:
Norma		PO Box 86	Fax:
		Salado, TX 76571	Hm: (254) 947-8739
Benton, Robert Dan	FE	Dido -FW	Off: (817) 236-2122
Cynthia		5570 Dido Hicks Road	Fax:
didoumc@hotmail.com		Fort Worth, TX 76179	Hm: (817) 292-2669

Bergeron, Kenneth E	FE	Bethesda -WEA	Off: (940) 682-7339
June		6657 FM 113 N.	Fax: (940) 682-7318
bethesda@airmail.net		Weatherford, TX 76088	Hm: (817) 594-1513
Berry, J. Kent	FE	Crawford-Oglesby -WACO	Off: (254) 486-2361
Vicki		PO Box 209	Fax:
john.kent.berry@us.army.mil		Crawford, TX 76638	Hm: (254) 486-2644
Bessac, Martha S.	FE	Polytechnic -MC	Off: (817) 534-0278
		1310 Collard	Fax:
mbessac@sbcglobal.net		Fort Worth, TX 76105	Hm: (817) 732-2680
Betancourt, Angelo	OF	Harris Methodist Fort Worth Chaplain-FW	Off: (817) 882-2092
Priscilla		1301 Pennsylvania Avenue	Fax: (817) 882-4045
angelobetancourt@texashealth.org		Fort Worth, TX 76104	Hm: (817) 294-9161
Biggs-Scribner, Glen Lee	OD	St. Luke, Ft Worth -MC	Off: (817) 838-6834
Stephanie		3200 Denton Hwy	Fax:
lbiggs-scribner@charter.net		Fort Worth, TX 76117	Hm: (817) 605-7767
Bishara, Kamal N	FE	Saginaw -FW	Off: (817) 232-0390
Susan		PO Box 79100	Fax: (817) 232-1751
pastor@saginawumc.org		Fort Worth, TX 76179	Hm: (817) 236-3392
Black, Walter G.	RE	-FW	Off:
Sudie		1124 Westgrove Drive	Fax:
		Saginaw, TX 76179	Hm: (817) 306-8059
Blackford, George Douglas	FE	Temple First -TMPL	Off: (254) 773-5269
Diane		PO Box 773	Fax: (254) 773-5027
doug.blackford@fumctemple.org		Temple, TX 76503	Hm: (254) 773-7783
Blancett, E F "Skip"	FE	-WACO	Off:
Gayle		13671 Blackberry Road	Fax:
		Salado, TX 76571	Hm: (254) 947-9083
Boatman, Kenneth	RE	-WACO	Off:
Loida		111 Sherry Lynn	Fax:
		China Spring, TX 76633	Hm: (254) 836-1251
Boeglin, Suzanne C.	FE	Parents & Children Together, Inc. Director-MC	Off: (817) 924-7776
Timothy		2836 Hemphill Street	Fax:
pact1924@sbcglobal.net		Fort Worth, TX 76110	Hm: (817) 485-4396
Boeglin, Timothy	FE	Smithfield -MC	Off: (817) 281-0314
Suzanne		PO Box 821518	Fax: (817) 281-1858
pastor@smithfieldumc.org		Fort Worth, TX 76182	Hm: (817) 485-4396

Boulware, Madalyn	SS	-FW	Off:
(Floyd)		9215 White Rock Trail #202	Fax:
		Dallas, TX 75238	Hm:
Bourgoin, Cathy	FE	Davis Memorial -MC	Off: (817) 281-0411
Andy		5301 Davis Blvd.	Fax: (817) 281-9431
acb31@sbcglobal.net		Fort Worth, TX 76180	Hm: (817) 605-8281
Bowen, G. Starr	FE	GBGM Missionary -WEA	Off:
Joy		953 E Henderson	Fax:
starrbowen@peoplepc.com		Cleburne, TX 76031	Hm: (817) 556-3767
Bowen, G. Starr	FE	St. Paul, Cleburne-Blum -WEA	Off: (817) 645-6597
Joy		953 E. Henderson	Fax:
starrbowen@peoplepc.com		Cleburne, TX 76031	Hm: (817) 556-3767
Bowman, Glenn C.	RE	-FW	Off:
Ida		CR 704 Box 309	Fax:
		Joshua, TX 76058	Hm: (817) 641-2317
Bowman, Ida	SS	-FW	Off:
Joe McAfee		PO Box 309 CR 704	Fax:
		Joshua, TX 76058	Hm: (817) 558-2716
Boyd, William P. "Bill"	FE	Research Assistant for Director of CGD Assistant-FW	Off: (817) 877-5222
		464 Bailey Avenue	Fax: (817) 338-4541
boydut@itexas.net		Fort Worth, TX 76107	Hm: (817) 219-0729
Braddock, Harrell	SP	Wesley-Chatfield -WAXA	Off: (903) 872-1877
Jan		3308 N. Beaton	Fax:
treyles@sbcglobal.net		Corsicana, TX 75110	Hm:
Bradley, Milana L	FE	-WEA	Off:
Mike		9012 Bellechase Road	Fax:
milanaok@hotmail.com		Granbury, TX 76049	Hm: (817) 279-9359
Brennan, W Max	FE	St. Matthew -MC	Off: (817) 451-6980
		2414 Hitson Lane	Fax:
revmaxb@att.net		Fort Worth, TX 76112	Hm: (972) 647-1335
Breshears, Mary Cronk	SS	-WAXA	Off:
(A.L. Cronk)		FM 709 South	Fax:
		Purdon, TX 76679	Hm: (903) 673-2414
Briggs, Frank	FE	Lighthouse Fellowship -FW	Off: (817) 237-2758
Kris		PO Box 137209	Fax: (817) 237-5037
fbriggs@lighthouse-church.org		Fort Worth, TX 76136	Hm: (817) 230-4268

Bright, Dian Thomas dian@sa-umc.org	FD	St. Andrew, Arlington-FW 2045 SE Green Oaks Blvd. Arlington, TX 76018	Off: (817) 465-3043 Fax: Hm: (817) 466-4310
Briles, Robert H Irene bobbriles@aol.com	RE	-WEA 1717 N Main Weatherford, TX 76085	Off: Fax: Hm: (817) 596-4021
Brittain, Bradley T. Alisha bradbrittain@hotmail.com	FE	Mexia First -WACO 203 N. Canton Mexia, TX 76667	Off: (254) 562-5567 Fax: Hm: (254) 562-3485
Brittain, Grady Lera gbrittain@earthlink.net	FE	Salado -TMPL PO Box 771 Salado, TX 76571	Off: (254) 947-5482 Fax: Hm: (254) 947-8024
Brock, Helen hbrock@hot.rr.com	OE	Elm Mott-Speegleville -WACO PO Box 86 Elm Mott, TX 76640	Off: (254) 759-1784 Fax: Hm: (254) 836-8410
Brooks, Betty Ann (R.A.)	SS	-FW 4359 Clay Fort Worth, TX 76109	Off: Fax: Hm: (817) 924-2065
Brooks, Shelly A. Shelly@ctcumc.org	FE	Brownwood District Superintendent-BWD PO Box 1665 Brownwood, TX 76804-1665	Off: (325) 646-8223 Fax: (325) 646-1600 Hm: (325) 646-9646
Brooks, Tommy Ann tbrooks7@hot.rr.com	RE	-WACO 1719 La Porte Waco, TX 76710	Off: Fax: Hm: (245) 751-0149
Brothers, Holly hbrothers@fumchurst.org	FD	Hurst First -MC PO Box 1461 Hurst, TX 76053	Off: (817) 282-7384 Fax: (817) 282-5867 Hm: (817) 428-9301
Brown, Gaye (Lively) livelygaye@yahoo.com	SS	-WEA 423 Granada Calle Court Granbury, TX 76049	Off: Fax: Hm: (817) 573-1338
Brown, Inez (Leroy)	SS	-WEA 1102 Trace Road Cleburne, TX 76031	Off: Fax: Hm: (817) 641-9773
Bruner, Norman Nell	RE	Bit of Heaven RV Park -WEA 1051 W Hwy 83 Lot #128 Donna, TX 78537	Off: Fax: Hm: (956) 464-9893

Bruster, Tim	FE	Fort Worth First -FW	Off: (817) 336-7277
Susan		800 W. Fifth Street	Fax: (817) 339-5073
tbruster@fumcftw.org		Fort Worth, TX 76102	Hm: (817) 346-2866
Buchele, Steven Wesley	FE	Foundation at Lakewood-TMPL	Off: (254) 780-9673
Suzanne		10751 West Adams Drive	Fax: (254) 780-2275
pastor@psalm5.org		Temple, TX 76502	Hm: (254) 947-3696
Buhl, Arthur H.	RE	-FW	Off:
Betty		3908 Trail Lake	Fax:
		Fort Worth, TX 76109	Hm: (817) 926-2008
Burkhead, Max K.	FE	Central Texas Methodist Foundation	
		Associate Director-FW	Off: (817) 332-1394
Polly		3215 W 4th Street	Fax: (817) 332-2369
max@ctmf.org		Fort Worth, TX 76107	Hm: (817) 847-6471
Burris, Sarah E.	CHL	-TMPL	Off:
George		34 Willow Run Drive	Fax:
		Belton, TX 76513	Hm: (254) 780-2686
Burton, Raymond	RE	-FW	Off:
Mildred		5400 Clover Court	Fax:
		Fort Worth, TX 76132	Hm: (817) 292-3597
Bush, Erma	SS	Peach Tree Place-WEA	Off:
(Buford)		315 W Anderson	Fax:
		Weatherford, TX 76086	Hm:
Byrd, Leslie Kay	PE	Joshua First -FW	Off: (817) 558-9801
John A		PO Box 376	Fax:
leslie@joshuaumc.net		Joshua, TX 76058	Hm: (817) 295-6404
Byrd, Terri L.	FD	-MC	Off: (817) 475-7239
		205 N Spears	Fax:
zbyrd@msn.com		Alvarado, TX 76009	Hm: (817) 783-3211
Caldwell, Sharon	SS	-WACO	Off:
(Donald Welsh)		2017 W Sierra Avenue	Fax:
		Fresno, CA 93711	Hm:
Camp, C Dennis	RE	-TMPL	Off: (254) 214-2267
		4531 Eddy-Gatesville Parkway	Fax: (254) 853-2677
campeddy@aol.com		Moody, TX 76557	Hm: (254) 853-2677
Campbell, Robert L.	RE	-WACO	Off:
Vivian E		PO Box 422	Fax:
campbellfamily@juno.com		Crawford, TX 76638	Hm: (254) 486-2148

Campbell, Tony	RE	-FW	Off: (817)-810-9599
Annette		6441 Suncrest Court	Fax: (817)-810-9198
tony@depressionconnection.org		Fort Worth, TX 76180	Hm: (817) 281-4723
Canafax, Wilson	RE	-MC	Off:
(Bernice)		6514 Oak Forest Court	Fax:
wilcan@ev1.net		Fort Worth, TX 76112	Hm: (817) 451-3906
Carmichael, Joe	FE	Community of Hope -WAXA	Off: (817) 453-2328
Pam		PO Box 2078	Fax:
info@communityof hope.com		Mansfield, TX 76063	Hm: (817) 453-8355
Carpenter, Bruce E	FE	St. Luke, Coriscana-Central -WAXA	Off: (903) 874-4413
Judy		2308 N. Bowie	Fax: (903) 874-3394
stluke1@airmail.net		Corsicana, TX 75110	Hm: (903) 874-3133
Carr, Maureen Delores	DR	-NONE	Off:
		1680 Hendersonville Rd #B-08	Fax:
		Asheville, NC 28803	Hm:
Cate, Suzanne	FD	Acton -WEA	Off: (817) 326-4242
Michael		3433 Fall Creek Hwy	Fax: (817) 326-5090
suzanne@actonumc.org		Granbury, TX 76049	Hm: (817) 573-4597
Cavanaugh, Robert	RE	-TMPL	Off:
Molly		2529 Mears Drive	Fax:
		Gatesville, TX 76528	Hm: (254) 865-6032
Cha, Duck Yun	OE	Korean Central -MC	Off:
		7301 Glenview Drive	Fax:
chaduckyun@hotmail.com		Fort Worth, TX 76180	Hm:
Chambers, Jacquetta	FE	Grace, Arlington -FW	Off: (817) 563-7500
		3806 Curry Rd	Fax: (817) 563-7645
jacquett.chambers@sbcglobal.net		Arlington, TX 76001	Hm: (817) 263-6024
Chamness, Ben	FE	Central Texas Conference Bishop	Off: (817) 877-5222
Joye		464 Bailey Avenue	Fax: (817) 338-4541
bishop@ctcumc.org		Fort Worth, TX 76107	Hm:
Chamness, Gene	RE	-WEA	Off:
Mary Jo		138 Chaparral Drive	Fax:
		Graham, TX 76450	Hm: (940) 521-9241
Chamness, Joe Glenn	FE	Ballinger-Winters -BWD	Off: (325) 365-2323
Vickie		PO Box 525	Fax: (325) 364-2576
jgchamness@verizon.net		Ballinger, TX 76821	Hm: (325) 365-5051

Chandler, Jim D	FE	Central, Waco -WACO	Off: (254) 420-2862
Donna		PO Box 20516	Fax: (254) 420-2958
jchandler@cumcwaco.com		Waco, TX 76702	Hm: (254) 776-8418
Chavez, David	FE	Grace, Ft Worth-Eagle Mountain -FW	Off: (817) 731-1984
Cecilia		4028 Calmont Avenue	Fax:
dchavezsr@sbcglobal.net		Fort Worth, TX 76107	Hm: (817) 738-4123
Childs, Gladys	FE	Texas Wesleyan Univ. –MC Chaplain	Off: (817) 531-4461
Thomas		1201 Wesleyan	Fax:
gchilds@txwes.edu		Fort Worth, TX 76105	Hm: (817) 741-7470
Childs, Thomas	FE	LifePoint -FW	Off: (817) 602-8616
Gladys		9028 Tate Ave	Fax:
wtchilds@1scom.net		Keller, TX 76248	Hm: (817) 741-7470
Chism, Jerry	FE	Arlington Heights -FW	Off: (817) 737-3161
Liz		4200 Camp Bowie Blvd.	Fax: (817) 737-7229
ahumc@ahumc.com		Fort Worth, TX 76107	Hm: (817) 735-9407
Choyce, Joan A.	RE	-FW	Off:
Russ		56 Binefar Way	Fax:
		Hot Springs Village, AR 71909	Hm: (501) 915-0095
Christian, April Van-Rader	PL	Wesley Chapel, Pelham-St. Delight-Pilgrims Rest -WAXA	Off: (817) 294-9460
		PO Box 471	Fax:
		West, TX 76691	Hm:
Churchman, Lindsay D	FE	Faith -MC	Off: (817) 838-6953
Jennie		3419 E. Belknap	Fax: (817) 838-6954
ldchurchman@sbcglobal.net		Fort Worth, TX 76111	Hm: (817) 838-3461
Clifford, Frederick	RE	-TMPL	Off:
Doris		1407 Hutto	Fax:
		Georgetown, TX 78626	Hm: (512) 863-3611
Clifford, John F	FE	Round Rock First -TMPL	Off: (512) 255-3336
Bernie		PO Box 1448	Fax: (512) 341-8117
john@fumc-rr.com		Round Rock, TX 78680	Hm: (512) 218-9855
Clinesmith, Troy C.	RE	-FW	Off:
Alice		36324 Red Oak	Fax:
		Park Hill, OK 74451	Hm: (918) 457-0111
Colon-Colon, Hector L.	FE	-MC	Off:
Maria Fonseca		11135 Brandlebrush	Fax:
hector.colon@benning.army.mail		Tampa, FL 33624	Hm: (850) 774-4859

Colwell, Terry Jody	FE	-WACO PO Box 294 Wortham, TX 76693-0294	Off: Fax: Hm:
Conner, James David Lori jim@genesisumc.com	FE	Genesis -FW 7635 S. Hulen Fort Worth, TX 76133	Off: (817) 292-4551 Fax: (817) 370-6021 Hm: (817) 370-9106
Connolly, Tom Judy teconnolly@sbcglobal.net	FE	Edge Park -FW 5616 Crowley Road Fort Worth, TX 76134	Off: (817) 293-5140 Fax: Hm: (817) 292-2762
Cooper, Bernice (Henry J.)	SS	-TMPL Rt 2 Box 54 Holland, TX 76534	Off: Fax: Hm: (254) 657-2576
Cooper, Eddie Lee (E.M.)	SS	-WACO Rt 1 Box 749 Mexia, TX 76667	Off: Fax: Hm: (254) 562-5420
Cope, Alvin D. Deborah K acope@arlingtonmethodist.org	DM	Arlington First -MC 313 N. Center Arlington, TX 76011	Off: (817) 274-2571 Fax: (817) 459-0597 Hm: (972) 259-2006
Cope, Mary Gean (Bob) revmgc@sbcglobal.net	FE	Crowley -FW 509 W. Peach Crowley, TX 76036	Off: (817) 297-4530 Fax: Hm: (817) 297-1105
Copeland, Francine Michael francine@arlingtonmethodist.org	PL	Arlington First -MC 313 N. Center Arlington, TX 76011	Off: (817) 274-2571 Fax: (817) 459-0597 Hm: (817) 261-0755
Corder, Rodney S. "Rod" Barbara corder@swbell.net	FL	Calvary-Annetta -WEA 210 Garner Road Weatherford, TX 76086	Off: (817) 594-5215 Fax: Hm: (817) 594-7580
Cornelius, Dwayne Donna dwayneone@sbcglobal.net	SY	Graford -WEA PO Box 216 Graford, TX 76449	Off: (940) 328-0807 Fax: Hm: (940) 328-0807
Coultas, G Dean Mary Ruth gdean47@msn.com	FE	Florence-Jarrell -TMPL PO Box 39 Florence, TX 76527	Off: (254) 793-2535 Fax: Hm: (254) 793-2287
Cox, Annie Lou (Homer)	SS	-FW 3805 Dakota Trail Fort Worth, TX 76135	Off: Fax: Hm: (817) 237-4288

Cox, Jeannine (Charles)	SS	-WEA 1309 Rodgers Graham, TX 76450	Off: Fax: Hm: (640) 549-6407
Cree, Sarah Dianne lbfumc@web-access.net	PE	Lake Brownwood- Fisherman's Chapel -BWD 5751 Hwy 279 Brownwood, TX 76801	Off: (325) 784-5294 Fax: Hm: (325) 784-9161
Creppon, Marilyn (Garrett)	SS	-MC 308 Revere Drive Fort Worth, TX 76134	Off: Fax: Hm: (817) 615-8870
Crowley, Weldon Patricia	RE	-TMPL 4105 Val Verde Drive Georgetown, TX 78628	Off: Fax: Hm: (512) 863-2926
Crumpton, Debra M debra_crumpton@yahoo.com	FE	St. Stephen -MC 1800 W. Randol Mill Road Arlington, TX 76012	Off: (817) 460-8655 Fax: Hm: (817) 483-7035
Cullen, Robert "Bobby" Kellie bobby@ctcumc.org	FD	Information Technology Director- Homes for Retired Ministers-FW 464 Bailey Ave. Fort Worth, TX 76107	Off: (817) 877-5222 Fax: (817) 338-4541 Hm: (817) 237-7911
Dack, Cindy Taylor Jim cindydack@charter.net	FE	Evant-Purmela -TMPL PO Box 146 Evant, TX 76525	Off: (254) 471-5763 Fax: Hm: (254) 471-5637
Dahl, Dorothy Alfred	RD	-MC 2312 Nottingham Fort Worth, TX 76112	Off: Fax: Hm: (817) 451-6429
Dalco, Brian Keith Michelle	FE	Bread of Life Director-MC 1703 Gray Street Houston, TX 77003	Off: Fax: Hm:
Daniel, Tommie D. Nancy	DR	-TMPL 4701 Spanish Oak Temple, TX 76502	Off: Fax: Hm: (254) 773-1192
Daniel, Wesley	RO	St. Paul, Breckenridge -BWD PO Box 668 Breckenridge, TX 76424	Off: (254) 559-3685 Fax: Hm:
Daniels, Jack Kyle Evelyn txjkd@yahoo.com	RE	-WACO 7101 Beauford Austin, TX 78750-8151	Off: Fax: Hm: (512) 345-8979

Danna, Tiffany Joe	PE	Everman -FW PO Box 40825 Fort Worth, TX 76140	Off: (817) 293-0577 Fax: Hm:
Dare-Mitchell, De Andrea Geoffrey Mitchell deandreadare@aledoumc.org	FE	Aledo -WEA PO Box 126 Aledo, TX 76008	Off: (817) 441-8329 Fax: (817) 441-1352 Hm: (817) 441-5769
Darnell, James W Chloe	RE	-WEA PO Box 1652 Graham, TX 76450	Off: Fax: Hm: (940) 549-1222
Davis, Jerden Edna efdavis@prodigy.net	RE	-WAXA 9250 SE CR 2140 Corsicana, TX 75109-9778	Off: Fax: Hm: (903) 874-6194
Davis, Patricia (Robert)	SS	-FW 1600 Texas Street #1615 Fort Worth, TX 76102	Off: Fax: Hm: (817) 335-3141
Davis, Ruth (James)	SS	-MC 606 Roberts Denton, TX 76209	Off: Fax: Hm: (940) 566-0348
Davison, Claude Jacqueline cdavison@rhumc.net	RE	Richland Hills -MC 7301 Glenview Drive N. Richland Hills, TX 76180	Off: (817) 284-9371 Fax: (817) 595-2068 Hm: (817) 514-0141
Dawson, Michael Terry staff@nwumc.org	FE	New World -MC 2201 N. Davis Drive Arlington, TX 76012	Off: (817) 460-4212 Fax: (817) 461-3804 Hm: (817) 496-6946
Dean, James Kit	PL	Eolian -BWD PO Box 668 Breckenridge, TX 76424	Off: (254) 559-3685 Fax: Hm:
DeBord, Bert Jane bdebordiii@hot.rr.com	SY	Jonesboro-Bethel-Lanham -TMPL Hwy 36 Jonesboro, TX 76538	Off: (254) 774-7668 Fax: Hm: (254) 774-7668
Decker, Andrew Tammy adecker@universityumc.net	FE	University -FW 2416 W. Berry Fort Worth, TX 76110	Off: (817) 926-4626 Fax: (817) 926-2319 Hm: (817) 370-8947
DeLuca, Donna revdoogan@yahoo.com	PD	Girling Health Care Chaplain-BWD 1010 S Dougherty Avenue Eastland, TX 76448	Off: Fax: Hm: (254) 629-8080

Dennis, Jean	SS	-TMPL	Off:
(H Gordon)		512 W Park Avenue	Fax:
		Temple, TX 76501	Hm: (254) 778-2752
DeWald, Ernest O.	RE	-TMPL	Off:
Ophelia		1105 Church Street	Fax:
		Georgetown, TX 78626	Hm: (512) 869-1306
Diehm, Kenneth J	FE	Grapevine First -MC	Off: (817) 481-2559
Kenda		422 Church Street	Fax: (817) 421-6373
kend@fumcg.org		Grapevine, TX 76051	Hm: (817) 310-3034
Dirk, John A.	FE	St. Andrew, Killeen -TMPL	Off: (254) 634-7721
Diana		Drawer Y	Fax:
		Killeen, TX 76540	Hm:
Disney, Ben R	FE	Arborlawn -FW	Off: (817) 731-0701
Stacey		5001 Briarhaven	Fax: (817) 738-2732
ben@arborlawnumc.org		Fort Worth, TX 76109	Hm: (817) 361-8629
Dowd, John	RE	-FW	Off:
Mary Lou		1067 Woodcrest	Fax:
		Burleson, TX 76028	Hm: (817) 295-3958
Dozier, Watt William "Bill"	FE	-FW	Off:
Susan		3405 Taft Blvd	Fax:
		Wichita Falls, TX 76308	Hm:
Duckett, S. Todd	OF	Harris Methodist Southwest Chaplain-FW	Off: (817) 433-6100
Pam		6100 Harris Parkway	Fax:
toddduckett@texashealth.org		Fort Worth, TX 76132	Hm: (817) 297-6041
Dugger, B. Connally	FE	Mid-Cities District Superintendent-MC	Off: (817) 451-7796
Carlene		6815 Manhattan Blvd #112	Fax: (817) 451-7767
midcities@ctcumc.org		Fort Worth, TX 76120	Hm: (817) 483-9411
Dunbar, Martin M	FE	White's Chapel -MC	Off: (817) 481-4147
Jami		185 S. White's Chapel	Fax: (817) 410-2725
mdunbar@whiteschapelumc.com		Southlake, TX 76092	Hm: (817) 745-0555
Duncan, Louellyn	SS	-WAXA	Off:
(A Bailey)		709 Park Drive	Fax:
		Hillsboro, TX 76645-2505	Hm: (254) 582-8312
Efird, Michael A.	RA	-TMPL	Off:
Pat			Fax:
maple904@netscape.net		,	Hm: (512) 864-9223

Egner, Clifford G.	FE	Taylor -TMPL	Off: (512) 352-2593
Judy		PO Box 530	Fax:
fumctaylor@sbcglobal.net		Taylor, TX 76574	Hm: (512) 352-3293
Elliott, E Ray	RE	-WEA	Off:
Frances		1203 B Gregory Court	Fax:
		Cleburne, TX 76033	Hm: (817) 202-8821
Ellis, Maxine	SS	-FW	Off:
(Cecil)		110 Sand Lake Road	Fax:
		Moose Lake, MN 55767	Hm:
Elrod, Donald S	RE	-WACO	Off:
Joyce		2483 CR 3550	Fax:
drod37@netzero.com		Valley Mills, TX 76689	Hm: (254) 855-4925
Elswick, E. B.	RE	-FW	Off:
Cynthia		20414 Pecan Brook Court	Fax:
		Spring, TX 77379	Hm: (281) 424-4646
Emery, Lee	SS	-WEA	Off:
(Rebecca)		401 Bear Branch Rd	Fax:
		Killeen, TX 76542	Hm: (817) 613-1665
Erickson, Stanley W.	RE	-TMPL	Off:
		PO Box 280	Fax:
chaplainswede@aol.com		Florence, TX 76527	Hm: (254) 793-3829
Evans, Hazel	SS	-WEA	Off:
(Bob)		43 Burton Hill Road	Fax:
		Weatherford, TX 76087	Hm: (817) 594-4897
Ewing, Robert F.	FE	US Army Chaplain-FW	Off:
Beth		Bldg 1000	Fax:
robert.ewing@samhouston.army.mil		Fort Sam Houston, TX 78234	Hm: (817) 370-0846
Faile, Thomas Michael	PE	University -FW	Off: (817) 926-4626
Meg Witmer		2416 W. Berry	Fax: (817) 926-2319
tfaile@universityumc.net		Fort Worth, TX 76110	Hm: (817) 731-0154
Falahola, Olini	AM	-MC	Off:
Tapenisi		407 Dunaway	Fax:
		Euless, TX 76040	Hm: (817) 545-6916
Fallon, Ruth	SS	-MC	Off:
(George)		1735 Circle Loop, SE	Fax:
		Lacey, WA 98503	Hm: (360) 438-5580

Feemster, Pat	SS	-FW	Off:
(Ben)		5825 Ridgerock Court	Fax:
		Fort Worth, TX 76132	Hm: (817) 346-6334
Fergeson, David M	FE	River Oaks -FW	Off: (817) 625-6281
Susan		4800 Ohio Garden Road	Fax: (817) 626-2051
roumc@ev1.net		Fort Worth, TX 76114	Hm: (817) 626-7994
Ferrell, Gilbert	RE	-FW	Off:
Dorris		5046 Birchman Avenue	Fax:
f7dv7glf@earthlink.net		Fort Worth, TX 76107	Hm: (817) 737-4775
Ferrill, Iva Ree	SS	-FW	Off:
(A.W.)		1600 Texas St Suite 415	Fax:
		Fort Worth, TX 76102	Hm: (817) 737-4775
Firmin, Nathan E.	PDO	Grapevine First -MC	Off: (817) 481-2559
		422 Church Street	Fax: (817) 421-6373
nathanf@fumcg.org		Grapevine, TX 76051	Hm: (817) 858-0773
Fisher, Nellie	SS	-TMPL	Off:
(Wm. S.)		2106 15th Street #202	Fax:
		Bridgeport, TX 76426	Hm: (940) 683-4717
Flanagan, N Cleon	RE	-WACO	Off:
Carolyn		PO Box 487	Fax:
		Clifton, TX 76634	Hm: (254) 675-8949
Fleming, Sally A.	FE	St. Mark, Cleburne -WEA	Off: (817) 641-3311
		1109 W. Henderson	Fax:
revsafleming@yahoo.com		Cleburne, TX 76033	Hm: (817) 774-3111
Flowers, Robert Kenji	FE	Wesley Foundation Baylor	
		Campus Minister-WACO	Off: (254) 753-6917
Katy		821 Speight Avenue	Fax: (254) 235-2700
baylorwesley@yahoo.com		Waco, TX 76706	Hm: (254) 420-3693
Flynn, John Nelson	RE	-FW	Off:
Kathryn		1921 Maplewood Drive	Fax:
johnflynn2004@charter.net		Weatherford, TX 76087	Hm: (817) 613-9022
Flynt, Woody R.	RE	-FW	Off:
Jo		PO Box 331604	Fax:
		Fort Worth, TX 76163-1604	Hm: (817) 295-8718
Fortner, Mary E McGuire	FE	Good Shepherd -MC	Off: (817) 275-1033
Michael		2020 S. Collins	Fax: (817) 275-3653
pastor@churchofgoodshepherd.org		Arlington, TX 76010	Hm: (817) 354-7069

Fourie, Susan	SS	-FW	Off:
(John J.)		14292 Southern Pines Drive	Fax:
		Farmers Branch, TX 75234	Hm:
Foust, Hubert	RE	-WEA	Off:
		1038 Royal Lane #9	Fax:
		Graham, TX 76450	Hm: (940) 549-5057
Fowler, J Andrew	RE	-TMPL	Off:
Nina		111 W Fowler Avenue	Fax:
andina1960@hot.rr.com		Killeen, TX 76541	Hm: (254) 634-3366
Francis, John Ed	RE	-FW	Off:
		7020 East Girard Avenue #409	Fax:
		Denver, CO 80224-2918	Hm: (303) 433-3312
Franklin, Travis	FE	Methodist Children's Home	
		Chaplain-WACO	Off: (254) 750-1310
Laurie		1111 Herring Avenue	Fax: (254) 750-1227
travisfranklin_re@yahoo.com		Waco, TX 76708	Hm: (254) 750-1219
Fraze, Jay L	SP	Hillsboro First -WAXA	Off: (254) 582-2342
Renee		PO Box 673	Fax: (254) 582-5172
unitedchristian@hillsboro.net		Hillsboro, TX 76645	Hm:
Fraze, Jay L	SP	United Christian Fellowship,	
		Hill College Director-WAXA	Off: (254) 580-0022
Renee		PO Box 1628	Fax:
unitedchristian@hillsboro.net		Hillsboro, TX 76645	Hm:
Freeman, Barbara	SS	-FW	Off:
(M.A.L.)		1905 E 17th	Fax:
		Austin, TX 78702	Hm: (512) 477-8043
Freeman, Richard	RE	-FW	Off:
Lois Marie		20039 Standish Road	Fax: (210) 481-5925
richardmfreeman@prodigy.net		San Antonio, TX 78258-3009	Hm: (210) 497-1985
Freeto, Carl	FE	Midlothian First -WAXA	Off: (972) 723-3993
Linda		800 S. Ninth Street	Fax: (972) 775-2544
cfreeto76065@sbcglobal.net		Midlothian, TX 76065	Hm: (972) 723-9047
Freeto, Linda	PD	Midlothian First -WAXA	Off: (972) 723-3993
Carl		800 S. Ninth Street	Fax: (972) 775-2544
sam76110@sbcglobal.net		Midlothian, TX 76065	Hm: (972) 723-9047
Friend, Margaret A	FL	Sparks Memorial -WACO	Off: (254) 799-5124
Michael		900 Maxfield	Fax: (580) 799-0469
revfriend@hotmail.com		Waco, TX 76705	Hm: (254) 799-2550

Froman, Nancy	FD	Burleson First -FW	Off: (817) 295-1166
Gregg		PO Box 399	Fax: (817) 295-8151
nancy.froman@fumcburleson.org		Burleson, TX 76097	Hm: (817) 989-7788
Fuqua, R. Verne	RE	-FW	Off: (817)-921-5224
Eva Jean		3733 Wayland Drive	Fax:
		Fort Worth, TX 76133	Hm: (817) 292-0227
Galaviz, Sarah	FD	-MC	Off:
Miguel		2016 Dixie Road	Fax:
		Sadler, TX 76264	Hm: (903) 564-9832
Galloway, Jerry P	FE	Waxahachie First -WAXA	Off: (972) 937-4400
Betty		505 W. Marvin	Fax: (972) 923-2311
jgalloway@fumcwax.org		Waxahachie, TX 75165	Hm: (972) 937-1183
Garrett, Millie	SS	c-o Betty Garrett -BWD	Off:
(T. Morgan)		38 Thurman Avenue	Fax:
		Columbus, OH 43206	Hm:
Gathings, Nelda	SS	-FW	Off:
(Ervin)		6117 Bowen Drive	Fax:
		Fort Worth, TX 76132	Hm: (817) 423-4604
Gause, Jackie McClellen	RD	-MC	Off:
Jim		2209 Greensborough Lane	Fax:
jg2209g@peoplepc.com		Arlington, TX 76001	Hm: (817) 466-8212
Gause, Jim B	RE	-MC	Off:
Jackie		2209 Greensborough Lane	Fax:
jg2209g@peoplepc.com		Arlington, TX 76001	Hm: (817) 466-8212
Gee, Oma Mae	RDS	-FW	Off:
		4438 Harlanwood Drive #114N	Fax:
		Fort Worth, TX 76109	Hm: (817) 923-2730
Geisel, Nila	FD	HOPE Tutoring, Inc.	
		Director-MC	Off: (817) 860-7757
Eddie		1205 Shelmar Drive	Fax: (817) 869-5343
gstutoring@aol.com		Arlington, TX 76014	Hm: (817) 276-0727
Geldmeier, Gloria	SS	-WACO	Off:
(Lee)		6617 Fish Pond Road	Fax:
		Waco, TX 76710	Hm: (254) 772-0056
George, Edward D.	FE	Harris Methodist Fort Worth	
		Senior Chaplain-MC	Off: (817) 882-2092
		1301 Pennsylvania Avenue	Fax: (817) 882-4045
edgeorge@texashealth.org		Fort Worth, TX 76104	Hm: (817) 581-2569

Gibson, Carol Grant	FE	St. Andrew, Fort Worth -MC	Off: (817) 336-2117
Quinton		522 Missouri	Fax: (817) 336-0723
Cgrantgibson3@yahoo.com		Fort Worth, TX 76104	Hm: (254) 773-3179
Gibson, Quinton J	FE	St. James, Temple-	
		Open Arms -TMPL	Off: (254) 773-2849
Carol		PO Box 1168	Fax: (254) 742-1722
pooldgip45@aol.com		Temple, TX 76503	Hm: (254) 773-3179
Giessen, Rachel Marie	PD	Central Texas Conference Coordinator	
		of Youth in Mission-FW	Off: (817) 877-5222
		464 Bailey Avenue	Fax: (817) 338-4541
rachel@ctcumc.org		Fort Worth, TX 76107	Hm: (817) 377-1032
Gilliam, Beverly	PE	Brack's-Springhill -WACO	Off: (254) 756-0128
David		PO Box 1273	Fax: (254) 756-1339
beverlygilliam@sbcglobal.net		Waco, TX 76703	Hm: (817) 267-9462
Gilliland, Dawn	DM	Woodway -WACO	Off: (254) 751-0411
Wesley		PO Box 20548	Fax: (254) 399-6731
gilliland007@hotmail.com		Waco, TX 76702	Hm: (254) 751-9637
Gillis, Adele	SS	c-o Marcia Riegel -TMPL	Off:
(Burt)		955 Sunnyside Drive	Fax:
		Eugene, OR 97404	Hm:
Glazner, Elmer	RE	-WAXA	Off:
Tim		409 S Mabel	Fax:
		Ferris, TX 75125-3025	Hm: (972) 842-8485
Glenn, R Kyle	RE	Arborlawn -FW	Off: (817) 731-0701
Elizabeth		5001 Briarhaven	Fax: (817) 738-2732
		Fort Worth, TX 76109	Hm: (817) 249-5497
Godbold, Elizabeth	FE	White's Chapel -MC	Off: (817) 481-4147
		185 S. White's Chapel	Fax: (817) 410-2725
bgodbold@whiteschapelumc.com		Southlake, TX 76092	Hm: (817) 236-8283
Goff, Alyce	SS	-WACO	Off:
(Garrett)		954 Foxboro Lane	Fax:
		Dallas, TX 75241-1921	Hm: (214) 374-3295
Goodrich, Dave	PL	Holder's Chapel -WEA	Off: (940) 682-4430
Debby		501 Holders Chapel Road	Fax:
dgoodrich@academicplanet.com		Cool, TX 76088	Hm: (817) 599-3127
Gordon, Bertha Florine	SS	-TMPL	Off:
(E.R.)		8615 Rockwood Lane #205	Fax:
		Austin, TX 78757	Hm: (512) 459-0911

Goss, J. Allen	FE	Church Growth & Development Director-FW	Off: (817) 877-5222
Nancy		464 Bailey Avenue	Fax: (817) 338-4541
allen@ctcumc.org		Fort Worth, TX 76107	Hm: (817) 297-0146
Goss, Stephen K	OF	Harris Methodist Hospital Supervisor-FW	Off: (817) 250-4061
		1301 Pennsylvania Avenue	Fax:
stevegoss@texashealth.org		Fort Worth, TX 76104	Hm: (817) 882-2093
Graff, Charles T	FE	Fort Worth First -FW	Off: (817) 336-7277
Peggy		800 W. Fifth Street	Fax: (817) 339-5073
cgraff@fumcftw.org		Fort Worth, TX 76102	Hm: (817) 999-6026
Granderson, Karen	FD	Central Texas Conference Associate Director-MC	Off: (817) 877-5222
		464 Bailey Avenue	Fax: (817) 338-4541
karen@ctcumc.org		Fort Worth, TX 76107	Hm: (817) 451-2769
Grant, G. Allen	FE	China Spring -WACO	Off: (254) 836-1107
Darlene		PO Box 400	Fax: (254) 836-8112
pastor@chinaspringumc.com		China Spring, TX 76633	Hm: (817) 836-4732
Gravley, Paul N.	PE	Arborlawn -FW	Off: (817) 731-0701
Stephanie		5001 Briarhaven	Fax: (817) 738-2732
paul@arborlawnumc.org		Fort Worth, TX 76109	Hm: (817) 346-7174
Greaves, Robert A	RE	-WAXA	Off:
		113 Falcon Lane	Fax:
		Hillsboro, TX 76645-2344	Hm: (254) 582-5992
Greenwaldt, Karen	FE	General Secretary, General Board of Discipleship Staff-FW	Off: (877) 899-2780
Russell Harris		PO Box 340003	Fax: (615) 340-7019
kgreenwaldt@gbod.org		Nashville, TN 37203-0003	Hm:
Greenwaldt, Laura Jean	SS	-FW	Off:
(William)		4343 Lebanon Pike #T1404	Fax:
		Hermitage, TN 37076	Hm: (615) 884-7667
Grisham, William	RE	-BWD	Off:
		1355 Magnolia Drive	Fax:
		Stephenville, TX 76401	Hm: (254) 965-4545
Grubb, Lawrence	RE	-FW	Off: (817)-339-5098
Patty		4736 Staples	Fax: (817)-339-5073
lapat@airmail.net		Fort Worth, TX 76133	Hm: (817) 921-0794

Gurley, D Gene	FE	Alvarado First -WAXA	Off: (817) 790-3101
Ann		PO Box 364	Fax: (817) 783-2367
fumcalv@sbcglobal.net		Alvarado, TX 76009	Hm: (817) 790-3348
Guthrie, James "Gus"	FE	Handley -MC	Off: (817) 451-4321
Sue		2929 Forest	Fax: (817) 446-4013
handleyumc@sbcglobal.net		Fort Worth, TX 76112	Hm: (817) 735-8739
Gutierrez, Raul	FE	Arlington Heights -FW	Off: (817) 737-3161
Elsa		4200 Camp Bowie Blvd.	Fax: (817) 737-7229
Raul@ahumc.com		Fort Worth, TX 76107	Hm: (817) 735-8834
Hagemeier, Lloyd D	RE	-BWD	Off:
Ollie		PO Box 4344	Fax:
lloyd70@grandecom.net		Midland, TX 79704	Hm: (432) 522-1833
Hagmann, Ann A	FE	Spiritual Care Dept-Hospice Austin Chaplain-TMPL	Offf: (512) 342-4700
		4107 Spicewood Springs Road Suite 100	Fax:
redrann@swbell.net		Austin, TX 78759	Hm: (512) 930-2050
Hall, Matt W	FE	Comanche-Gustine -BWD	Off: (325) 356-2120
Denise Kirk-Hall		PO Box 88	Fax: (325) 356-3771
fumc@comanchetx.com		Comanche, TX 76442	Hm: (325) 356-5656
Hamilton, Beverly	PE	Wortham First-Kirvin -WACO	Off: (254) 765-3777
		PO Box 188	Fax:
revbevumc@sbcglobal.net		Wortham, TX 76693	Hm: (254) 765-3345
Hamilton, Gertie	SS	-FW	Off:
(H.D.)		Rt 1 Box 69C	Fax:
		Riesel, TX 76682	Hm:
Hamilton, Jason Allen	PE	Silver Creek -WEA	Off: (817) 444-1382
Melissa Lynn		2200 Church Road	Fax: (817) 444-1382
jason@silvercreekumc.com		Azle, TX 76020	Hm: (817) 270-8304
Hannah, J. Michael	OF	Harris Methodist Earth Co. Hospital Chaplain-BWD	Off: (254) 965-1185
Frances		PO Box 1399	Fax:
mikehannah@texashealth.org		Stephenville, TX 76401	Hm: (254) 968-3874
Hanshaw, Mark E.	PE	Richland College Dallas Professor Of Religious Studies -MC	Off:
		5344 Stillwater Drive	Fax:
mhanshaw@dcccd.edu		Fort Worth, TX 76137	Hm:(817) 498-4575

Harrington, John Brooks	PE	Fort Worth First -FW	Off: (817) 336-7277
Maxine		800 W. Fifth Street	Fax: (817) 339-5073
bharrington@fumcftw.org		Fort Worth, TX 76102	Hm: (817) 870-1717
Harris, Dennis	RE	-FW	Off:
(Hattie)		1209 Tyra Lane	Fax:
		Fort Worth, TX 76114	Hm: (817) 626-3228
Hawkins, Kay Koos	FE	Cogdell Memorial -WACO	Off: (254) 772-9549
John		1201 W. Hwy 6	Fax: (254) 772-8469
kkooshawk@aol.com		Waco, TX 76710	Hm: (254) 751-7984
Hayes, Christopher James	FE	Arlington First -MC	Off: (817) 274-2571
Rachel		313 N. Center	Fax: (817) 459-0597
chris@arlingtonmethodist.org		Arlington, TX 76011	Hm: (817) 926-2006
Haynes, James L.	RA	-WAXA	Off:
LaVelle		1001 N Old Indian Trail	Fax:
		Tool, TX 75143-2278	Hm:
Haynes, LaVelle	RA	-WAXA	Off:
James		1001 N Old Indian Trail	Fax:
		Tool, TX 75143-2278	Hm:
Haynes, Robert	RE	-FW	Off:
Marjorie		333 NE Alsbury Blvd	Fax:
		Burleson, TX 76028	Hm: (817) 447-2707
Hazlewood, Dorris	SS	-FW	Off:
(Don)		PO Box 243	Fax:
		Haslet, TX 76052	Hm:
Helm, Marie	FE	Brock -WEA	Off: (817) 613-0332
		127 Lazy Bend Road	Fax:
revmarie@mesh.net		Weatherford, TX 76087	Hm:
Henry, Luther W.	RE	-FW	Off:
Mabel		637 Windsor	Fax:
drlwhenry@sbcglobal.net		Fort Worth, TX 76140	Hm: (817) 568-1134
Herrington, Rollo J	RE	-WACO	Off:
		100 Spring Creek	Fax:
		Waco, TX 76705	Hm: (254) 799-7311
Herzig, Robert H	FE	Groesbeck-Thornton -WACO	Off: (254) 729-5137
Gail		PO Box 150	Fax: (254) 729-8383
fumc2groesbeck@earthlink.net		Groesbeck, TX 76642	Hm: (254) 729-5139

Hewitt, Arbella (E.C.)	SS	Ashwood Assisted Living -MC 7501 Glenview Drive Fort Worth, TX 76180	Off: Fax: Hm:
Hext, Blanche (Frank Turner)	SS	-WEA 7727 Meadow Road #128 Dallas, TX 75230	Off: Fax: Hm: (469) 232-0584
Heyduck, Steven C sheyduck@sbcglobal.net	FE	McGregor -WACO 500 S. Madison McGregor, TX 76657	Off: (254) 840-2181 Fax: (254) 840-4577 Hm: (254) 840-3785
Hillin, A J Cheryl ajhillin@charter.net	PL	Cahill -WAXA Hwy 917 @ CR 600 Alvarado, TX 76009	Off: (817) 295-8940 Fax: Hm: (817) 925-6124
Hines-Kelly, Alicia peacemakeradhk@sbcglobal.net	PL	Mt. Zion, Belton- Kell's Branch -TMPL 218 N. Alexander Belton, TX 76513	Off: (254) 939-5621 Fax: Hm: (254) 939-3161
Hippman, Sandra Dan lakeside_umc@yahoo.com	FE	Lakeside -WAXA 515 FM 416 Streetman, TX 75859	Off: (903) 599-9080 Fax: Hm: (903) 599-3040
Hitt, Ellie (Dan)	SS	-WAXA 1210 Hemphill Cleburne, TX 76033	Off: Fax: Hm: (817) 556-6703
Hitt, L. Ann fumcwest20@sbcglobal.net	FE	West-Gholson Wesley Chapel, Waco-WACO PO Box 471 West, TX 76691	Off: (254) 826-5448 Fax: Hm: (254) 826-5448
Hix, Catherine clphix@sbcglobal.net	RE	-FW 165 Adams Drive Crowley, TX 76036	Off: Fax: Hm: (817) 297-9447
Hodges, J W Sibyl	RE	-BWD 227 Gracie Dublin, TX 76446	Off: Fax: Hm: (245) 445-3855
Hoffman, Cal Gena ovillaumc@sbcglobal.net	FE	Ovilla -WAXA 1403 Red Oak Creek Road Ovilla, TX 75154	Off: (972) 617-8840 Fax: (972) 617-3180 Hm: (972) 515-8588
Hoffman, Christi Brett bchoffman777@earthlink.net	FE	-FW 11540 E FM 837 Palentine, TX 75803	Off: Fax: Hm: (903) 549-3397

Holbert, John	FE	Perkins School ofTheology	
		Professor-MC	Off: (214) 768-3287
Diana		PO Box 750133	Fax:
jholbert@mail.smu.edu		Dallas, TX 75275	Hm: (214) 343-1031
Holbrook, Linda	PE	Wm. C. Martin -MC	Off: (817) 354-9038
Richard Schramm		2621 Bedford Road	Fax: (817) 354-3067
lindah@martin-methodist.org		Bedford, TX 76021	Hm: (817) 430-4043
Holden, Dorris	SS	-TMPL	Off:
(Joseph)		1105 Church Street	Fax:
		Georgetown, TX 78626	Hm: (512) 819-9789
Holden, Richard Ellis	RE	-FW	Off:
Gloria		1009 Stockton Drive	Fax:
		Burleson, TX 76028-9311	Hm: (817) 426-1893
Holland, Jr., Charles L.	RE	-MC	Off:
Jeanette		3225 Sweetbriar Lane	Fax:
		Fort Worth, TX 76109	Hm: (817) 924-9578
Holloway, Judy	FE	Graham I.S.D.	
		Music Educator –WEA	Off: (940) 549-0970
Robert		PO Box 88	Fax: (940) 549-8708
bjholloway@sbcglobal.net		Graham, TX 76450	Hm: (940) 521-9592
Holloway, Melinda E.	PE	Methodist Children's Home	
		Chaplain-WACO	Off: (254) 750-1311
		1111 Herring Avenue	Fax: (254) 750-1227
mehollow@gmail.com		Waco, TX 76708	Hm: (254) 750-1385
Holloway, Robert W	FE	Graham First -WEA	Off: (940) 549-0970
Judy		PO Box 88	Fax: (940) 549-8708
bob@fumcgraham.org		Graham, TX 76450	Hm: (940) 521-9592
Holmes, Barry	FE	Bethel, Weatherford -WEA	Off: (817) 596-3418
Margie		3196 Bethel Road	Fax:
bmholmes@cox-internet.com		Weatherford, TX 76087	Hm: (940) 325-4816
Holmes, Margaret Anne	PL	Palo Pinto-Strawn -WEA	Off: (940) 659-2625
Barry		419 S. Oak St	Fax:
bmholmes@cox-internet.com		Palo Pinto, TX 76484	Hm: (940) 325-4816
Holston, Steve	OE	Oakdale -BWD	Off: (254) 968-8870
Jeanie		2675 W. Overhill Drive	Fax:
oakdaleumc@our-town.com		Stephenville, TX 76401	Hm: (254) 968-3698
Hopkins, Lynn	SS	-TMPL	Off:
(Jack)		306 S Hwy 95	Fax:
		Little River, TX 76554	Hm: (254) 865-7405

Horick, William Patsy billpat30@aol.com	RE	-TMPL 3030 Van Pelt Temple, TX 76501	Off: Fax: Hm: (254) 778-8443
Horton, Deborah "De Cee" David deceehorton@fumcweatherford.org	PE	Weatherford First -WEA 301 S. Main Weatherford, TX 76086	Off: (817) 599-4231 Fax: Hm:
Howard, Clifton Barbara waco@ctcumc.org	FE	Waco Distirct Superintendent-WACO PO Box 7740 Waco, TX 76714-7740	Off: (800) 642-5042 Fax: (254) 776-1939 Hm: (254) 772-7932
Howard, Leotia Floyd	RD	-WACO 1808 Willis Lane Waco, TX 76705	Off: Fax: Hm: (254) 799-7987
Howard, Wesley Mary wesmar@cebridge.net	RE	-WEA PO Box 144 Ward, AR 72176-0144	Off: Fax: Hm: (501) 941-3260
Howell, Willie Faye (Maggart)	SS	-FW 112 Meadow Lane Groesbeck, TX 76642	Off: Fax: Hm: 817) 737-9330
Hughes, Christopher D. Becky pa5tor@sbcglobal.net	FL	St. Paul, Temple-Holland-TMPL 2407 W. Avenue P Temple, TX 76504	Off: (254) 778-3851 Fax: Hm: (254) 778-2014
Hughes, III, B W "Bill" Susan Hughes.bill@sbcglobal.net	FE	Walnut Springs -WEA PO Box 356 Walnut Springs, TX 76690	Off: (254) 797-8541 Fax: Hm:
Hull, Rebecca Ann Ness Jeff Michael rhull@austinavenueumc.org	PE	Austin Avenue -WACO 1300 Austin Avenue Waco, TX 76701	Off: (254) 754-4685 Fax: (254) 714-1767 Hm: (254) 772-9342
Hulme, John W	RE	-FW 265 Russell Road Jackson, TN 38301-3334	Off: Fax: Hm: (731) 984-7047
Humphrey, Roland Vera Anne	RE	-TMPL PO Box 1989 Tahlequah, OK 74465	Off: Fax: Hm: (918) 458-3023
Hunt, Crandall M Ruth	RE	-FW 4242 Bryant Irvin Road #123 Fort Worth, TX 76132	Off: Fax: Hm: (817) 560-1591

Hunt, Henry Lamar Shirley	RE	-FW PO Box 463 Candler, FL 32111	Off: Fax: Hm: (352) 687-1559
Hunt, Richard A. Joan	RE	-FW PO Box 733 Krum, TX 76249	Off: Fax: Hm: (940) 323-0179
Hunter, Wayne Karen	PL	Cedar Springs -WEA 1-2 mi west of FM 36 & Hwy 180W Strawn, TX 76475	Off: (940) 769-4428 Fax: Hm: (940) 769-4428
Iglehart, Alfred Darlene revaiglehart@aol.com	FL	Wesley, Waco -WACO 125 Turner Waco, TX 76704	Off: (254) 752-1822 Fax: (254) 799-9162 Hm: (254) 799-9550
Ingram, Ethel (Frank H.)	SS	-FW 3412 Dalford Street Fort Worth, TX 76116	Off: Fax: Hm: (817) 838-3697
Irvin, Gerald "Jerry" Cynthia Ann kmumc@txun.net	FE	King Memorial -WACO PO Box 612 Whitney, TX 76692	Off: (254) 694-2599 Fax: Hm:
Jarrell, J Timothy Sarah jtimothyj@sbcglobal.net	FE	Couts Memorial -WEA 802 N. Elm Weatherford, TX 76086	Off: (817) 599-8601 Fax: (817) 594-5516 Hm: (817) 596-4146
Jeane, Marty Daena Jan martyjeane@sbcglobal.net	FE	Center Street Counseling Services Director-MC 777 N Walnut Creek Drive Mansfield, TX 76063	 Off: Fax: Hm: (817) 548-8702
Jinks, Larry Beverly ecma@swbell.net	PL	Bardwell-Trinity, Ennis -WAXA 104 Pecan Bardwell, TX 75101	Off: (972) 937-1319 Fax: Hm: (972) 875-5554
Johnson, Alice	DR	-FW 4124 Greenbrier Drive Dallas, TX 75225-6635	Off: Fax: Hm: (817) 924-3434
Johnson, Donald Kevin Trecy pastordkj@yahoo.com	FL	Bethel, Waxahachie -WAXA Bethel Rd off FM 876 Waxahachie, TX 75167	Off: (972) 842-8485 Fax: Hm: (972) 923-2644
Johnson, Gordon Candace Tichter gordon@nwumc.org	PD	New World -MC 2201 N. Davis Drive Arlington, TX 76012	Off: (817) 460-4212 Fax: (817) 461-3804 Hm: (817) 276-1048

Johnson, Hiram E. Myrna hej06@netscape.net	RE	-WEA 1903 W Spanish Oak Granbury, TX 76048	Off: Fax: Hm: (817) 279-6614
Johnson, John C. Helen jjgonefishin@aol.com	RE	-WEA 6766 Silver Saddle Rd Fort Worth, TX 76126	Off: Fax: Hm: (817) 560-1591
Johnson, Leonard A Joyce olneyumc@brazosnet.com	FE	Olney -WEA PO Box 305 Olney, TX 76374	Off: (940) 564-5622 Fax: (940) 564-5623 Hm: (940) 564-5494
Johnson, Mary Ellen Chris MEJOHNSON @baptisthealthsystem.org	PE	St. Luke's Baptist Church Chaplain-FW 8535 Greenbriar Drive #132 San Antonio, TX 78209	 Off: Fax: Hm: (210) 437-3424
Johnson, Thelma (Dan)	SS	-WEA 111 Parks Village Dr Rm 505 Odessa, TX 79765	Off: Fax: Hm: (432) 561-9760
Johnson, W. Don Gay	RE	-TMPL 1710 Bent Oak Drive Temple, TX 76502-5111	Off: Fax: Hm: (254) 690-0626
Johnston, Brady	SP	Salado -TMPL PO Box 771 Salado, TX 76571	Off: (254) 947-5482 Fax: Hm:
Jones, Glenn E Janis glenn@fumcweatherford.org	FE	Weatherford First -WEA 301 S. Main Weatherford, TX 76086	Off: (817) 599-4231 Fax: Hm: (817) 594-1132
Jones, Helen Larry heljay@airmail.net	PL	Temple Hall -WEA 5500 Laxy Bend Road Milsap, TX 70660	Off: (817) 599-5837 Fax: Hm: (817) 594-7940
Jones, Jason M. Marla jasonj@kellerumc.org	PE	Keller -MC 1025 Johnson Road Keller, TX 76248	Off: (817) 431-1332 Fax: (817) 337-0822 Hm: (817) 741-3929
Jones, L Wesley Norma	RL	-TMPL 9077 E State Hwy 22 Jonesboro, TX 76538	Off: Fax: Hm: (254) 386-3088
Justus, Reed C Cathy Pastor.fumc@clearwire.net	FE	Hillsboro First -WAXA PO Box 673 Hillsboro, TX 76645	Off: (254) 582-2342 Fax: (254) 582-5172 Hm: (254) 582-9274

Kandeler, Fred W	RE	-MC	Off:
Mona		741 Rosemary	Fax:
ekandler@satx.rr.com		New Braunfels, TX 78130	Hm: (830) 608-9037
Kernan, Edward	PL	St. Paul, Georgetown -TMPL	Off: (512) 863-3716
Pyong		610 Martin Luther King Drive	Fax:
revedkernan@yahoo.com		Georgetown, TX 78626	Hm: (254) 634-3930
Kershaw, Kaiya	PE	Brite Divinity School -FW	Off:
		2951 Sandage Avenue #701	Fax:
kaiya09@yahoo.com		Fort Worth, TX 76109	Hm: (817) 257-8956
Kerzee, James Michael	PL	Pidcoke -TMPL	Off: (512) 932-3242
Dianne		11230 FM 116	Fax:
jclzb@earthlink.net		Gatesville, TX 76528	Hm: (512) 932-3242
Key, Sylvester	FE	McMillan -MC	Off: (817) 534-0268
Emma		3401 Mountcastle	Fax: (817) 534-3402
pastorkey@sbcglobal.net		Fort Worth, TX 76119	Hm: (817) 468-6042
Kiblinger, Ryan Blair	PE	Killeen First -TMPL	Off: (254) 634-6363
Najdia Diane		507 N. 8th Street	Fax: (254) 634-7104
rbk_kbr@hotmail.com		Killeen, TX 76541	Hm: (254) 698-2427
Kilbourne, Kent	FE	Aledo -WEA	Off: (817) 441-8329
Terri McFaul		PO Box 126	Fax: (817) 441-1352
kentkilbourne@aledoumc.org		Aledo, TX 76008	Hm: (817) 909-3004
Kile, Wanda G.	RE	-MC	Off:
Michael Batte		413 Kachina Court	Fax:
		Santa Fe, NM 87501-8352	Hm: (505) 992-8641
Killough, Wade T	FE	Troy -TMPL	Off: (254) 938-2364
Michelle		PO Box 9	Fax:
revwade@sbcglobal.net		Troy, TX 76579	Hm: (254) 938-7294
Killough, William B.	FE	US Army Chaplain-WEA	Off:
Holly		3730 Green Breeze	Fax:
jmchaplain@yahoo.com		San Antonio, TX 78247	Hm: (210) 583-3924
Kindley, Gary	FE	Colleyville -MC	Off: (817) 281-5254
		5601 Pleasant Run Rd	Fax: (817) 393-0039
garykindley@fumccolleyville.org		Colleyville, TX 76034	Hm: (817) 312-9919
Kirk-Hall, Denise A.	FE	-BWD	Off:
Matt		101 Acorn Lane	Fax:
denise@ctcpastor.com		Comanche, TX 76442	Hm: (325) 356-5656

Klemm, Richard L.	FL	Central, Min. Wells -WEA	Off: (940) 325-5437
Julie		PO Box 457	Fax:
revrklemm@sbcglobal.net		Mineral Wells, TX 76068	Hm: (940) 325-8545
Kluck, Homer R	RE	-FW	Off:
Genny		3221 Phoenix	Fax:
		Fort Worth, TX 76116-5017	Hm: (817) 244-5256
Koch, Kory	PE	Italy First-Milford -WAXA	Off: (972) 483-6335
Holly		PO Box 200	Fax:
khkoch@sbcglobal.net		Italy, TX 76651	Hm: (972) 483-6365
Koch, Rankin	FE	Temple District Superintendent-TMPL	Off: (254) 773-2481
Billie		4016 S 31st Street Suite 101	Fax: (254) 773-4163
rankin@ctcumc.org		Temple, TX 76502-3348	Hm: (254) 778-4143
Koo, Bon Woong	RE	-FW	Off:
Sooja		2005 Knights Court	Fax:
bonwkoo34@yahoo.co.kr		Allen, TX 75013	Hm: (972) 747-9470
Kreitner-Cain, Janice M.	RE	Richland -WAXA	Off: (903) 874-5752
		100 Maple	Fax:
jankreitnercain@juno.com		Richland, TX 76681	Hm: (903) 559-3182
Kugel, Elizabeth	RE	-FW	Off:
		17 Overpeck Lane	Fax:
ekugel@nc.rr.com		Pinehurst, NC 23874	Hm: (910) 295-6872
Kupferle, Nick H	RE	Garden Terrace-FW	Off:
		7500 Oakmont	Fax:
		Fort Worth, TX 76132	Hm:
Lair, Lenda	SS	-FW	Off:
(James Lane)		7380 Love Circle	Fax:
		Fort Worth, TX 76135	Hm: (817) 237-2568
Langford, Stephen	FE	St. John the Apostle -FW	Off: (817) 468-8484
Etta		5450 Mansfield Road	Fax: (817) 468-9055
churchoffice@stjohntheapostle.org		Arlington, TX 76017	Hm: (817) 472-0835
Larson, Joseph F	RE	-MC	Off:
Aleta		4909 Boulder Lake	Fax:
revdrjl@sbcglobal.net		Fort Worth, TX 76103	Hm: (817) 451-3360
Latu, Alex	FL	Tongan First -MC	Off: (817) 267-8832
Kolotile		1010 S. Main	Fax: (817) 267-8832
alatu911@aim.com		Euless, TX 76040	Hm: (817) 590-2207

Layne, Len	RE	-WEA	Off:
		606 Grassy Glen	Fax:
		Wylie, TX 75098	Hm: (972) 442-1299
Leach, David D	FE	Glen Rose -WEA	Off: (254) 897-2572
Anna		PO Box 426	Fax: (254) 897-3472
fumc@valornet.com		Glen Rose, TX 76043	Hm: (254) 897-2511
Leach, E Frank	RE	-MC	Off:
Barbara		1350 Lincolnshire Way	Fax:
fxb4d@ev1.net		Fort Worth, TX 76134	Hm: (817) 293-5309
Lee, Cynthia	FE	Lakeview -WACO	Off: (254) 799-1672
Myron		701 Avenue C	Fax: (254) 799-1675
pc1mle@joimail.com		Waco, TX 76705	Hm: (254) 867-1027
Lewis, C. Wayne	FL	Bangs-Mullin -BWD	Off: (325) 752-6323
Shirley		PO Box 768	Fax:
cwsjlew@quicksilverworld.com		Bangs, TX 76823	Hm: (325) 752-6334
Lightfoot, Dorothy	SS	-TMPL	Off:
(John)		4305 Cactus Trail	Fax:
		Temple, TX 76502	Hm: (254) 771-2680
Lindley, Gary	FE	Keller -MC	Off: (817) 431-1332
Eileen		1025 Johnson Road	Fax: (817) 337-0822
garyl@kellerumc.org		Keller, TX 76248	Hm: (817) 428-6339
Lindsey, Nancy	SS	-FW	Off:
(Robert)		544 Arbor Lane	Fax:
		Burleson, TX 76028	Hm: (817) 426-1270
Linnstaedt, Robert B.	FE	-MC	Off:
		711 Hunters Glen Circle	Fax:
linnstaedt@aol.com		Arlington, TX 76015	Hm: (817) 419-6816
Loggins, John H	FE	Pastoral Counseling Associates	
		Director-FW	Off: (817) 738-9539
Linda		6320 Southwest Blvd Suite 222	Fax: (817) 377-4750
jhloggins@yahoo.com		Fort Worth, TX 76109	Hm: (817) 377-2793
Long, Katherine F	FE	Dido -FW	Off: (817) 236-2122
Mike		5570 Dido Hicks Road	Fax:
katie.long@yahoo.com		Fort Worth, TX 76179	Hm: (817) 750-2375
Longley, Mitch	SS	-TMPL	Off:
(Susan)		2107 Grizzley Trail	Fax:
		Harker Heights, TX 76548	Hm: (254) 680-3615

Longsworth, William Susan wlongsworth@fumcftw.org	FE	Fort Worth First -FW 800 W. Fifth Street Fort Worth, TX 76102	Off: (817) 336-7277 Fax: (817) 339-5073 Hm: (817) 923-4327
Lovett-Porr, Jane B	RE	-WACO 4713 CR 1120 Tyler, TX 75704	Off: Fax: Hm: (903) 595-3333
Lowrance, Marc Debbie stpaulhu@airmail.net	FE	St. Paul, Hurst -MC 852 Bedford-Euless Road Hurst, TX 76053	Off: (817) 284-7181 Fax: (817) 284-5397 Hm: (817) 284-4554
Lucas, Barbara Ken Altfather barbaraluc@aol.com	RE	-FW 531 Loch N' Green Trail Arlington, TX 76012	Off: Fax: Hm: (817) 460-4333
Lukert, John Pat lukert@sbcglobal.net	RE	-MC 2106 Creekside Court Arlington, TX 76013	Off: Fax: Hm: (817) 457-7414
Lydick, Sandra J. Larry	RE	-FW 7412 Eagle Ridge Circle Fort Worth, TX 76179	Off: Fax: Hm: (817) 236-3974
Madden, Myron C Jo Anna efumc@eastland.net	FE	Eastland -BWD PO Box 588 Eastland, TX 76448	Off: (254) 629-1022 Fax: Hm: (254) 629-2323
Mang, Richard Elizabeth rickm@fumcg.org	FE	Grapevine First -MC 422 Church Street Grapevine, TX 76051	Off: (817) 481-2559 Fax: (817) 421-6373 Hm: (817) 358-3910
Marlow, Herbert Lynn hcmarlow@yahoo.com	RA	-WEA PO Box 395 Ben Wheeler, TX 75754	Off: (800)-852-7484 Fax: Hm: (903) 833-2167
Marney, Benjamin B. Mary marybenm@msn.com	RE	-MC 107 Lenny's Dr Hollidaysburg, PA 16648	Off: Fax: Hm: (814) 317-7048
Marrs, Kent D Diane kent@stjohnsumc.cc	FE	St. John, Georgetown -TMPL 311 E. University Georgetown, TX 78626	Off: (512) 863-5886 Fax: (512) 869-2311 Hm: (512) 863-2259
Marshall, Michael L Sue mike.marshall@fumcburleson.org	FE	Burleson First -FW PO Box 399 Burleson, TX 76097	Off: (817) 295-1166 Fax:(817) 295-8151 Hm: (817) 295-1958

Martin, Howard H	FE	Ennis First -WAXA	Off: (972) 875-7491
Carolyn		300 N. Sherman Street	Fax: (972) 878-0632
fumcennis@sbcglobal.net		Ennis, TX 75119	Hm: (972) 875-2513
Martinez, David	FE	El Buen Samaritano- Mi Casa Su Casa -MC	Off: (817) 536-1830
Frances		3429 Strong	Fax:
damartin11@hotmail.com		Fort Worth, TX 76105	Hm: (817) 536-1830
Mathias, Maureen Baldock	RE	-MC	Off:
Ben		3165 Waterside Dr	Fax:
revmaureen@attbi.com		Arlington, TX 76012	Hm: (817) 299-8851
Matthews, George M	RE	-TMPL	Off:
Virginia		PO Box 68	Fax:
		Salado, TX 76571	Hm: (254) 947-5552
Maxwell, Bob	PL	Lebanon -WACO	Off: (254) 829-2490
Fran		373 Hill CR 220	Fax:
pastorbobm@netzero.net		Aquilla, TX 76622	Hm: (254) 662-4320
May, Jeff S	FE	St. Luke, Ft Worth -MC	Off: (817) 838-6834
Jana		3200 Denton Hwy	Fax:
jmay_2@charter.net		Fort Worth, TX 76117	Hm: (817) 485-5216
McAlpin, Dawne Hood	FD	Acton -WEA	Off: (817) 326-4242
		3433 Fall Creek Hwy	Fax: (817) 326-5090
dawne@actonumc.org		Granbury, TX 76049	Hm: (817) 326-2987
McCain, Thelma	SS	-FW	Off:
(Noah)		7420 Pensacola	Fax:
		Fort Worth, TX 76116	Hm: (817) 237-6997
McClatchy, J. Pat	RE	-BWD	Off:
Lee Ann		2473 CR 210	Fax:
		Santa Anna, TX 76878-6208	Hm: (325) 348-3070
McCleskey, Archie H	RE	-TMPL	Off:
Vivian		2 Coyote Court	Fax:
ahmccleskey@aol.com		Belton, TX 76513	Hm: (254) 780-2093
McClure, Charles	RE	-FW	Off:
Suzie		10716 Broken Arrow Trail	Fax:
chasmcclure@charter.net		Fort Worth, TX 76108	Hm: (817) 367-7507
McClurg, James R.	PE	Harker Heights First -TMPL	Off: (254) 699-6271
Desirre		PO Box 2389	Fax:
hhumc@aol.com		Harker Heights, TX 76548	Hm: (254) 698-3606

McDaniels, Juanita	SS	-MC	Off:
(John)		200 Tenth Street	Fax:
		Glidden, TX 78943	Hm: (409) 732-3972
McDermott, Linda	FE	Fort Worth First -FW	Off: (817) 336-7277
Thomas		800 W. Fifth Street	Fax: (817) 339-5073
lmcdermott@fumcftw.org		Fort Worth, TX 76102	Hm: (817) 738-8253
McDermott, Thomas	FD	Fort Worth First -FW	Off: (817) 336-7277
Linda		800 W. Fifth Street	Fax: (817) 339-5073
uketeller@aol.com		Fort Worth, TX 76102	Hm: (817) 738-8253
McDougal, Phyllis K	FD	Fort Worth First -FW	Off: (817) 336-7277
Douglas		800 W. Fifth Street	Fax: (817) 339-5073
pmcdougal@fumcftw.org		Fort Worth, TX 76102	Hm: (817) 581-6616
McGrath, Alan S.	FE	Acton -WEA	Off: (817) 326-4242
Traci		3433 Fall Creek Hwy	Fax: (817) 326-5090
alan@actonumc.org		Granbury, TX 76049	Hm: (817) 573-0094
McKee, John	RE	-FW	Off:
Donna		6469 Waverly Way	Fax:
		Fort Worth, TX 76116	Hm: (817) 247-7746
McKee, Michael	FE	Hurst First -MC	Off: (817) 282-7384
Joan		PO Box 1461	Fax: (817) 282-5867
mmckee@fumchurst.org		Hurst, TX 76053	Hm: (817) 285-8066
McKellar, John	FE	White's Chapel -MC	Off: (817) 481-4147
Debbie		185 S. White's Chapel	Fax: (817) 410-2725
jmckellar@whiteschapelumc.com		Southlake, TX 76092	Hm: (817) 431-9374
McKinney, J Eric	FE	Georgetown First -TMPL	Off: (512) 863-2370
Rosemary		410 E. University	Fax: (512) 863-0602
eric@fumcgt.org		Georgetown, TX 78626	Hm: (817) 864-0550
McManus, Ronnie	FE	Texas Wesleyan University Professor-MC	Off: (817) 531-4915
Charla		1201 Wesleyan Street	Fax:
		Fort Worth, TX 76105-1536	Hm: (817) 589-1275
Mehaffy, Jackie	SS	-MC	Off:
(Carl P.)		2521 Westchester	Fax:
		Arlington, TX 76015	Hm: (817) 275-1222
Meier, H F	RE	-WEA	Off:
Carolyn		7211 Westover Drive PP	Fax:
		Granbury, TX 76049	Hm: (817) 579-0029

Mellette, Jonathan F.	SP	Frost -WAXA	Off: (903) 682-2721
Megan		PO Box 179	Fax:
jonathan@mellette.net		Frost, TX 76641	Hm: (903) 682-2031
Merritt, Herman Y.	FE	Dublin First- Green's Creek-BWD	Off: 254) 445-2157
		PO Box 248	Fax:
dublinumc@htcomp.net		Dublin, TX 76446	Hm: (254) 445-2158
Mertz, David C.	FE	Village Mall-	Off: (609) 655-2321
Nancy Duff		Rossmoor Community Church	Fax:
		Monroe Township, NJ 08831	Hm: (609) 497-2330
Mesa, Christopher J	FE	Oak Park -TMPL	Off: (254) 773-3021
Brenda		5505 South 31st Street	Fax: (254) 773-4329
chris@oakparkmethodist.org		Temple, TX 76502	Hm: (254) 773-5464
Messer, Robert	RE	Watt's Chapel -WAXA	Off: (817) 556-2689
Pat		6924 CR 308	Fax:
patandbob@hyperusa.com		Grandview, TX 76050	Hm: (817) 790-8276
Metcalf, Cora	SS	-MC	Off:
(Cleo)			Fax:
		, TX	Hm:
Milam, Susan	PE	Waco First -WACO	Off: (254) 772-5630
Clement		PO Box 7736	Fax: (254) 772-9702
smilam@fumcwaco.org		Waco, TX 76714	Hm: (254) 772-4987
Miles, Roderick	FE	Campus Drive -FW	Off: (817) 534-5673
Carol		PO Box 15855	Fax: (817) 921-2002
pastorodm@sbcglobal.net		Fort Worth, TX 76119	Hm: (817) 423-3396
Miller, Jeffrey	FE	Coleman First-Novice -BWD	Off: (325) 625-3501
Jannette		PO Box 852	Fax:
fumclmn@web-access.net		Coleman, TX 76834	Hm: (325) 625-5494
Miller, Johnny	FE	Gatesville First -TMPL	Off: (254) 865-2520
Diana		2600 E. Main Street	Fax:
johnnymiller@hotmail.com		Gatesvile, TX 76528	Hm: (254) 865-2524
Miller, Sarah E Howe	FE	Epworth -MC	Off: (817) 275-2674
		1400 S. Cooper	Fax: (817) 275-2675
epworthpastor@sbcglobal.net		Arlington, TX 76013	Hm: (817) 460-7111
Millsap, Margaret	SS	-FW	Off:
(Richard)		3652 Manderly Place	Fax:
		Fort Worth, TX 76109	Hm: (817) 924-7254

Mitchell, Linda Susan	FE	Springtown -WEA	Off: (817) 523-7874
		PO Box 266	Fax: (817) 523-0205
revlsm@aol.com		Springtown, TX 76082	Hm: (817) 220-7636
Modgling, Phyllis	AM	Kennedale -FW	Off: (817) 478-5811
Gary		PO Box 146	Fax:
fumc_kennedale@sbcglobal.net		Kennedale, TX 76060	Hm: (817) 480-1458
Moffitt-Elliott, Barbara	RD	-MC	Off: (817) 460-8655
(John W)		PO Box 330639	Fax:
ssumc@sbcglobal.net		Fort Worth, TX 76163-0639	Hm: (817) 292-7840
Mohundro, Jenny	SS	-FW	Off:
(Samuel)		7117 Carbondale	Fax:
		Corpus Christi, TX 78413	Hm: (512) 850-7904
Monk, Gaye	SS	-WEA	Off:
(Steve)		929 Brazos #3	Fax:
gaye.monk@esc9.net		Graham, TX 76450	Hm: (940) 549-4496
Montez, Noe	OE	Comunidad de Fe -BWD	Off: (325) 365-3347
Berta		PO Box 798	Fax:
		Ballinger, TX 76821	Hm: (325) 658-9453
Moody, Bobbie	SS	-WACO	Off:
(William)		117 Topaz Circle	Fax:
		Hewitt, TX 76643	Hm: (254) 666-3936
Moore, Gene	RE	-WACO	Off:
Bobbie		110 Turtlecreek	Fax:
geneamoore@hot.rr.com		Waco, TX 76710	Hm: (254) 776-6611
Moore, Lynn David	FE	Bedford First -MC	Off: (817) 283-5536
Jill		1245 Bedford Road	Fax: (817) 868-1964
lmoore@fumcbedford.com		Bedford, TX 76021	Hm: (817) 427-5011
Moore, Marvin R.	FE	-WEA	Off:
Leigh Ann		PO Box 1942	Fax:
marvinandleighmoore@ev1.net		Cleburne, TX 76033	Hm: (817) 641-6890
Moore, Willard L "Buddy"	PE	Kerens First- Pleasant Grove -WAXA	Off: (903) 396-2275
Susan		PO Box 247	Fax:
umc75144@airmail.net		Kerens, TX 75144	Hm: (903) 396-2372
Morales, Sam	SY	St. James, Mart -WACO	Off: (254) 753-2275
		918 N. 20th	Fax:
smor7@earthlink.net		Mart, TX 76664	Hm: (254) 729-0244

Moran, Robert	RE	-WACO	Off:
Pat		168 Barker Lane	Fax:
robpat88@msn.com		Waco, TX 76705	Hm: (254) 829-2490
Mordecai, Cathy L.	FE	Ferris First -WAXA	Off: (972) 544-2474
Guy		PO Box 237	Fax:
cmordecai@ectisp.net		Ferris, TX 75125	Hm: (972) 544-2465
Morris, Ruth Kelley	DR	-WAXA	Off:
		1303 W 3rd Avenue	Fax:
		Corsicana, TX 75110	Hm:
Mosser, David N	FE	Arlington First -MC	Off: (817) 274-2571
Helen		313 N. Center	Fax: (817) 459-0597
dnmosser@arlingtonmethodist.org		Arlington, TX 76011	Hm: (972) 723-8888
Mott, Marvin L	FL	Maypearl-Britton -WAXA	Off: (972) 938-0810
Juanita		301 W. 3rd	Fax:
mmott@1228@sbcglobal.net		Maypearl, TX 76064	Hm: (972) 938-0810
Munger, G. Alan	PE	Wesley, Ft Worth-Bethel -FW	Off: (817) 246-1242
Annie		9000 White Settlement	Fax:
amunger@bigfoot.com		Fort Worth, TX 76108	Hm: (817) 244-0424
Murraine, Nelda Barrett	FD	-MC	Off:
Fitzgerald		67 Horace Street	Fax:
fitzmurraine@aol.com		Dayton, OH 45407	Hm: (937) 222-8935
Murray, Keith	FE	Crossroads -FW	Off: (817) 439-3110
Martha		PO Box 205	Fax:
rev1955@aol.com		Haslet, TX 76052	Hm: (817) 439-3127
Nance, Stephen	FE	Breckenridge First -BWD	Off: (254) 559-8208
Tana		419 W. Walker	Fax: (254) 559-1811
office@fumcbreckenridge.org		Breckenridge, TX 76424	Hm: (254) 559-2079
Nealy, Chauncey S	FE	Aldersgate -MC	Off: (817) 274-0116
Sandra		2201 East Park Row	Fax: (817) 274-1921
aldersgate1954@sbcglobal.net		Arlington, TX 76010	Hm: (817) 277-7819
Nealy, Gale M Myers	FE	Morningside -FW	Off: (817) 927-0730
		2860 Evans Avenue	Fax: (817) 923-5577
mrngsideCh@aol.com		Fort Worth, TX 76104	Hm: (817) 794-0008
Neaves, Priscilla W.	FE	-MC	Off:
William		411 W 46th Terrace #702	Fax:
pwoodn@kc.rr.com		Kansas City, MO 64112	Hm: (816) 931-1085

Neslony, Lisa	FE	DeLeon-Morton Chapel -BWD	Off: (254) 893-6155
David		PO Box 273	Fax: (254) 893-4460
fumc@cctc.net		DeLeon, TX 76444	Hm: (254) 893-6540
Newhouse, Ronald W.	FE	United States Navy Chaplain-WAXA	Off:
Michele		8416 NE 139th Street	Fax:
		Edmond, OK 73013	Hm:
Newton, James N	FE	Hugworks President-MC	Off: (817) 268-0020
Melissa Graham		752 Mary Drive	Fax: (817) 285-9548
hugworks@hugworks.org		Hurst, TX 76053	Hm: (817) 641-8172
Nichols, Melissa A	FD	Arlington Heights -FW	Off: (817) 737-3161
George		4200 Camp Bowie Blvd.	Fax: (817) 737-7229
mnichols@ahumc.com		Fort Worth, TX 76107	Hm: (817) 485-2308
Niedecken, Danny J.	FE	Lorena -WACO	Off: (254) 857-4283
Gretchen		PO Box 86	Fax: (254) 857-8044
lorenaumc@sbcglobal.net		Lorena, TX 76655	Hm: (254) 857-4919
Norman, Neil	FE	Granbury First -WEA	Off: (817) 573-5573
Patrece		PO Box 70	Fax: (817) 573-7196
nnorman@fumcgranbury.org		Granbury, TX 76048	Hm: (817) 573-9018
Oden, Ronald C	PL	Perry -WACO	Off: (254) 896-3053
Jan		193 CR 127	Fax: (254) 662-1634
roden49@valornet.com		Riesel, TX 76682	Hm: (254) 896-2457
Olney, James	FE	Acton -WEA	Off: (817) 326-4242
Terri		3433 Fall Creek Hwy	Fax: (817) 326-5090
jim@actonumc.org		Granbury, TX 76049	Hm: (817) 579-9714
Orr, Georgia A	RA	-WEA	Off:
		505 W Spring Street	Fax:
orr2041@aol.com		Weatherford, TX 76086	Hm:
Osada, Donald	RE	-FW	Off:
Barbara		19580 Norfolk Drive	Fax:
		Flint, TX 75762-0374	Hm: (903) 894-3687
Owens, Carl	RE	-FW	Off:
Nancy		4308 Selkirk Drive W	Fax:
		Fort Worth, TX 76109	Hm: (817) 923-5807
Ozmer, Harvey	FE	Stewardship, Finance & Administration Director-FW	Off: (817) 877-5222
Carol		464 Bailey Avenue	Fax: (817) 338-4541
harvey@ctcumc.org		Fort Worth, TX 76107	Hm: (817) 741-6287

Palmquist, Richard N. Carol	DR	-WEA 190 Timber Mill Street The Woodlands, TX 77380	Off: Fax: Hm: (281) 367-5166
Partee, Rose (Sam)	SS	-WAXA 2005 Johnson Street Big Spring, TX 79720-5414	Off: Fax: Hm: (325) 267-7866
Partin, Mary Nell mnpartin@mccurdy.org	PD	Waxahachie First -WAXA 505 W. Marvin Waxahachie, TX 75165	Off: (972) 937-4400 Fax: (972) 923-2311 Hm:
Patison, J Michael Margaret mpatison@charter.net	RE	-FW 3221 Stadium Drive Fort Worth, TX 76109	Off: Fax: Hm: (817) 924-9118
Patrick, J. Bryan Jennifer bpatrick@fumcgranbury.org	PE	Granbury First -WEA PO Box 70 Granbury, TX 76048	Off: (817) 573-5573 Fax: (817) 573-7196 Hm: (817) 279-7154
Patteson, Billy Mack Kathy	RE	-WACO 141 CR 3630 Clifton, TX 76634	Off: Fax: Hm: (254) 622-8753
Paxton, Allyson Joseph pstrpxtn@aol.com	FE	Red Oak -WAXA 600 W. Red Oak Road Red Oak, TX 75154	Off: (972) 617-9100 Fax: Hm: (972) 938-9073
Payne, Lillie (Jack)	SS	-WEA PO Box 457 Weatherford, TX 76086	Off: Fax: Hm: (817) 594-0470
Payne, Tim	PL	Corsicana First -WAXA 320 N. 15th Street Corsicana, TX 75110	Off: (903) 874-5656 Fax: (903) 874-2026 Hm:
Peek, Sean Brandy	SY	Sardis -WAXA 645 Sardis Road Sardis, TX 76065	Off: (972) 842-8485 Fax: Hm: (972) 723-3350
Pena, Victor Karen tallred@txol.net	FL	Gorman-Laurel St -BWD PO Box 187 Gorman, TX 76454	Off: (254) 734-2547 Fax: Hm: (254) 734-4500
Persley, Henry Yvonne revhepersley@aol.com	RE	-MC 316 Chateau Drive Fort Worth, TX 76134	Off: Fax: Hm: (817) 551-0472

Phillips, Darrel W. Sandy linestreet@sbcglobal.net	PE	Line Street-Covington -WAXA 304 Line Street Hillsboro, TX 76645	Off: (254) 580-9733 Fax: Hm: (254) 582-2867
Phillips, T. Michael Georgia	FE	-WEA 3800 Wayland Drive Fort Worth, TX 76133	Off: Fax: Hm: (817) 361-0138
Pike, Don M. Joyce djpike1@msn.com	RE	-MC 206 Laurel Oaks Lane Crawford, TX 76638	Off: Fax: Hm: (254) 848-7111
Pitts, Novelete (Albert)	SS	-TMPL 2121 Buckskin Trail Temple, TX 76502	Off: Fax: Hm: (254) 773-0493
Ponder, Carolyn Jo jovponder@aol.com	FE	White's Chapel -MC 185 S. White's Chapel Southlake, TX 76092	Off: (817) 481-4147 Fax: (817) 410-2725 Hm: (817) 424-0177
Porter, Paul E. Suzanne paul-porter@sbcglobal.net	PE	Bluffdale-Morgan Mill -BWD PO Box 117 Bluff Dale, TX 76433	Off: (254) 965-3270 Fax: Hm: (817) 579-0385
Posey, Dean Diana dposey@fumcazle.org	FE	Azle First -FW 200 Church Street Azle, TX 76020	Off: (817) 444-3323 Fax: (817) 444-3799 Hm: (817) 270-2563
Prather, Melvin Hazel	RE	-WACO 5407 Lake Lindenwood Drive Waco, TX 76710	Off: Fax: Hm: (254) 571-1244
Pratt, L Bayard Louann bayardp@martin-methodist.org	FE	Wm. C. Martin -MC 2621 Bedford Road Bedford, TX 76021	Off: (817) 354-9038 Fax: (817) 354-3067 Hm: (817) 428-5427
Procter-Smith, George L. Marjorie proctersmith@earthlink.net	RE	-WAXA 6857 SW CR 30 Corsicana, TX 75110-9322	Off: Fax: Hm: (903) 872-6733
Puckett, Joyce Elaine Danny dpuckett76120@sbcglobal.net	FE	-MC 840 Hunter Glen Trail Fort Worth, TX 76120	Off: Fax: Hm: (817) 459-9056
Purnell, Eric C	RE	-WACO 421 Dearborn Waco, TX 76704	Off: Fax: Hm: (254) 753-6140

Purvis, Avis	SS	-MC	Off:
(Norman)		275 Timberline Lane	Fax:
		Southlake, TX 76092	Hm: (817) 431-9669
Quesenberry, L Kiel	RE	-BWD	Off:
		PO Box 235	Fax:
		DeLeon, TX 76444	Hm: (254) 893-4616
Quinn, Norma G Gravley-	FE	-MC	Off:
Bryant		12401 SW 7th St	Fax:
Bryant.norma@cox.net		Yokon, OK 73099	Hm: (405) 577-5407
Radde, Henry W	RE	Texas Methodist Foundation	
		Development Officer-MC	Off: (817) 336-0477
Susan		464 Bailey Avenue	Fax: (817) 336-0478
hradde@tmf-fdn.org		Fort Worth, TX 76107	Hm: (817) 590-0246
Radde, Leonard	RE	-FW	Off:
Ann		925 Surry Place	Fax:
radde@htcomp.net		Cleburne, TX 76033-6041	Hm: (817) 556-0205
Rainey, Robert Edward	PE	St. Andrew, Corsicana -WAXA	Off: (903) 874-5129
Judy		1201 E. 10th Avenue	Fax:
ucfnav@earthlink.net		Corsicana, TX 75110	Hm: (903) 874-4933
Rainey, Robert Edward	PE	United Christian Fellowship, Navarro College	
		Director-WAXA	Off:
Judy		3301 West Seventh Avenue	Fax:
ucfnav@earthlink.net		Corsicana, TX 75110	Hm: (903) 874-4933
Ramsdell, Michael	FE	Mansfield -WAXA	Off: (817) 477-2287
Rhonda		601 Pleasant Ridge Drive	Fax: (817) 473-2577
miker@fumcmansfield.org		Mansfield, TX 76063	Hm: (817) 473-4636
Ramsdell, Stephen	FE	Waco First -WACO	Off: (254) 772-5630
Susan		PO Box 7736	Fax: (254) 772-9702
sramsdell@fumcwaco.org		Waco, TX 76714	Hm: (254) 776-0306
Ratcliff, Gene E	FE	Gordon-Santo -WEA	Off: (254) 693-5352
Marcy		PO Box 46	Fax:
gordonum@txol.net		Gordon, TX 76453	Hm: (254) 693-5380
Redd, Michael C.	FE	Covenant -MC	Off: (817) 465-1291
Sandy		3608 Matlock	Fax:
pastormike@sbcglobal.net		Arlington, TX 76015	Hm: (817) 465-4553
Redmond, James Michael	PE	Dawson-Tehuacana -WAXA	Off: (254) 578-1305
Cindy		PO Box 415	Fax:
michaelr@brazosnet.com		Dawson, TX 76639	Hm: (254) 578-1147

Reed, Bill L Sharon revreed1933@yahoo.com	RE	-BWD 7984 CR 606 Brownwood, TX 76801	Off: Fax: Hm: (325) 784-6062
Reed, Cecil D Jean	RE	-TMPL 1990 CR 225 Florence, TX 76527	Off: Fax: Hm: (254) 793-2914
Reed, R Dean Sandy fumc@our-town.com	FE	Stephenville First -BWD PO Box 173 Stephenville, TX 76401	Off: (254) 965-5046 Fax: (254) 965-3550 Hm: (254) 968-3170
Reed, Richard Jeri richard@sa-umc.org	FE	St. Andrew, Arlington -FW 2045 SE Green Oaks Blvd. Arlington, TX 76018	Off: (817) 465-3043 Fax: Hm: (817) 465-5967
Reeves, Donna (Leonard Kelley)	SS	-TMPL 210 Scurry Pass Georgetown, TX 78628-4930	Off: Fax: Hm:
Reid, Sharon S Ron sharonr@fumcmansfield.org	FL	Mansfield -WAXA 601 Pleasant Ridge Drive Mansfield, TX 76063	Off: (817) 477-2287 Fax: (817) 473-2577 Hm: (817) 473-1959
Renner, Michael Todd Keri Ann trenner@whiteschapelumc.com	PE	White's Chapel -MC 185 S. White's Chapel Southlake, TX 76092	Off: (817) 481-4147 Fax: (817) 410-2725 Hm: (817) 488-2594
Reynolds, Carey M. Melissa careyreynolds@texashealth.org	OF	Harris Methodist Fort Worth Chaplain-FW 1301 Pennsylvania Avenue Fort Worth, TX 76104	Off: (817) 882-2092 Fax: (817) 882-4045 Hm: (817) 293-8912
Reynolds, Wilbur Thomas Jean	RE	-WACO 6314 Pioneer Drive Springfield, VA 22150	Off: Fax: Hm: (703) 922-7168
Rhodes, Philip Michael Lynne prhodes@fumchurst.org	PD	Hurst First -MC PO Box 1461 Hurst, TX 76053	Off: (817) 282-7384 Fax: (817) 282-5867 Hm: (817) 280-0355
Richmond, Eunice (Robert)	SS	-MC 3404 Lynnwood Drive Arlington, TX 76013-1116	Off: Fax: Hm: (817) 275-4170
Richmond, Judy B.J. jimbo_hoss@msn.com	PE	Handley -MC 2929 Forest Fort Worth, TX 76112	Off: (817) 451-4321 Fax: (817) 446-4013 Hm: (817) 429-2633

Ricker, David W.	PE	Eureka-Barry -WAXA	Off: (903) 872-5079
Ann		8644 S. Hwy 287	Fax:
dricker@popmail.com		Corsicana, TX 75109	Hm: (903) 695-2003
Riddile, Randal L.	FE	Harris Methodist HEB Hospital Chaplain-FW	Off: (817) 685-4811
		1600 Hospital Parkway	Fax:
randyriddile@texashealth.org		Bedford, TX 76022-6913	Hm: (817) 980-0243
Rider, Dale Wayne	RE	-MC	Off:
		1507 Cherokee	Fax:
dwr7@juno.com		Arlington, TX 76012	Hm: (817) 860-6092
Ridlehuber, Walter Tom	RE	-WACO	Off:
		1007 Easy	Fax:
		Burkburnett, TX 76354	Hm: (940) 569-2339
Riley, Robert Jack	RE	-TMPL	Off:
Edna		1029 Westend Drive	Fax:
		Temple, TX 76502	Hm: (254) 780-3736
Rivera, Brenda Suzy	FE	Friendship Service Cntr -	Off: (860) 225-0211
Aldo		57 Christopher Circle	Fax:
		New Britain, CT 06053	Hm: (860) 224-9395
Roark, M. Lee	RO	Waco First -WACO	Off: (254) 772-5630
Jean		PO Box 7736	Fax: (254) 772-9702
lroark@fumcwaco.org		Waco, TX 76714	Hm: (254) 776-8855
Roath, Donald J.	FE	-BWD	Off:
Betty		300 Bridle Drive	Fax:
bjoroath@msn.com		Woodland Park, CO 80863	Hm: (719) 687-2939
Robbins, Christie	PE	Valley Mills First-Cayote-WACO	Off: (254) 934-2842
Joel		PO Box 277	Fax: (254) 934-2842
vmcmethodist@clearwire.net		Valley Mills, TX 76689	Hm:
Robbins, Joel	SP	Mooreville -TMPL	Off: (254) 546-0707
Christie		205 FM 2643	Fax:
revjoelmark@yahoo.com		Chilton, TX 76632	Hm:
Robbins, John	FE	Trinity, Arlington -MC	Off: (817) 274-1345
Susan		3321 W. Park Row	Fax: (817) 795-4437
revjohn@trinityumcarlington.org		Arlington, TX 76013	Hm: (817) 460-9776
Robbins, Jr., Thomas Q.	FE	Temple First -TMPL	Off: (254) 773-5269
Shannon		PO Box 773	Fax: (254) 773-5027
tslcr@aol.com		Temple, TX 76503	Hm:

Roberts, Carol M.	PE	Genesis -FW	Off: (817) 292-4551
		7635 S. Hulen	Fax: (817) 370-6021
carol@genesisumc.com		Fort Worth, TX 76133	Hm: (817) 307-5747
Roberts, Dan Wade	FE	-WACO	Off:
Amy		118 Wolf Lane	Fax:
redwr2003@yahoo.com		Waco, TX 76705	Hm: (254) 867-8206
Roberts, Sidney	RE	-MC	Off:
Bobbie		657 Ponderosa Drive	Fax:
bam@cowtown.net		Hurst, TX 76053	Hm: (817) 282-2760
Robertson, Eugene Barron	RE	Trinity, Arlington -MC	Off: (817) 274-1345
Peggy		3321 W. Park Row	Fax: (817) 795-4437
dreprobert@aol.com		Arlington, TX 76013	Hm: (817) 303-8699
Robertson, John C	RE	-FW	Off:
Joan		6 Brentwood Drive	Hm: (905) 627-9468
		Dundas, Ontario, Canada L9H 3N3	
Robertson, Sharon D.	FE	Hico-Pleasant Hill -BWD	Off: (254) 796-4539
Max		PO Box 99	Fax:
fumchico@htcomp.net		Hico, TX 76457	Hm: (254) 796-4209
Rodriguez, Javier	PL	White's Chapel -MC	Off: (817) 481-4147
		185 S. White's Chapel	Fax: (817) 410-2725
jrodriguez@whiteschapelumc.com		Southlake, TX 76092	Hm:
Rogers, Denise E	PL	Clifton -WACO	Off: (254) 675-3984
Rick		PO Box 529	Fax: (254) 675-2492
deniserogers@valornet.com		Clifton, TX 76634	Hm: (254) 694-5931
Rogers, Elvira Harris-	SS	-FW	Off:
(Randall)		3224 Spanish Oak	Fax:
		Fort Worth, TX 76109	Hm: (817) 927-8531
Rollin, Roy Y	RE	-FW	Off:
Bernell		5704 Oakmont Lane	Fax:
		Fort Worth, TX 76112-2002	Hm: (817) 496-0343
Rucker, Lizzie	SS	-FW	Off:
(Millard)		Rt 4 Box 163	Fax:
		Crockett, TX 75835	Hm: (936) 544-2956
Rudewick, Robert E. "Rudy"	FE	Godley -WEA	Off: (817) 389-2287
Samantha		624 N. Pearson (FM 2331 N)	Fax:
		Godley, TX 76044	Hm: (817) 309-2267

Russell, John Mary Jean	RO	-FW 8037 Misty Trail Fort Worth, TX 76123	Off: Fax: Hm: (817) 292-2086
Russell, Wanda (Tim) Wrussell2003@sbcglobal.net	SS	-MC 2409 Strait Lane Arlington, TX 76013	Off: Fax: Hm: (817) 795-3480
Salyer, Helen (O.B.)	SS	-FW 515 Harris Street Apt #223 Marysville, CA 95901-4461	Off: Fax: Hm:
Samford, Karen Joy Sam revk@charter.net	FD	Silver Creek -WEA 2200 Church Road Azle, TX 76020	Off: (817) 444-1382 Fax: Hm: (817) 577-6037
Sanders, James A. Margaret jimatwesleyfound@yahoo.com	RE	Millsap -WEA PO Box 192 Millsap, TX 76066	Off: (940) 682-4920 Fax: Hm: (817) 613-8486
Sanders, James A. Margaret jimatwesleyfound@yahoo.com	RE	Wesley Foundation Weatherford College Campus Minister-FW 1910 Lazy Bend Road Millsap, TX 76066	Off: Fax: Hm: (817) 613-8486
Sanders, Robert	RE	-MC 4220 Normandy Road Fort Worth, TX 76103	Off: Fax: Hm: (817) 536-7026
Sands, Judith A. sands.j@sbcglobal.net	RE	-MC 1467 Creekview Court Fort Worth, TX 76112-3032	Off: Fax: Hm: (817) 446-5373
Sanford, Alfred G. Helen barber3642@sbcglobal.net	RE	-MC 4012 Alicante Avenue Fort Worth, TX 76133-5502	Off: Fax: Hm: (817) 263-4651
Sansom, Joyce (Lloyd)	SS	-WACO 1004 Wedgewood Drive Waco, TX 76712	Off: Fax: Hm: (254) 741-0435
Saul, Dora E. dorasaul@texashealth.org	OF	Harris Methodist Fort Worth Chaplain-FW 1301 Pennsylvania Avenue Fort Worth, TX 76104	Off: (817) 882-2092 Fax: (817) 882-4045 Hm: (817) 366-4405
Sawyer, Guy S. Loretta guysawyer@texashealth.org	OF	Harris Methodist Hospital Chaplain-FW 1301 Pennsylvania Avenue Fort Worth, TX 76104	Off: (817) 250-4061 Fax: Hm: (817) 295-3007

Schade, Kathye A. Jay pastor@huttodiscovery.org	FE	Hutto -TMPL PO Box 426 Hutto, TX 78634	Off: (512) 846-1707 Fax: Hm: (512) 759-5257
Schaub, John W. lmjwschaub@cs.com	RE	-FW 2801 Bent Oaks Dr Burleson, TX 76028	Off: Fax: Hm: (817) 295-8262
Schiffman, Marilyn Ruth John joschi7@comcast.com	PE	St. Paul, Hurst -MC 852 Bedford-Euless Road Hurst, TX 76053	Off: (817) 284-7181 Fax: (817) 284-5397 Hm: (817) 496-0775
Schmidt, Stephen E. Karen kes3215@aol.com	FE	Grace, Copperas Cove -TMPL 101 W. Avenue F Copperas Cove, TX 76522	Off: (254) 547-3729 Fax: (254) 547-9084 Hm: (254) 547-8884
Schoberle, Margaret (John Harper)	SS	-MC 4504 Quail Creek Drive Arlington, TX 76011	Off: Fax: Hm:
Schrum, Everitt C.	OE	Georgetown First -TMPL 410 E. University Georgetown, TX 78626	Off: (512) 863-2370 Fax: (512) 863-0602 Hm:
Schultz, Clarence Calvin Jean	RE	-TMPL PO Box 433 Moody, TX 76557	Off: Fax: Hm: (254) 853-2220
Schultz, Dale A. Diana drdale@stphilipsumc.org	FE	St. Philip's -TMPL 16321 Great Oaks Drive Round Rock, TX 78681	Off: (512) 244-2175 Fax: (512) 244-2197 Hm: (512) 255-8179
Schusler, Nancy Mark naschu@ev1.net	FL	Universal Hospice Care Chaplain-MC 1208 Country Club Lane Fort Worth, TX 76112	 Off: Fax: Hm: (817) 773-6568
Scott, Donald F. Liz	FE	Austin Avenue -WACO 1300 Austin Avenue Waco, TX 76701	Off: (254) 754-4685 Fax: (254) 714-1767 Hm:
Scott, E. Dolly Harold	RA	-WACO 400 Dearborn Waco, TX 76704	Off: Fax: Hm: (254) 756-2017
Scott, Knox Rita	RE	-FW 6849 Cibola Road San Diego, CA 92120	Off: Fax: Hm:

Scott, Shirley	SS	-MC	Off:
(J.R.)		831 Shady Glen	Fax:
		Bedford, TX 76021	Hm: (817) 868-1300
Scrivener, Randall B.	FE	Heritage -MC	Off: (817) 571-1111
Naomi		4344 Heritage Avenue	Fax: (817) 571-9911
rscrivener@heritagechurchonline.com		Grapevine, TX 76051	Hm: (817) 571-2215
Scroggs, Donald H	FE	Brownwood First -BWD	Off: (325) 643-1555
Patrice		2500 Eleventh Street	Fax: (325) 641-0031
dscroggs@bwoodtx.com		Brownwood, TX 76801	Hm: (325) 646-9189
Seawell, Philip L.	FD	-TMPL	Off:
		1306 Tamarac Trail	Fax:
		Leander, TX 78641	Hm:
Sellers, J. W.	RE	Rio Vista-Kopperl -WEA	Off: (817) 373-2563
Gayla		PO Box 27	Fax:
jgsellers@sbcglobal.net		Rio Vista, TX 76093	Hm: (817) 738-3258
Senkel, James W.	FL	Cross Plains -BWD	Off: (254) 725-7377
Janice		PO Box 160	Fax: (254) 725-7737
fumc_cp@valornet.com		Cross Plains, TX 76443	Hm: (254) 725-7694
Senter, Fred O. "Landy"	FE	Grandview First -WAXA	Off: (817) 866-3636
		PO Box 458	Fax: (817) 866-3521
office@gvmethodist.org		Grandview, TX 76050	Hm: (817) 866-2291
Seth, John	PL	Blanket -BWD	Off: (325) 752-6323
Linda		517 Main Street	Fax:
bluestem@comanchetx.com		Blanket, TX 76432	Hm: (325) 885-2126
Seuser, Kent	FE	Wesley Foundation UTA	
		Director-MC	Off: (817) 274-6282
Laurie		311 W UTA Blvd.	Fax: (817) 274-1194
wesfnuta@swbell.net		Arlington, TX 76010	Hm: (817) 548-0191
Shambeck, Jeana	SS	-WEA	Off:
(Louis)		313 Salisbury Lane	Fax:
		Flower Mound, TX 75028	Hm:
Shamblin, J. Kenneth	RE	-MC	Off:
Pamela		4028 Courtshire Drive	Fax:
		Dallas, TX 75229-2839	Hm: (214) 902-9970
Shepherd, G W "Dub"	OD	Trinity, Arlington -MC	Off: (817) 274-1345
		3321 W. Park Row	Fax: (817) 795-4437
dub@trinityumcarlington.org		Arlington, TX 76013	Hm: (817) 572-4382

Shipman, John T. Janie	RE	-FW 4016 Cavalry Dr. Plano, TX 75023	Off: Fax: Hm:
Shirey, William N	RE	c-o Gayle Shirey-Chapman-MC 627 Parkview Lane Richardson, TX 75080	Off: Fax: Hm: (972) 238-7394
Shirley, Rosalind Deane rozshirl@hotmail.com	DM	-MC 5808 Highgate Drive Arlington, TX 76016	Off: Fax: Hm: (817) 457-8350
Shuler, Betty (James)	SS	-MC 915 North Fielder #1116 Arlington, TX 76012	Off: Fax: Hm: (817) 542-0018
Silveria, Walter G. Jay wsilveria@cox-internet.net	RE	-FW 111 Longhorn Trail Georgetown, TX 78628	Off: Fax: Hm: (512) 922-4147
Sims, Alice Pauline Earnest asims50878@aol.com	FE	Thompson Chapel -FW 2804 Prospect Avenue Fort Worth, TX 76106	Off: (817) 626-9404 Fax: Hm: (817) 451-3689
Sluder, Edis Esther esluder@netzero.net	RE	-FW PO Box 558 Joshua, TX 76058	Off: Fax: Hm: (817) 558-8414
Smart, Eddie E. Diana pastor@earlyfumc.org	FE	Early-Zephyr -BWD PO Box 3281 Early, TX 76803	Off: (325) 646-2300 Fax: Hm: (325) 646-4548
Smiley, Diane dianesmiley@earthlink.net	DR	-MC 2223 Wamsetta Drive Arlington, TX 76018	Off: Fax: Hm: (817) 375-9428
Smith, Don C. Phyllis	FE	-WACO 127 N Delta Mill Circle The Woodlands, TX 77385	Off: (281)-719-6238 Fax: Hm: (936) 273-3719
Smith, Jeffrey Leah jeff@woodwayfumc.org	FE	Woodway -WACO PO Box 20548 Waco, TX 76702	Off: (254) 751-0411 Fax: (254) 399-6731 Hm: (254) 235-3557
Smith, Ramon RevRamonSmith@yahoo.com	SL	Abundant Life -MC PO Box 8939 Fort Worth, TX 76124	Off: (817) 413-6706 Fax: Hm:

Smith, Tom	RE	-FW	Off:
Helen		PO Box 6626	Fax:
		Granbury, TX 76049	Hm: (817) 326-2960
So, Jungil Daniel	OE	Waco Korean -WACO	Off: (254) 757-2621
		3600 Memorial Drive	Fax:
		Waco, TX 76711	Hm:
Song, Jong-Nam	FE	St. Luke, Killeen -TMPL	Off: (254) 526-3993
On-soon		102 E. Church Avenue	Fax: (254) 526-3644
jongnamsong@msn.com		Killeen, TX 76541	Hm: (254) 526-0665
Sorrells, Kermit L.	RL	-BWD	Off:
Sue		904 W 4th	Fax:
sue5@verizon.net		Coleman, TX 76834	Hm: (325) 625-2243
Sowell, Annette	FE	Palmer First -WAXA	Off: (972) 449-3293
Jesse		PO Box 216	Fax:
arsowell@arsowell.cnc.net		Palmer, TX 75152	Hm: (972) 845-3054
Sowell, Jesse J.	RE	-WAXA	Off: (817)-531-4914
Annette		PO Box 81	Fax: (817)-531-6503
jsowell@txwes.edu		Palmer, TX 75152	Hm: (972) 845-3054
Speegle, Jonathan S.	FL	Blooming Grove-Dresden -WAXA	Off: (903) 695-2334
Lynn		PO Box 37	Fax:
jonathan_speegle@baylor.edu		Blooming Grove, TX 76626	Hm: (903) 695-2334
Spradlin, Mary Kathryn	FE	Hurst First -MC	Off: (817) 282-7384
David		PO Box 1461	Fax: (817) 282-5867
mspradlin@fumchurst.org		Hurst, TX 76053	Hm: (817) 283-1034
Springer, Beverly J.	PD	Euless -MC	Off: (817) 283-4421
Mike		PO Box 967	Fax: (817) 283-5304
beverly@fumceuless.org		Euless, TX 76039	Hm: (817) 571-9681
Springer, Rick D.	FD	New World-Deaf Ministry -MC	Off: (817) 460-4212
Connie		2201 N. Davis Drive	Fax: (817) 461-3804
rick.springer@sbcglobal.net		Arlington, TX 76012	Hm: (817) 446-3692
Sprinkle, Myra	SS	-MC	Off:
(J.W.)		1616 Janice Lane	Fax:
		Fort Worth, TX 76112	Hm: (817) 451-8087
Standefer, Thomas	PD	Azle First -FW	Off: (817) 444-3323
Cyndi		200 Church Street	Fax: (817) 444-3799
tstandefer@fumcazle.org		Azle, TX 76020	Hm: (817) 444-2456

Stanley, Lovie (Roy E.)	SS	-WACO 900 Turner Waco, TX 76704	Off: Fax: Hm: (254) 754-3770
Stanley, Willie R.	PL	Mexia Union Memorial -WACO PO Box 154 Coolidge, TX 76635	Off: (254) 420-2476 Fax: Hm: (254) 754-8838
Stanley-Soulen, Melanie Stephen	FE	Pastoral Care Counseling Center Pastoral Psychotherapist - 45 Inland Circle Newnan, GA 30263	Off: Fax: Hm:
Starnes, Ira Lynn Debbie	FL	Mart First -WACO PO Box 245 Mart, TX 76664	Off: (254) 876-2751 Fax: Hm: (254) 876-2023
Steele, Ralph C. ralph.steele@sbcglobal.net	OF	St. James, Waco -WACO PO Box 775 Waco, TX 76703	Off: (254) 752-4294 Fax: (254) 752-4294 Hm:
Stegman, Uriah L "Buddy" Claire Ann	RE	Forest Hill -FW PO Box 15605 Fort Worth, TX 76119	Off: (817) 924-3551 Fax: Hm: (817) 292-6252
Stellar, Katie Peterson Mark stellar6@swbell.net	FE	-MC 1609 N Riverside Drive Fort Worth, TX 76111	Off: Fax: Hm: (817) 834-5198
Stephen, Paul Judy rangerfumc@classicnet.net	FL	Ranger-Hannibal -BWD PO Box 155 Ranger, TX 76470	Off: (254) 647-1124 Fax: Hm: (254) 647-3145
Sterling, William fumcm@htcomp.net	FL	Meridian -WACO PO Box 334 Meridian, TX 76665	Off: (254) 435-2218 Fax: (254) 435-2468 Hm: (254) 435-2605
Stevens, Ann Hoyt revannls@yahoo.com	RE	Poolville -WEA 230 N. Church Poolville, TX 76487	Off: (817) 599-3601 Fax: Hm: (817) 220-0320
Stevens, Robin Dan rstevens@saginawumc.org	PD	Saginaw -FW PO Box 79100 Fort Worth, TX 76179	Off: (817) 232-0390 Fax: (817) 232-1751 Hm: (817) 329-1788
Stewart, Jeanna S. jeannast@charter.net	FD	Benbrook -FW 1122 Bryant Fort Worth, TX 76126	Off: (817) 249-1257 Fax: (817) 249-0264 Hm: (817) 249-7412

Stork, Wayne L.	RE	-FW	Off:
Wendy		3719 Smoke Signal Road	Fax:
wstork@vvm.com		Belton, TX 76513-5166	Hm: (254) 760-9578
Stratton, Margaret	FE	Robinson Drive -WACO	Off: (254) 662-3155
Mick		2801 Robinson Drive	Fax:
margaretstratton@sbcglobal.net		Waco, TX 76706	Hm:
Strayhorn, Billy	FE	Joshua First -FW	Off: (817) 558-9801
Mary		PO Box 376	Fax:
revbilly@usapathway.com		Joshua, TX 76058	Hm: (817) 558-2716
Suggs, Norman Lee	FE	Wesley Foundation Tarleton University	
		Campus Minister-BWD	Off: (254) 965-3270
Nancy		1140 W. Tarleton	Fax:
tsuwesley@earthlink.net		Stephenville, TX 76401	Hm: (254) 918-5556
Summerlin, Travis L.	FE	Tenth Street-Thrall -TMPL	Off: (512) 352-2244
		PO Box 851	Fax:
		Taylor, TX 76574	Hm: (512) 365-3756
Summers, Nancy T.	PL	Riesel First -WACO	Off: (254) 896-3431
Jim		508 E. Frederick	Fax:
nancytsummers@hotmail.com		Riesel, TX 76682	Hm: (254) 756-6352
Sutton, George	FE	Cleburne First -WEA	Off: (817) 645-6392
Margaret		PO Box 114	Fax: (817) 645-0645
revgeorge@charter.net		Cleburne, TX 76033	Hm: (817) 556-9816
Sweezy, Noel D.	OE	Midlothian First -WAXA	Off: (972) 723-3993
Karen		800 S. Ninth Street	Fax: (972) 775-2544
nsweezy76065@sbcglobal.net		Midlothian, TX 76065	Hm: (972) 775-3940
Taylor, Delbert H.	RE	Venus -WAXA	Off: (817) 432-8214
Sue		9553 SH 171	Fax:
dst41@hillsboro.net		Itasca, TX 76055	Hm: (254) 687-2427
Taylor, James	RE	-WEA	Off:
Nancy		112 W Simmons	Fax:
		Weatherford, TX 76086	Hm: (817) 341-4977
Taylor, Pat	SS	-WEA	Off:
(W.C.)		1900 W Spanish Oak	Fax:
		Granbury, TX 76048	Hm: (817) 279-9509
Teal, Mary W.	DR	-FW	Off:
Tom		4005 Angus Drive	Fax:
		Fort Worth, TX 76116	Hm: (817) 732-1046

Temple, Jane (S. Wayne Reynolds)	SS	-FW 6101 Grand Ct Dr #236 San Angelo, TX 76901	Off: Fax: Hm:
Tenney, Daniel W. Angela dtenney688@aol.com	FE	Ridglea -FW 6036 Locke Fort Worth, TX 76116	Off: (817) 737-6510 Fax: Hm: (817) 738-4931
Terry, James D. Carmen jterry@fumcftw.org	FD	Fort Worth First -FW 800 W. Fifth Street Fort Worth, TX 76102	Off: (817) 336-7277 Fax: (817) 339-5073 Hm: (940) 591-1598
Thomas, Timothy G. Cindy revtimthomas@txun.net	FE	Hubbard-Mt. Calm -WACO 208 N. 2nd W. Hubbard, TX 76648	Off: (254) 576-2313 Fax: Hm: (254) 576-2672
Thompson, Dorothy (Carroll)	SS	c-o G. Thompson -MC 5915 Gary Lane Arlington, TX 76016	Off: Fax: Hm: (817) 446-1826
Tidd, David Kathryn	FE	-FW 4504 Ideldell Drive Fort Worth, TX 76116	Off: Fax: Hm: (817) 560-0837
Tims, James Edwin Frances	RE	-BWD Av. Canal Marapendi 1100-2102-Bl. 1 22631-056 BRAZIL,	Off: Hm:
Todd, Adele (Plez)	SS	-TMPL 102 Sunny Lane Gatesville, TX 76528	Off: Fax: Hm: (254) 865-8314
Torian, Gary Alice cumc@web-access.net	FE	Central Brownwood -BWD 1501 Second Brownwood, TX 76801	Off: (325) 646-9621 Fax: (325) 646-4293 Hm: (325) 643-1414
Torpy, Arthur A. Susan we4torpys@juno.com	FE	-WACO 3605 East Brookview Dr. Waco, TX 76710	Off: (254) 754-4685 Fax: Hm: (254) 235-4948
Trammell, Susan M. Warren smtrammell@geusnet.com	FE	-WACO 522 Baylor Drive Greenville, TX 75402	Off: Fax: Hm: (903) 454-9098
Tran, Sanh Van Mei Le	FE	Vietnamese Mission -MC 3419 E. Belknap Fort Worth, TX 76111	Off: (817) 417-4561 Fax: Hm: (817) 797-7106

Traster, Jean	SS	-MC	Off:
(Elden)		2014 Iron Horse Court	Fax:
jeanhtraster@cs.com		Arlington, TX 76017	Hm: (817) 468-8170
Trevino Teddlie, Jeannie	FD	Mexican American Program	
		SMU Perkins Director-MC	Off: (214) 768-2768
Jack		PO Box 750133	Fax: (214) 768-1042
jtrevted@smu.edu		Dallas, TX 75275	Hm: (817) 834-0471
Tribble, B. Thomas	RE	-MC	Off:
Teddye		400 E Ash Lane	Fax:
		Euless, TX 76039	Hm: (817) 354-9996
Trigg, William Lee	FL	Arborlawn -FW	Off: (817) 731-0701
Melissa		5001 Briarhaven	Fax: (817) 738-2732
lee@arborlawnumc.org		Fort Worth, TX 76109	Hm: (817) 615-8432
Tuck, Sharon Cram	FE	Halsey-Shedd UMC -MC	Off:
Julian		PO Box 309	Fax:
sharontuck@yahoo.com		Halsey, OR 97348	Hm:
Tune, Wilma Smiley	RE	-MC	Off:
		PO Box 1105	Fax:
wstune@overland.net		Fort Davis, TX 79734	Hm: (432) 426-2571
Turner, Gary F.	FE	Euless -MC	Off: (817) 283-4421
Carol		PO Box 967	Fax: (817) 283-5304
gary@fumceuless.org		Euless, TX 76039	Hm: (817) 599-0754
Turner, Lianne M.	FE	Bartlett-Granger -TMPL	Off: (254) 527-3772
Charles		PO Box 44	Fax: (254) 527-3892
umcbart@vvm.com		Bartlett, TX 76511	Hm: (254) 527-3892
Turner, Robert M	RE	-FW	Off:
Nancy		139 E 63rd #8B	Fax:
		New York, NY 10021	Hm: (212) 838-7106
Tye, Beverly S.	FE	Asbury -MC	Off: (817) 834-2503
Reuben		2908 Layton	Fax:
asburychurch@prodigy.net		Fort Worth, TX 76117	Hm: (817) 460-3991
Valendy, Estee	PL	Faith -MC	Off: (817) 838-6953
		3419 E. Belknap	Fax: (817) 838-6954
esteev@gmail.com		Fort Worth, TX 76111	Hm: (817) 257-8931
Valendy, Jason M.	SP	Arlington Heights -FW	Off: (817) 737-3161
		4200 Camp Bowie Blvd.	Fax: (817) 737-7229
jvalendy@ahumc.com		Fort Worth, TX 76107	Hm: (817) 257-8931

Van Hemert, Judy	PE	Ennis First -WAXA	Off: (972) 875-7491
		300 N. Sherman Street	Fax: (972) 878-0632
judyvan007@yahoo.com		Ennis, TX 75119	Hm: (972) 875-7899
Van Zile, Larry	FE	Meadowbrook -MC	Off: (817) 534-1741
Mary		3900 Meadowbrook Drive	Fax: (817) 534-9517
larry@mbrookumc.org		Fort Worth, TX 76103	Hm: (817) 905-4100
Vanzant Williams, Annette	FD	-MC	Off: (817)-483-1667
Stan		5011 W Pleasant Ridge	Fax: (817)-483-1087
annette@sbumc.org		Arlington, TX 76016	Hm: (817) 561-2785
Vardiman, Boyce	RE	-WACO	Off:
Jane		PO Box 327	Fax:
bjvardi@sbcglobal.net		West, TX 76691	Hm: (254) 826-3118
Vaughn, Kirsten "Kissa"	FE	Watauga -MC	Off: (817) 485-0312
Doug		6112 Watauga Road	Fax: (817) 485-0591
pastorwatauga@ev1.net		Watauga, TX 76148	Hm: (817) 854-0355
Vaughn, R Douglas	FD	Central Texas Conference / Student Ministries	
		Associate Director-MC	Off: (817) 877-5222
		464 Bailey Avenue	Fax: (817) 338-4541
doug@ctcumc.org		Fort Worth, TX 76107	Hm: (817) 854-0355
Vereen, Louise	SS	-WEA	Off:
(Jack)		6180 Zion Hill Road	Fax:
		Poolville, TX 76487	Hm: (817) 594-1889
Walker, Darren R.	FE	Belton First -TMPL	Off: (254) 939-5703
Charlotte		205 E. 3rd Avenue	Fax: (254) 939-0877
darrenw@vvm.com		Belton, TX 76513	Hm: (254) 939-2793
Walmsley, Ardalia	SS	-MC	Off:
(Walter)		4608 Fitzhugh	Fax:
		Fort Worth, TX 76105	Hm: (817) 536-8633
Walton, E. Ann	SS	-TMPL	Off:
(Charles M.)		3303 Fearless Treadway	Fax:
		Round Mountain, TX 78663	Hm: (830) 825-3474
Warden, Patricia G	FE	-MC	Off:
Robert		PSC 303 Box 51	Fax:
pgwarden@yahoo.com		APO AP, 96204-0051	Hm: (822) 749-2729
Warden, Robert C.	FE	US Army Chaplain-MC	Off:
Patricia		PSC 303 Box 51	Fax:
robert.warden@us.army.mail		APO AP, 96204-0051	Hm: (803) 647-7889

Ware, Donna J.	FE	Hewitt -WACO	Off: (254) 666-2500
		PO Box 398	Fax: (254) 666-2522
hewittfumc@hot1.net		Hewitt, TX 76643	Hm: (254) 666-3172
Waser, Dale F.	FE	Trinity, Arlington -MC	Off: (817) 274-1345
Patti		3321 W. Park Row	Fax: (817) 795-4437
dale@trinityumcarlington.org		Arlington, TX 76013	Hm: (817) 563-6419
Waser, Patti R.	FE	White's Chapel -MC	Off: (817) 481-4147
Dale		185 S. White's Chapel	Fax: (817) 410-2725
pwaser@whiteschapelumc.com		Southlake, TX 76092	Hm: (817) 313-1021
Watson-Martin, Elizabeth	OF	Harris Methodist Hospital	
		Chaplain-MC	Off: (817) 250-4061
Bill		1301 Pennsylvania Avenue	Fax:
elizabethwatson-martin@texashealth.org		Fort Worth, TX 76104	Hm:
Waughtal, Laraine G.	FE	Moody First-Moody-Leon-TMPL	Off: (254) 853-3106
		PO Box 98	Fax: (254) 853-2465
pastor@moodymethodist.org		Moody, TX 76557	Hm: (254) 853-3052
Way, Gregory A.	PL	Leroy -WACO	Off: (254) 799-0606
Terri		4979 Heritage Parkway	Fax:
gtway13@hughes.net		Leroy, TX 76654	Hm: (254) 822-1278
Wear, Jana	FE	Light of the World -WEA	Off: (817) 832-6250
Sean		PO Box 67	Fax:
janawear@sbcglobal.net		Weatherford, TX 76086	Hm: (817) 613-0803
Weathers, Bob	RE	-FW	Off:
Mary		2420 Willing Avenue	Fax:
bmweathers@juno.com		Fort Worth, TX 76110-2529	Hm: (817) 926-5140
Welshimer, Mark J.	FE	Waco First -WACO	Off: (254) 772-5630
Sara		PO Box 7736	Fax: (254) 772-9702
mwelshimer@fumcwaco.org		Waco, TX 76714	Hm: (254) 420-2944
Whitaker, Jennie	SS	-WACO	Off:
(William)		3110 Colcord	Fax:
		Waco, TX 76707	Hm: (254) 756-3659
Whitbeck, Gary	FE	Wellspring -TMPL	Off: (512) 896-2406
Paula		PO Box 5029	Fax: (512) 863-4089
whitbeckg@wellspringgeorgetown.org		Georgetown, TX 78627	Hm: (512) 868-1460
White, Linda S.	OE	Harris Methodist H-E-B -MC	Off: ((817) 685-4811
		1600 Hospital Parkway	Fax:
		Bedford, TX 76022	Hm:

Whitehead, Glenda	FE	Journey of Faith -TMPL	Off: (512) 255-8403
		P.O. Box 1343	Fax:
gwhitehead1@austin.rr.com		Roundrock, TX 78680	Hm: (512) 238-6211
Whitley, Lara A.	PE	Genesis -FW	Off: (817) 292-4551
		7635 S. Hulen	Fax: (817) 370-6021
lara@genesisumc.com		Fort Worth, TX 76133	Hm: (817) 423-8395
Whittle, Charles	RE	-MC	Off:
Joan		7129 Craig	Fax:
charleswhittle@juno.com		Fort Worth, TX 76112	Hm: (817) 451-4408
Wier, Brenda	FD	Metro Board of Missions	
		Director-MC	Off: (817) 569-1454
Richard		2601 Clover Lane	Fax:
metroboard-umc@sbcglobal.net		Fort Worth, TX 76107	Hm: (817) 737-6065
Wild, Randy M.	FE	St. Barnabas -MC	Off: (817) 483-1666
Katy		5011 W. Pleasant Ridge	Fax: (817) 483-1087
randy@sbumc.org		Arlington, TX 76016	Hm: (817) 572-3179
Williams, B J	PL	Meier Settlement -WACO	Off: (254) 896-3431
Jill		Meier Settlement & Seven Mi Ln	Fax:
msumc@hotmail.net		Riesel, TX 76682	Hm: (254) 857-7401
Williams, Dan W	RE	-MC	Off:
Nancy		19 S Old Cedar Circle	Fax:
nanwil37@aol.com		The Woodlands, TX 77381	Hm: (936) 321-9852
Williams, John H	RE	-FW	Off:
Elizabeth		1525 Floyd Hampton	Fax:
		Crowley, TX 76036	Hm: (817) 297-1523
Williams, Joyce	SS	-WAXA	Off:
(Frank)		1702 Woodlawn Avenue	Fax:
		Corsicana, TX 75110-3428	Hm: (903) 874-2281
Willis, Ted R.	FL	Trinity, Coleman-	
		Gouldbusk -BWD	Off: (325) 625-5446
Gayle		1609 S. Concho	Fax:
tedwillis53@verizon.net		Coleman, TX 76834	Hm: (325) 625-2516
Wilsford, Jennifer	SY	UCF Hill College	
		Campus Minister-WAXA	Off:
		PO Box 82	Fax:
jennwilsford@hotmail.com		Red Oak, TX 75154	Hm: (254) 582-8998
Wilson, Kevin R.	FD	Waxahachie First -WAXA	Off: (972) 937-4400
		505 W. Marvin	Fax: (972) 923-2311
kwilson@fumcwax.org		Waxahachie, TX 75165	Hm: (972) 351-4166

Wimberley, Linda	FL	Lake Shore -WACO	Off: (254) 754-7333
		3311 Park Lake	Fax: (254) 754-7333
lwimberley@stvleaze.net		Waco, TX 76708	Hm: (254) 364-2576
Wines, Alphonetta "Alfie"	PE	Eastern Hills -MC	Off: (817) 457-2758
		1509 Wilson Road	Fax:
awines_2000@yahoo.com		Fort Worth, TX 76112	Hm: (817) 294-5784
Winslow, Fred	FE	Good News, Cedar Park-TMPL	Off: (512) 260-6469
Sharon Adair		PO Box 173	Fax:
fwinslow@austin.rr.com		Cedar Park, TX 78630	Hm: (512) 260-6469
Winter, Steven Mark	FE	One Man Show Ministry -MC	Off:
Laura		PO Box 822052	Fax:
info@onemanshow.org		Fort Worth, TX 76182	Hm: (817) 281-2730
Wiseman, Paul W.	RE	-WAXA	Off:
Dorothy		115 Delmore Drive	Fax:
		Hillsboro, TX 76645-2324	Hm: (254) 582-7287
Wood, Tom	PL	Itasca -WAXA	Off: (254) 687-2650
Cathy		401 E. Adams	Fax:
		Itasca, TX 76055	Hm: (254) 687-2475
Wood, William C.	FE	Pastoral Care, Harris Methodist Chaplain-FW	Off:
Cheri L. Kendrick		8512 Orlando Springs Drive	Fax:
billwood@texashealth.org		Fort Worth, TX 76123	Hm: (817) 423-3417
Woods, Carol	FE	Mineral Wells First -WEA	Off: (940) 325-4707
Clint Morrow		PO Box 1466	Fax: (940) 325-8136
firstumcmw@sbcglobal.net		Mineral Wells, TX 76068	Hm: (940) 325-2707
Woods, Nancy	FE	Western Hills -FW	Off: (817) 244-1153
(Terry Nelson)		2820 Laredo Drive	Fax:
rev.woods@hotmail.com		Fort Worth, TX 76116	Hm: (817) 244-1766
Woodward, Jane E.	FD	Temple First -TMPL	Off: (254) 773-5269
James		PO Box 773	Fax: (254) 773-5027
jane.woodward@fumctemple.org		Temple, TX 76503	Hm: (254) 428-9890
Woolridge, Ruby	FD	-FW	Off:
		2001 Norwood Lane	Fax:
rubywoolridge@yahoo.com		Arlington, TX 76013	Hm:
Wooten, Stella	SS	-FW	Off:
(James Campbell)		1600 Trafalgar Rd	Fax:
		Fort Worth, TX 76116	Hm: (817) 738-8321

Worcester, Harris	PE	Tolar-Waples -WEA	Off: (254) 835-4005
Julie		PO Box 248	Fax:
hjworcester@alltel.net		Tolar, TX 76476	Hm: (254) 835-5140
Wordinger, Barbara	RE	-MC	Off:
Robert		411 Summit Ridge Drive	Fax:
bwordinger@netscape.net		Euless, TX 76039	Hm: (817) 283-5867
Worley, Joe D	RE	-FW	Off:
		804 Hillside Drive	Fax:
		Burleson, TX 76028	Hm: (817) 295-9243
Wormwood, Albert J "Pat"	RE	-WEA	Off:
		1705 Packsaddle Trail	Fax:
		Kingsland, TX 78639	Hm: (325) 388-9330
Wyatt, Nanette	PE	Coolidge -WACO	Off: (254) 786-2212
		PO Box 306	Fax:
nanettewyatt@aol.com		Coolidge, TX 76635	Hm: (254) 786-4007
Yaites, LilliAnn Penny	PD	Restorative Justice Center	
		Executive Director -FW	Off:
		PO Box 113	Fax:
		Iredell, TX 76649	Hm: (254) 364-2609
Yant, Joyce	RL	-BWD	Off:
		PO Box 113	Fax:
		Iredell, TX 76649	Hm: (254) 364-2609
York, Nancy L.	FE	United Christian Ministries Director-MC	
		Angelo State University	Off: (325) 949-0239
		2453 Dena Drive	Fax:
ucm4asu@verizon.net		San Angelo, TX 76904	Hm: (325) 949-6404
Young, Brian A.	FE	Wesley Foundation TCU	
		Director-FW	Off: (817) 924-5639
Carol		2750 W Lowden	Fax: (817) 921-5639
b.young@tcu.edu		Fort Worth, TX 76109	Hm: (817) 346-0100
Young, Robert E.	RE	-FW	Off:
Mary Jane		196 Shady Pine Lane	Fax:
reyrot@98@aol.com		Holly Lake Ranch, TX 75765	Hm: (903) 769-5535
Young, Robyn S.	PL	Iredell-Cranfills Gap -BWD	Off: (254) 364-2351
P.J.		PO Box 159	Fax:
robyn.young@clearwire.net		Iredell, TX 76649	Hm: (254) 290-6888
Young, T. Michael	FE	-FW	Off:
Margaret		7917 Hosta Way	Fax:
		Fort Worth, TX 76123	Hm: (817) 370-6439

Youngblood, Scott	FE	Fort Worth District Superintendent-FW	Off: (817) 336-3011
Kathey		464 Bailey Avenue, Suite C	Fax: (817) 332-4609
scott@ctcumc.org		Fort Worth, TX 76107-2153	Hm: (817) 738-3011
Zellers, Lawrence	RE	-WEA	Off:
Frances		401 Garner Road	Fax:
lzellers@sbcglobal.net		Weatherford, TX 76088	Hm: (817) 594-8548
Zellers, Jr., Clyde	RE	-MC	Off:
		7709 Beckett Road #2137	Fax:
		Austin, TX 78749	Hm: (512) 899-8156

Lay Members of Conference by District

Brownwood District

Ballinger First	Hatler, Martha	413 CR 462, TX 79567
Ballinger First	McClure, Dency	209 Hamilton Ave, TX 78621
Bangs First	Cooper, Bill	12200 CR 105, TX 76801
Bangs First	McClatchy, Leslie	12500 CR 168, TX 76823
Bluff Dale-Morgan Mill	Parker, Debra	PO Box 231, TX 76465
Breckenridge First	Coody, Jim Bob	2003 Hwy 180 E, TX 76424
Breckenridge First	Coody, Suzi	2003 Hwy 180 E, TX 76424
Brownwood First	Dawkins, Effie	4403 Rosewood, TX 76801
Central, Brownwood	Pokorney, Jean	450 FM 586 E, TX 76801
Central, Brownwood	Pokorney, Milbert	450 FM 586 E, TX 76801
Cisco First	Cooper, Betty	1605 Conrad Hilton, TX 76843
Cisco First	Cooper, Paul	1605 Conrad Hilton, TX 76843
Coleman First	Cross, Leslie	118 Roselawn, TX 76834
Coleman First	Miller, Jannette	1500 Westhill Lane, TX 76834
Comanche First	Lackey, Curtis	1251 CR 232, TX 76455
Comanche First	Lunsford, Ken	639 E Liveoak Street, TX 76446
Comanche First	Seth, Linda	551 CR 261, TX 76442
Cross Plains First	Bennett, Carol	11093 CR 440, TX 76443
DeLeon First	Caraway, Kevin	309 CR 4511, TX 76444
DeLeon First	Smith, Hiram	424 S Comanche, TX 76444
DeLeon First	Stroud, Gayle	608 S Austin, TX 76444
Dublin First	Logan, Edwin	212 W Live Oaks, TX 76446
Dublin First-Green's Creek	Oaks, Don	1395 N Lydia, TX 76401
Early First	Ables, Annora	2107 Elizabeth Drive, TX 76801
Eastland First	Bulgerin, Loretta	404 S Oaklawn, TX 76448
Eastland First	Jones, Jayne	610 S College, TX 76448
Emanuel Chapel	Johnson, Suzanne	1316 Virginia, TX 76802
Gorman First	Lipson, Roy	PO Box 646, TX 76454
Gouldbusk	Turner, Bob	40 CR 340, TX 76888
Hamilton First	Anglin, Robin	PO Box 287, TX 76531
Hamilton First	Shaffer, Ken	201 Poston Road, TX 76531
Hico First-Pleasant Hill	Teague, Buddy	PO Box 565, TX 76457
Hico First-Pleasant Hill	Thompson, Barry	PO Box 470, TX 76457
Iredell First	Chaffin, Eleanor	702 CR 2425, TX 76649
Lake Brownwood	West, Ken	2306 11th Street, TX 76801
May	Anderson, Ginger	14301 N Hwy 183, TX 76857
Oakdale	Pippen, Karen	107 Lee Trevino, TX 76401

Ranger First-Hannibal	Johnson, Betty	808 Cherry Street, TX 76470
Ranger-Hannibal	Stephen, Judy	1220 Meadowbrook, TX 76470
St. Paul, Breckenridge	Russell, Stephanee	4218 PR 671, TX 76424
Stephenville First	Faught, Jeanie	PO Box 1047, TX 76401
Stephenville First	Gable, Ron	1433 Glenwood, TX 76401
Trinity, Coleman	Billings, Carla	907 W 4th, TX 76834
Winters First	Mills, Jeff	607 N Rogers, TX 79567

Fort Worth District

Alliance	Hamilton, Eve	7621 Shadow Wood Drive, TX 76180
Alliance	Meyer, Terry	7321 Teal, TX 76179
Alliance	Roper, Melody	4549 Hickory Meadows Lane, TX 76248
Alliance	Schueler, John	8008 Slide Rock, TX 76137
Arborlawn	Bourne, Stacey E	155 Lakeside Drive #5206, TX 75165
Arborlawn	Flookes, Abby	5001 Briarhaven, TX 76109
Arborlawn	Harkrider, Tom	1432 Clarendon, TX 76134
Arborlawn	Rugg, Audrey E	3708 Glenmont Drive, TX 76133
Arborlawn	Williamson, Judy R	6624 Crooked Stick Drive, TX 76132
Arlington Heights	Callan, Pat	5517 Fursman Avenue, TX 76114
Arlington Heights	Callan Jr, Faris M	5517 Fursman, TX 76114
Arlington Heights	Herring, Nancy	1210 Clover Lane, TX 76107
Arlington Heights	Simpson, Molly K	6908 Culver Avenue, TX 76116
Arlington Heights	Thomason, Camille	1414 Clover Lane, TX 76107
Azle First	Haas, Betty	164 Westlake Court, TX 76020
Azle First	Lacy, Gary	901 Martha Lane, TX 76020
Azle First	Venable, Lonnie	PO Box 836, TX 76098
Benbrook	Cavanaugh, Harold H	3532 Slade Blvd., TX 76116
Benbrook	Cavanaugh, Sally J	3532 Slade Blvd., TX 76116
Benbrook	Spears, J.B.	1314 Mildred, TX 76126
Benbrook	Turk, Bobbie	4009 Jamies Ridge, TX 76126
Bethel, Fort Worth	Trimble, C. J.	2516 Timberline, TX 76119
Burleson First	Richardson, Doris	206 SW Rand, TX 76028
Burleson First	Stiles, Gene	2001 Oak Grove Road E, TX 76028
Burleson First	Stiles, Jean	2001 Oak Grove Road E, TX 76028
Campus Drive	Yaites, Lillian	3524 Rachel Court, TX 76137
Christ	Breeze, Grace	221 Afton Road, TX 76134
Crossroads	Murray, Nicole	PO Box 285, TX 76052
Crowley	Chapman, Jan	625 E Mustang, TX 76036
Crowley	Richardson, Marlene	816 Skelly, TX 76036
Diamond Hill	Molina, Joseph	3308 Hutchinson, TX 76106
Dido	Hartley, Mick	11750 North Shores, TX 76179
Dido	Martin, Lori	6804 Sierra Madre, TX 76179
Eagle Mountain	Howard, Laurie	13804 Williams Road, TX 76020
Edge Park	Taylor, Lloyd	6408 Ponce Avenue, TX 76133
Edge Park	Yeabower, Bill	4433 Quail Hollow Road, TX 76133
Everman	Winnett, Nelda	420 Michael, TX 76140
Everman	Wright, Shirley	400 Pittman, TX 76140
Forest Hill	Munke, Chip	5208 Prince Charles Court, TX 76017
Fort Worth First	Baxter, Gina	11724 Moran Road, TX 76020
Fort Worth First	Branch, Trisha	2556 Boyd, TX 76109
Fort Worth First	Brandon, Joy D	4508 Meandering Way, TX 76034
Fort Worth First	Church, Clint	3217 Waits Avenue, TX 76109
Fort Worth First	Dodd, Bliss	829 Timberhill Drive, TX 76053
Fort Worth First	Evans, Cheryl	5108 Sealands, TX 76116
Fort Worth First	Garrett, Mariam	4000 Glacier St., TX 76115
Fort Worth First	Gaspard, Joan	504 Englewood, TX 76053

Fort Worth First	Hamilton, Johannah	TCU Box 293013, TX 76129
Fort Worth First	Riddlesperger, Jim	2507 Boyd Avenue, TX 76109
Fort Worth First	Smith, Sylvia	4628 El Campo Avenue, TX 76107
Fort Worth First	Stenger, Carl	5911 Stone Meadow Court, TX 76017
Fort Worth First	Stenger, Sharolyn	5911 Stone Meadow Court, TX 76017
Fort Worth First	Van Meter, Arch	8905 Crosswind Drive, TX 76109
Fort Worth First	Van Meter, Patsy T	8905 Crosswind Drive, TX 76179
Genesis	Franks, Bert	6812 Riverridge Road, TX 76116
Genesis	Franks, Mickey	6812 Riverridge Road, TX 76116
Genesis	Greer, Bob	6367 Elm Crest Court, TX 76132
Genesis	Greer, Liz	6367 Elm Crest Court, TX 76132
Genesis	Jones, Edie	4113 Willow Way Road, TX 76133
Genesis	Logue, Dottie	4816 Courtside Drive, TX 76133
Genesis	Logue, Jim	4816 Courtside Drive, TX 76133
Genesis	Terrell, Genie	4316 Wedgworth Road S, TX 76133
Genesis	Terrell, Rommie	4316 Wedgworth Road S, TX 76133
Grace, Arlington	Coles, Marlena	903 Wellridge Drive, TX 76017
Grace, Arlington	Francois, Paul Marq	502 Sussex, TX 76014
Joshua	Frantz, Tonya	803 E Valley Terrace Circle, TX 76028
Joshua	Goodspeed, Marilyn	PO Box 675, TX 76058
Joshua	Wells, Bob	PO Box 745, TX 76058
Joshua	Wells, Marty	PO Box 745, TX 76058
Kennedale	McLellan, Jan	1106 Kennedale Sublett Road, TX 76060
Kingswood	Mitchell, Marilyn	226 NE Craig, TX 76028
Lighthouse Fellowship	Schnell, Joy L	8708 Anchorage Court, TX 76179
Lighthouse Fellowship	Schnell, Tom	8708 Anchorage Court, TX 76179
Monterrey Conference	Rosas, Bishop Raul	
Morningside	Alexander, Betty	2864 Claremont Drive, TX 75052
Morningside	Goodspeed, Jane	7575 Morrison Court, TX 76112
Piedras Negras	Alvarez, Jonas	
Ridglea	Culpepper, Janice	3052 Tex Blvd, TX 76116
Ridglea	Henderson, Dot	1709 Ridgmar Blvd, TX 76116
River Oaks	Fanguy, David	2774 Beverly Hills, TX 76114
River Oaks	Wright, Russell	5440 Durham Avenue, TX 76114
Saginaw	James, Jean	8708 Overland Drive, TX 76179
Saginaw	Johnson, Linda	412 Roberts, TX 76179
Saginaw	Spindor, Joyce	300 Western, TX 76179
St. Andrew's, Arlington	Day, Carole	1504 Brittany Lane, TX 76063
St. Andrew's, Arlington	Day, David	1504 Brittany Lane, TX 76063
St. Andrew's, Arlington	Reed, Jeri	2306 Clareton Drive, TX 76018
St. Andrew's, Arlington	Romero, Carlo	2045 SE Green Oaks Blvd, TX 76018
St. John the Apostle	Klug, Bridget	4115 Shamrock Drive, TX 76016
St. John the Apostle	Luper, Denise	5002 Kee Brook, TX 76017
St. Paul, Fort Worth	Henry, Leona	4045 Stanley, TX 76110
Thompson Chapel	Jackson, Valetta	2830 Prospect Avenue, TX 76106
University	Jensen, Gail	2615 Forest Park Blvd, TX 76110
University	Wilkinson, Marilyn	2560 Rogers, TX 76109
Wesley, Fort Worth	Houchin, Dan	816 Crosby Avenue, TX 76108
Western Hills	Robinson, Betty Jo	4204 Dawn Drive, TX 76116
Western Hills	Robinson, Dwaine	4204 Dawn Drive, TX 76116

Mid-Cities District

Aldersgate	Sims, Teresa	400 Harriett, TX 76010
Aldersgate	White, Freda	2412 Gilbert, TX 76010
Arington Trinity	Beaver, Brenda G	3002 Lynnwood Drive, TX 76013
Arlington Covenant	Kreitner, Judy	4417 County Road 610, TX 76009

Arlington First	Franz, Rob	2304 Perryland Drive, TX 76013
Arlington First	Richards, Adell	1005 Bucknell Drive, TX 76012
Arlington First	Sherrieb, Lynda	2115 Prestonwood Drive, TX 76012
Asbury	Gay, Frances	3300 Gay Avenue, TX 76111
Bedford First	Cramb, Kathy	1307 El Camino Real #153, TX 76040
Bedford First	Woody, Janet	1245 Bedford Road, TX 76021
Colleville First	Koch, Holly A	PO Box 312, TX 76651
Colleyville	Bassett, Mary	2609 Stafford, TX 76034
Colleyville	Burks, John	6504 Westcoat Drive, TX 76034
Covenant	Thomas, Isaac	3608 Matlock, TX 76015
Davis Memorial	Baker, Carlos	6905 Herman-Jared, TX 76180
Eastern Hills	Anderson, Curtis	2021 Queen Street, TX 76103
El Buen Samaritano	Rodriguez, Karla	608 S. Oakland Blvd, TX 76103
Epworth	Winter, Suzanne	902 Jabez Court, TX 76002
Euless First	Chapman, Kathleen	404 Crowe Drive, TX 76040
Euless First	McGehee, Mike	603 Tanbark Drive, TX 76040
Euless First	Menton, Robert F	1805 Trailwood Drive, TX 76039
Faith	Creed, Pat	3609 Clary, TX 76111
Faith	Franklin, Hilda	5813 Diamond Oaks Drive S, TX 76117
Good Shepherd	Austin, Margie	2815 Inniswood Circle, TX 76015
Good Shepherd	Bell, Jennifer A	3004 Canonglate Drive, TX 76015
Grapevine First	Milner, Walt	1705 Arthur Drive, TX 76034
Grapevine First	Mossman, Allen	5 Echo Cove, TX 76051
Grapevine First	Olsen, Martin	3318 Sprindle Tree Drive, TX 76051
Grapevine First	Zachary, Gene	600 Brookhollow Drive, TX 76034
Handley	Hill, June	1543 Inverness, TX 76063
Handley	Woodard, John	3301 Cambridge, TX 76013
Heritage	Rushing, Mike	4312 Country Lane, TX 76051
Hurst First	Dennis, Clarita W	2505 Meadow Drive, TX 76021
Hurst First	Goad, Babe	3536 Norton Drive, TX 76118
Hurst First	Harding, Cindy Brown	8620 Terrell Drive, TX 76180
Hurst First	Longwell, Jerry	912 Brazos Drive, TX 76092
Hurst First	Ragsdale, Brian	8729 Brushy Creek Trail, TX 76118
Hurst First	Schraub, Lynda	6233 Skylark Circle, TX 76180
Hurst First	Welton, Nancy	1429 Cavender Drive, TX 76053
Hurst First	Wilson, Julia	9037 Saranac Trail, TX 76118
Keller	Bierley, Keith	1311 Arboledas Lane, TX 76248
Keller First	Hill, Charlotte	4776 Ray White Road, TX 76248
Keller First	Hill, Dave	4776 Ray White Road, TX 76248
McMillan	Andrews, Reginald C	1312 Chardonnay Frive, TX 75002
McMillan	Edwards, Frank A	1200 Autum Drive, TX 00000
McMillan	Lawrence, Glenda	5275 Heightsview Land E #111, TX 76132
Meadowbrook	Cumbie, Gary	400 Willow Ridge Road, TX 76103
Meadowbrook	Griffin, Diane	333 Throckmorton #605, TX 76102
Mi Casa Su Casa	Fonseca, Ada	313 N Center, TX 76011
New World	Briggs, George	2800 Burlwood Drive, TX 76016
New World	Buckner, Eva	1312 Willowbrook Court, TX 76011
New World	Connor, Linda	PO Box 181147, TX 76096
New World	Wells, Sharon	7448 Laurie Drive, TX 76112
Polytechnic	Bowes, Patricia	5837 Malvey, TX 76107
Polytechnic	Goyne, David	812 Woodridge Drive, TX 76120
Richland Hills	Bailey, Bill	2505 Brook Forest Drive, TX 76262
Richland Hills	Bailey, Mona	2505 Brook Forest Drive, TX 76262
Richland Hills	Moss, Al	6617 Victorial Avenue, TX 76180
Richland Hills	Teddlie, Jack	2320 Primrose Avenue, TX 76111
Smithfield	Manning, Bill	7308 Tipperary Court, TX 76180

Smithfield	Schopper, Jane	7413 Douglas, TX 76180
St. Andrews, Fort Worth	Johnson, Marguerite	701 E Davis, TX 76104
St. Andrews, Fort Worth	Parker, Myrtis	4725 Flat Rock, TX 76132
St. Andrews, Fort Worth	Robinson, Burnham	2129 Briardale, TX 76119
St. Andrews, Fort Worth	Robinson, Theresa	2129 Briardale, TX 76119
St. Barnabas	Fiorella, Shelia M	7124 Layla Road, TX 76016
St. Barnabas	Heinz, John N	5403 Overridge Drive, TX 76017
St. Barnabas	Kummer, John	6301 Conestoga Court, TX 76016
St. Barnabas	Simpson, Kim M	3905 Lake Powell Drive, TX 76016
St. Luke	Chapman, Robert E	6201 McCullar Street, TX 76117
St. Luke, Fort Worth	Haws, Evelyn	5614 Dana, TX 76117
St. Luke, Fort Worth	Sandstrom, Paul	5913 Diamond Oaks Court, TX 76117
St. Matthew	Bell, Carolyn	7529 Castillo Road, TX 76112
St. Paul, Hurst	Autrey, Doris	776Betty Lane, TX 76053
St. Paul, Hurst	Naylor, Beverly	105 Garden Oaks, TX 76053
St. Paul, Hurst	Wollenburg, Tim	1325 Woodway Drive, TX 76053
St. Stephen	Brees, Nancy	2115 Wilson Drive, TX 76011
St. Stephen	Brown, Dorothy	1700 Highview Street, TX 76013
Tongan	'Asaeli, Penilotu	1604 Toplea, TX 76040
Trinity, Arlington	Allen, Jake	3321 W Park row, TX 76013
Trinity, Arlington	Norris, Christina R	3321 W Park row, TX 76013
Trinity, Arlington	Porter, Angela	3321 W Park Row, TX 76013
Trinity, Arlington	Smith, Vicki	2718 Westridge Drive, TX 76012
Trinity, Arlington	Tecklenburg, Jane	PO Box 1278, TX 76063
Watauga	Bledsoe, Michael	PO Box 48608, TX 76148
Watauga	Shephard, Gary	PO Box 48608, TX 76148
Watauga	Tople, Alex R	4145 Heritage Way Drive, TX 76137
White's Chapel	Christensen, Tracy	
White's Chapel	Gallagher, Denise	804 Carriage Court, TX 76092
White's Chapel	Hay, Betsy	505 Stonewall Court, TX 76092
White's Chapel	Hay, Betsy	505 Stonewall Court, TX 76092
White's Chapel	Hay, Tom	505 Stonewall Court, TX 76092
White's Chapel	Hay, Tom	505 Stonewall Court, TX 76092
White's Chapel	Millican, Wesley	309 Sir George's Court, TX 76092
White's Chapel	Spence, Linda	185 S White's Chapel, TX 76180
White's Chapel	Zemba, Marilyn	321 Billage Trail, TX 76262
Wm C Martin	Faurot, Judi	4105 Linkwood Drive, TX 76040
Wm C Martin	Griffeth, Jamie	6729 Dogwood Lane, TX 76180
Wm C Martin	Hartwell, Charlotte	2644 Britany Circle, TX 76022
Wm C Martin	Mick, Larry	3508 Sweet Wood Street, TX 76021

Temple District

Bartlett-Granger	Preston, Clark	21841 Gooseneck Road, TX 76511
Belton First	Cauthen, Julia	6774 Fullview, TX 76513
Belton First	Goretska, Shannon	1013 N Beal Street, TX 76513
Belton First	Grisham, Austin	5550 Elm Grove, TX 76513
Belton First	Turk, Dennis	2105 Canyon Springs Drive, TX 76513
Bruceville-Eddy	Sanborn, Darla	974 Derek Road, TX 76542
Evant-Purmela	Tomblin, Lorene	1636 Hey 84 East, TX 76525
Florence-Jarrell	Knauth, Lee Roy	PO Box 459, TX 76527
Florence-Jarrell	Singleton, Robert	7801 FM 1105, TX 76537
Foundation at Lakewood	Jagodzinske, Scott	10751 W Adams, TX 76502
Foundation at Lakewood	O'Hern, Larkin	209 Bellwood, TX 76513
Gatesville First	Edwards, Talou	204 Dodds Creek Drive, TX 76528
Gatesville First	Miller, Diana	115 North 29th, TX 76528
Georgetown First	Benold, Nancy	105 Tanksley Circle, TX 78628
Georgetown First	Galloway, Dave	30220 Briarcrest Drive, TX 78628
Georgetown First	Hammar, Jackie	1407 Bergin Court #A, TX 78626
Grace, Copperas Cove	Schulze, Jewel	704 Barber Street, TX 76522
Grace, Copperas Cove	Schulze, Myrna	608 South 1st, TX 76522
Harker Heights	Holman, Leslie	271 Meadow Glen Drive, TX 76543
Harker Heights	McKinney, JoAnn	102 Highland Oaks, TX 76548
Holland	Willingham, Kassa	PO Box 384, TX 76534
Hutto	Beaird, Kristen	401 Canadian Cove, TX 78634
Jonesboro-Bethel-Lanham	Ashmore, Dorothy	PO Box 127, TX 76538
Killeen First	Averyt, Mary Lynn	2105 Antelope Trail, TX 76548
Killeen First	Smith, Ken	3304 Lake Road, TX 76543
Little River	Moncrief, Pam	PO Box 465, TX 76554
Moody First-Moody-Leon	Erlund, Swede	PO Box 310, TX 76557
Mooreville	Phelps, Ann	263 CR 499A, TX 76632
Mt. Zion, Belton-Kells Branch	Murray, Estella	3210 South Canyon Heights Road, TX 76513
Nolanville	Glover, Terry	10515 S Highview, TX 76513
Oak Park	Martin, Bob	3410 Elm Drive, TX 76502
Oak Park	Martinson, Mark	8507 Sunset Canyon, TX 76502
Oak Park	Shaffer, Clara	3913 Mariam Road, TX 76502
Pidcoke	Watkins, Rosin	451 CR 56, TX 76522
Rosebud-Rogers	Carberry, Sharon	PO Box 431, TX 76570
Round Rock First	Naiser, Laura	1441 CR 103, TX 78626
Round Rock First	Parker, Judson	1207 Creekview, TX 78681
Round Rock First	Thompson, Richard	14409 Oceanna Court, TX 78728
Round Rock First	Turner, Trent	PO Box 1448, TX 78680
Salado	Freeman, Larry	2217 Smith Bluff Drive, TX 76571
Salado	Pershall, Wes	2107 Bluff Circle, TX 76571
St. Andrew's, Killeen	Cepeda, Aurora	105 W Fowler Avenue, TX 76541
St. Andrew's, Killeen	White, Audrey	1802 Gaynor, TX 76549
St. James, Temple-Open Arms	Flowers, Ethel	1206 Paseo Del Plato, TX 76502
St. John's, Georgetown	Blackwell, James	5845 CR 234, TX 76537
St. John's, Georgetown	Munson, Wayne	106 Sandpiper Cove, TX 78628
St. John's, Georgetown	Spence, Chris	101 Riverwood Drive, TX 78628
St. Luke, Killeen	Brown, Pong-Ye	1809 Moonlight Street, TX 76543
St. Luke, Killeen	Sanford, Ok-Cha	2127 Grizzly Trail, TX 76548
St. Paul, Georgetown	Ross, Dorris	1411 Hart, TX 78626
St. Paul, Temple	Hughes, Becky	3113 El Camino Drive, TX 76502
St. Philip's	Lancaster, Don	1204 Cananry Court, TX 78681
St. Philip's	Martin, Ann	2416 Cloud Peak Lane, TX 78681
Taylor First-Beaukiss	Parr, Norvin	715 Brown Street, TX 76574
Taylor First-Beaukiss	Tucker, Debi	520 CR 427, TX 76578

Temple First	Averitt, Mike	3009 Arrowhead Drive, TX 76502
Temple First	Matthews, Wayne	6200 W FM 436, TX 76513
Temple First	Minor, Melissa	1117 Charring Cross, TX 76712
Temple First	Roming, Clay	1008 CR 452, TX 76524
Tenth Street-Thrall	Komandosky, Susan	2207 Gladnell, TX 76574
Topsey	Walker, LaDell	2480 FM 1690, TX 76550
Troy	Doughty, Gary	4474 Cedar Creek Road, TX 76504
Troy	Havard, Cindy	10297 Pendleton-Troy Road, TX 76579
Wellspring	Brightwell, George	PO Box 977, TX 78627
Wellspring	Hartmann, Suzanne	240 Family Circle, TX 78634

Waco District

Austin Avenue	Baskin, Howard	13306 Chapel Road, TX 76655
Austin Avenue	Vokes, Barry	1300 Austin Avenue, TX 76701
Bosqueville	Hoffman, Eleanor	931 Eagle Canyon, TX 76633
Brack's	Manning, Lillian	2726 S 10th Street, TX 76706
Brack's	McBride, Corliss F	5618 Wilshire, TX 76710
Cayote	Bailey, Emily	2922 CR 3505, TX 76689
Central, Waco	Stroman, Pat	7409 Brentwood, TX 76712
Central, Waco	Stroman, Patricia	7409 Brentwood, TX 76712
China Spring	Blumenstetter, Lyn	16459 China Spring Road, TX 76633
China Spring	Brister, Miller	5213 Links Drive, TX 76708
China Spring	Ditto-Reeves, Katherine	209 Taos, TX 76712
Clifton First	Bowers, Mike	5126 FM 219, TX 76634
Clifton First	Rhoden, Bobbi L	1314 W 3rd Street, TX 76634
Clifton First	Turner, Charlotte	915 W Hackberry, TX 76634
Cogdell Memorial	Cagle, Joy	5107 Lakemoore, TX 76710
Cogdell Memorial	Hardt, Pat	5312 Lake Kilarney, TX 76710
Coolidge First	Osborne, Charles	PO Box 475, TX 76635
Crawford	Damon, Cindy	PO Box 6, TX 76638
Dennis Chapel	Shelby, Mary	208 N Denton, TX 76667
Elm Mott	Simpson, Lee	PO Box 1497, TX 76642
Groesbeck First	Cantrell, Myrna	149 LCR 824, TX 76642
Groesbeck First-Thornton	Alston, Kay	201 E 7th Street, TX 76687
Hewitt First	Caswell, Debbie	1113 Camden Court, TX 76712
Hewitt First	Wilcox, Steve	125 Flintrock, TX 76643
Hubbard First	Foster, Ray	20179 HCR 3322 Loop, TX 76648
Hubbard First	Fulton, Paulette	PO Box 185, TX 76648
King Memorial	Bugg, Sherry	512 S Llano Street, TX 76692
King Memorial	Burks, Bob	132 Oak Run, TX 76692
Korean, Waco	Park, Kenneth	330 Sharron Drive, TX 76712
Lake Shore	Stelter, Rozelle	4304 Westchester, TX 76710
Lakeview	Custer, Patti	229 Richter Avenue, TX 76711
Lakeview	Hammons, Florrie	100 South Rita, TX 76705
Lebanon	Snipes, David	1253 FM 2114, TX 76622
Leroy	Way, Terri	PO Box 203, TX 76654
Lorena	Wallingford, Robert	702 W 3rd, TX 76524
Lorena	Woody, William	PO Box 6, TX 76655
Mart First	Aycock, Jimmy	1006 McLennan, TX 76664
Mart First	Heyduck, Robbi D	906 East Navarro, TX 76664
McGregor	Skipper, Richard	1000 S Harrison, TX 76657
McGregor	Wallace, Carolyn	1201 W 3A, TX 76657
Meier Settlement	Hamilton, Kim	10260 Peony, TX 76708
Meridian First	Barrow, Cecilia	PO Box 4, TX 76665
Meridian First	Piner, Ray	PO Box 244, TX 76665
Mexia First	Miller, Michael	503 S Ross Avenue, TX 76667

Mexia First	Miller, Sherry	503 S Ross Street, TX 76667
Mexia First	Simmons, Wendy	PO Box 326, TX 76667
Mosheim	Cummings, Debbie	3320 FM 217, TX 76689
Mt. Calm	Stuckly, Milton	674 FM 339, TX 76673
Mt. Zion, Waco	Brown, Jacki	900 Turner, TX 76704
Oglesby	Clements, Maxine	PO Box 23, TX 76561
Oglesby	Mooneyham, Jo Evelyn	PO Box 117, TX 76561
Perry	Lessman, Ellen Jo	334 FM 1240, TX 76661
Perry Chapel	Campbell, Vivian	PO Box 422, TX 76638
Riesel First	Guenat, David	222 S Fair Park, TX 76682
Robinson Drive	Arndt, Teresa	522 Karen, TX 76706
Sparks Memorial	Jachetta, Shellie	1230 Sommerfield, TX 76705
Springhill	Thompson, Callie	11853 E Hwy 6, TX 76682
St. James, Mart	Foster, Tina	PO Box 2, TX 76664
St. James, Waco	Webster, Mark	2609 Cumberland, TX 76710
St. Luke	Conner, Ada G	PO Box 749, TX 76667
St. Luke, Mexia	Smith, Alice	201 E 7th Street, TX 76687
Union Memorial	Gee, Pat	759 Hwy 2310, TX 76635
Valley Mills	Walker, Judy	PO Box 483, TX 76689
Waco First	Aman, Bill	2708 Woodland, TX 76710
Waco First	Johnson, Bob	303 Trailview, TX 76712
Waco First	Mellina, Kate	709 Wheatland, TX 76657
Waco First	Nevill, C.M.	1100 Camden Court Circle, TX 76712
Wesley Chapel	Freund, Howard	1487 River Road, TX 76705
Wesley, Waco	Clark, William	1104 Clover, TX 76705
West First	Drews, Marvin	906 N College, TX 76691
Woodway First	Furman, Glenn	244 Oak Creek Circle, TX 76657
Woodway First	Furman, Kay	244 Oak Creek Circle, TX 76657
Woodway First	Gilliland, Joseph D	14038 Horseshoe Circle, TX 76712
Woodway First	Honza, Alexander M	708 Wedgewood Drive, TX 76712
Wortham First-Kirvin	Culwell, Paul R	PO Box 277, TX 76693
Wortham First-Kirvin	Whitten, Katy	PO Box 160, TX 76639

Waxahachie District

Abbott	Morgan, Susie	408 S Second, TX 76621
Alliance of Faith	Jackson, Jr, Howard E	PO Box 530, TX 76540
Alvarado First	Griffith, Gay	5848 Crow Creek Lane, TX 76009
Alvarado First	Kirkland, Rodney	PO Box 1021, TX 76009
Alvarado First	Percifield, Mary H	PO Box 673, TX 76009
Bardwell	Anthony, Irene	PO Box 457, TX 76623
Bardwell Ennis, Trinity	Luna, Elizabeth	206 E Camden, TX 75155
Barry	Long, Doris	9473 NW CR 2220, TX 75102
Bethel, Waxahachie	Johnson, Trecy	534 Bethel Road, TX 75167
Bethel, Waxahachie	Sims, Heath	730 Sims Road, TX 75167
Blooming Grove	Plyer, Suzanne	3921 FM Rd 55, TX 76626
Cahill	Boyd, Polly	2909 Cummings, TX 76009
Central, Corsicana	Williams, Christine	2911 Overlook Circle, TX 75110
Community of Hope	Atkinson, Bryan	
Corsicana First	Gregory, W.T.	400 SE CR 3020, TX 75109
Corsicana First	Ray, Jim	1705 Briarwood, TX 75110
Dawson First	Simpson, Gelene	PO Box 490, TX 76639
Ennis First	Alewine, Karen	3356 Sleepy Hollow, TX 75119
Ennis First	Six, Angie	2100 Plymouth, TX 75119
Ennis First	Smith, Ken	2507 St. Andrew, TX 75119
Eureka	Davis, Edna	9250 SE CR 2140, TX 75109
Ferris First	McIver, Steven M	PO Box 545, TX 75125

Ferris First	Whitehead, Linda	3310 Shady Creek Cr, TX 75154
Ferris Heights	Baker, Sally	510 W Marvin #206, TX 75165
Ferris Heights	Lundeen, David	1206 N Creek Circle, TX 75165
Ferris Heights	Moseley, Cheryl L	236 Patrick Street, TX 75165
Frost	Flores, Alex	4457 FM 639, TX 76641
Grandview First	Nichols, David	8736 CR 303, TX 76050
Grandview First	Shea, Tracy	402 Pecan Street, TX 76050
Hillsboro First	Auvenshine, Bill	1107 Walnut, TX 76645
Hillsboro First	Stubblefield, C.H.	PO Box 741, TX 76645
Italy First	Reeves, Sid	PO Box 936, TX 76651
Itasca	Merritt, John	810 E Adams, TX 76055
Kerens First	Robinson, Jackie	10311 NE CR 2035, TX 75144
Lakeside-Richland	Messer, Jackie	2005 SE PR 2163, TX 75109
Line Street-Covington	Runnels, Maxine	308 Craig Street, TX 76645
Mansfield First	Barrett, Jack	5207 Leesburg Court, TX 76017
Mansfield First	Boatman, Joe	
Mansfield First	Holland, Beth	
Mansfield First	Hooper, Bryan	6024 Fannin Drive, TX 76001
Mansfield First	Hooper, Mary-Ruth	6024 Fannin Drive, TX 76001
Mansfield First	Kleijan, Gary	917 Walnut Falls Circle, TX 76063
Maypearl	Green, Genda	PO Box 12, TX 76064
Maypearl-Britton	Neal, Nancy	4510 Britton Road, TX 76065
Midlothian First	Lee, Bob	4961 Old Fort Worth Road, TX 76065
Midlothian First	Moss, Steve	405 Stiles Drive, TX 76065
Midlothian First	Sutton, Renee	PO Box 381, TX 76065
Ovilla	Hoffman, Gena	609 Cardinal Drive, TX 75154
Ovilla	Leggett, Jerry	1002 Randy Road, TX 75104
Palmer	Burrington, Carolyn	305 S Stacks Road, TX 75152
Palmer	Meyer, Joe	111 Magnolia Drive, TX 75165
Pelham Parish	Johnson, Lee Roy	18589 FM 744, TX 76641
Pleasant Grove	Boyd, Cindy	3101 Oakridge Drive, TX 75110
Red Oak First	Grandstaff, Lynne	PO Box 87, TX 75154
Red Oak First	Jones, Mitchell	812 Shady Brook Lane, TX 75154
Sardis	McAlister, Steve	100 Oak Lane, TX 75165
St. Andrew's, Corsicana	Hardiman, Maxine	1595 E Sixth Avenue, TX 75110
St. Luke, Corsicana	Garland, Jody	6760 SW CR 1090, TX 75110
St. Luke's, Corsicana	Thompson, Courtney	301 N 30th Street, TX 75110
Tehuacana	Riddle, Byron	LCR 337 Red Bud, TX 76667
Trinity, Ennis	Luna, Elizabeth	206 E Camden, TX 75155
Trinity, Ennis	Luna, Jose	206 E Camden, TX 75155
Venus	Frederick, Nelda	PO Box 371, TX 76084
Watts Chapel	Gatlin, Earl	7069 CR 305, TX 76050
Waxahachie First	Chambers, Alton	113 Chautauqua Drive, TX 75165
Waxahachie First	Chambers, Phyllis	113 Chautauqua Drive, TX 75165
Waxahachie First	Farrar, Carol	1607 Little Creek, TX 75165
Waxahachie First	Farrar, Edwin	1607 Little Creek, TX 75165
Waxahachie First	Reed, Stefani	229 Brookbend Drive, TX 75165

Weatherford District

Acton	Guerin, Evelyn	3433 Fall Creek Hwy, TX 76049
Acton	Hough, Jonne	7404 Fox Run Court, TX 76049
Acton	McGrath, Traci	1306 Spanish Moss, TX 76048
Acton	Swain, Dick	8915 Green Leaves Drive, TX 76049
Acton	Thompson, Jessica	3920 Cimmron Trail, TX 76049
Acton	Vela, Sallye	5816 Long Drive PP, TX 76049
Aledo	Bull, Robert	203 Walnut, TX 76008

Aledo	Hill, Wendol	3617 Nichols Road, TX 76087
Aledo	Parker, John	116 Oakview Drive, TX 76087
Bethel, Weatherford	Stafford, Frances	4921 Mesa Court, TX 76087
Bethesda	Irvin, Dianne	1201 Stafford Road, TX 76088
Brock	Walker, Cynthia	380 Patrick Creek Road, TX 76087
Calvary-Annetta	Royal, Marilyn	4802 Mineral Wells Hwy, TX 76088
Cedar Springs	Hunter, Karen	1650 N Bosley Road, TX 76472
Central, Mineral Wells	Hogan, Gilbert	2406 NE 17th Avenue, TX 76067
Cleburne First	Massey, Barbara	1617 Wordsworth Drive, TX 76033
Cleburne First	Townsend, Mildred	PO Box 238, TX 76033
Couts Memorial	Lance, Jackie W	3504 Elm Street, TX 76088
Couts Memorial	Maples, Jana	1135 E Lake Drive, TX 76087
Couts Memorial	Vanhoozer, Larry	4364 Zion Hill Road, TX 76088
Glen Rose First	Boyd, Bonnah	PO Box 1761, TX 76043
Glen Rose First	Payne, Barry	PO Box 85, TX 76043
Godley	Fuller, Rosemary	PO Box 31, TX 76044
Godley	Hanna, Dorothy	4837 FM 917, TX 76044
Gordon-Santo	Ondo, Elene	874 Dunn Drive, TX 76484
Graford	Oberholzer, Max	608 McKinney, TX 76449
Graham First	Hawkins, Rod	PO Box 765, TX 76450
Graham First	Pitcock III, Louis	394 FM 209, TX 76450
Granbury First	Crider, Rachael	3106 Marble Court, TX 76049
Granbury First	Phillips, Don	2105 Wood Duck Lane, TX 76049
Granbury First	Vahlenkamp, Megan	1522 Hayloft, TX 76048
Granbury First	Van Pelt, Herb	1014 Hayden Court, TX 76048
Holder's Chapel	Parker, Jack	120 Cool Lane, TX 76088
Millsap	Guess, Tony	PO Box 765, TX 76066
Mineral Wells Central	Rusher, Donald E	2200 SE 25th Avenue, TX 76067
Mineral Wells First	Simmons, Sra	341 FM 2770, TX 76067
Mineral Wells First	Vaughn, Yvonne	6177 S Hwy 281, TX 76067
Newcastle First	Clayborn, Nancy	PO Box 235, TX 76372
Olney First	Montgomery, Bud	1118 West Grey, TX 76374
Olney First	Taylor, Jan	Rt 3 Box 124C, TX 76374
Palo Pinto-Strawn	Kolesar, Sandy	PO Box 336, TX 76484
Poolville	Hoyt, Steven	5017 Highway 199 W, TX 76082
Rio Vista-Kopperl	Hamm, Mary	12656 FM 56, TX 76671
Salem Crestview-Murray-Tonk Valley	Todd, Hildegard	823 Austin Road, TX 76450
Silver Creek	Schairbaum, Ed	194 Tiara Trail, TX 76108
Silver Creek	Williams, Steve	1197 Verde Oaks Lane, TX 76135
Springtown First	Draper, Jerry	406 E 5th Street, TX 76082
Springtown First	Draper, Mary	406 E 5th Street, TX 76082
St. Mark, Cleburne	Cole, Bill	1516 Surry Place, TX 76033
St. Mark, Cleburne	Samuels, Shelly	1226 Briarwood, TX 76033
St. Paul-Blum	Jones, Carol	600 W Vaughn Road, TX 76033
Temple Hall	Hayworth, Shirley	6071 Weatherford Hwy, TX 76049
Tolar-Waples	Jacobs, Wade	3405 Wharton Drive, TX 76133
Walnut Springs	Munden, Darlene	1645 FM 927, TX 76671
Weatherford District Lay Leader	Edgmon, Harla	2499 FM 113N, TX 76088
Weatherford District SLT	Garcia, Christina	602 Mesquite Street, TX 76067
Weatherford District SLT	Strickland, Jenifer	750 Jaybird Lane, TX 76082
Weatherford District UMW President	DeChairo, Lynne	Rt 1 Box 178A, TX 76450
Weatherford District Young Adult Rep	Mauldin, Josh	2825 Airport Freeway #706, TX 76021
Weatherford First	Herbert, Johnie	311 S Bowie, TX 76086
Weatherford First	McNew, Meredith L	1138 Forest Park Drive, TX 76087
Weatherford First	Murray, Joy	108 Hill Top Court, TX 76087
Weatherford First	Sickler, Gary	124 Rooster Cogburn Court, TX 76088
Wesley Memorial, Cleburne-Cresson	Pettigrew, Peggy	5136 CR 309, TX 76031

IV. Daily Proceedings

Minutes of the One Hundred and Fortieth Session of the Central Texas Conference
Waco, Texas

FIRST SESSION- SUNDAY EVENING, June 4, 2006

Opening Worship Service- The opening worship service of the one hundred and fortieth session of the Central Texas Conference was held at First United Methodist Church, Waco, Texas (Rev. Stephen Ramsdell, Sr. Pastor). The evening began at 7:00 P.M. with a pre-service concert given by the Chancel Choir, First United Methodist Church, Stephenville, Texas. The choir was directed by Marika Kyriakos, accompanied by Brian Henkelmann, organist and Director of Music, Monty Banks, trumpet, Angela Huffman, flute, and Bob Spotz, violin. The worship service began at 7:30 P.M. The theme for the evening's service was a celebration of women in ministry. The guest preacher was Rev. Gail Ford Smith, District Superintendent of the Houston South District. Based on a scripture reading from Hebrews 12:1-3, Rev. Smith brought forth her sermon titled, "Surrounded by Witnesses." Music for the service was led by the Chancel Choir of First United Methodist Church, Coleman, Texas led by Ann Hargett, Music Director and accompanied by Susan Ramsdell, Organist, with Tommy Haygood as Congregational Song Leader. Others participating in the service were Bishop Ben Chamness, Rev. Stephen Ramsdell, Rev. Clifton Howard, Rev. Eugene Robertson, Rev. Patti Waser, Rev. Rebecca Hull, and Rev. Donna Ware.

SECOND SESSION – MONDAY MORNING, JUNE 5, 2006

Executive Session -

The session was called to order by Bishop Ben Chamness at 8:00 AM. Don Scott, chair of the Board of Ordained Ministry, along with others from the Board, presented the report.

Those presented for Elder's Orders and subsequent election to members in Full Connection are Steven H. Bell, George Douglas Blackford, Joe Glenn Chamness, Christopher James Hayes, Alan S. McGrath, Robert E. "Rudy" Rudewick, and Lianne M. Turner.

Carol Woods brought Question 47(c) to the attention of the session, and offered the Board of Ordained Ministry recommendation related to Jerden Davis. It was then noted that the Disciplinary requirements in paragraph 362.11c (2) had not been met. Given that information, Don Scott moved "that a special Executive Session be called for the purpose of acting on the recommendations of the Board of Ministry related to Question 47(c)." The motion was seconded and approved. The Bishop will announce a date for this special session. Don Scott clarified that the complaint was administrative in nature.

Don Pike raised six questions of law for a ruling in the Bill Boyd matter. The Bishop ruled on each of those questions. Then, Henry Radde moved that all six rulings be appealed to the Judicial Council. The motion was seconded and approved.

Several expressions of appreciation were expressed to Bishop Chamness for his openness in handling these questions.

Referring back to the previous matter of Question 47(c), Carol Woods made a motion "to make $8,000 for counseling services available to both Jerden Davis and a complainant. " The motion was seconded and approved.

The Executive Session was then adjourned.

THIRD SESSION – MONDAY MORNING, JUNE 5, 2006

Conference Bible Study, Dr. John Holbert

A Bible study by Dr. John C. Holbert began at 9:59 A.M. "Women from the Bible," especially the Old Testament, the Hebrew Bible, will be the topic of the three days. The Bible Study for today was based on chapter 4 of I Kings, the story of Deborah.

Business Session –

Bishop Chamness called the Central Texas Annual Conference to order at 10:25 A.M. and gave the opening remarks. Ministry is one of working and fulfilling the call to which we were called: Bring people into a saving relationship with Jesus Christ, witnessing in our faith is the emphasis of this conference.

This year marks the 50th anniversary on Women in Ministry. It was in 1956 that women were finally ordained but it was years after that until women were placed in pulpits and on committees. We celebrate the fifty year ordination of women and the question I ask is, "Why did it take so long?"

This year there have been unusual developments in the world, hurricanes and disasters. Our churches and laity rose to the occasion to aid victims of these disasters. Over $1.2 million was given in relief by the Central Texas Conference. People responded without much organization but readily out of compassion.

We have completed thirty-two years in succession where we have shown growth in membership.

People all around us are seeking more than they are getting. They are seeking spiritual growth. Now is the time for us to remember The Great Commission given to us by Christ. Bringing disciples to Christ by baptizing them into a saving relationship with Christ and then teaching them all Christ commanded teaching them and training those within our fellowship and bringing in those from outside the church walls. Make Disciples of Christ for the transformation of the world. There are three aspects of making disciples: bring people into saving relationship, nurturing them in the faith and transforming the world. The Cabinet has devised a plan to begin on September 6 for all churches and preachers from their pulpits on September 6, 10, and 24 to be as creative as they can to find and share steps of offering a richer, fuller life in Jesus Christ. We can all encourage each other to work to transform the world for Christ. We need to be true to the task that Jesus has given us. Christianity is only one generation away from extinction; if we do not tell them, how will they know?

Agenda Committee - Rankin Koch

Rankin Koch welcomed all to Annual Conference and moved to make the bar of the Conference those seated at the tables and on the platform. Motion seconded and passed. He also presented the agenda with necessary changes and agenda was approved. The report of the Agenda Committee was also presented and approved.

Bishop Chamness introduced the Conference Preacher, Rev. Gail Ford Smith.

Rankin Koch noted the recommendations of the committee found on lines 39-44 and that the future dates and location for annual conference could be found on page 77 lines 50-51. He also expressed his appreciation to the Bishop and staff for preparation for annual conference. A motion was made to approve the report. The motion was seconded and approved.

Dr. Eugene Robertson asked for a moment of silence for the Robbins family attending the funeral of their family member.

Registration - Harvey Ozmer

Secretary of the Conference, Rev. Harvey Ozmer, conducted registration of the conference and reminded the conference of the 24-Hour rule. Page Matthew Williams was introduced as was secretarial staff and tellers.

Committee on Nominations – Doyle Allen

Nominations were presented as printed to be voted on Wednesday. Doyle stated a signal light had been constructed to help presenters keep track of their allotted time.

United Methodist Publishing House - Eric McKinney

Eric McKinney introduced Carol Field, manager of the Ft. Worth Cokesbury Store, to highlight new programs available at Cokesbury. Carol spoke of a new program soon available, "Live Big", that was available in the Cokesbury display during conference.

A check was presented to the Bishop in the amount of $7,793.97 given in support of the pension program. The conference approved a motion from Rev. Ozmer to forward the money once again to the pension fund of the Central Conference. The report was approved.

Mission Ministries Report - Gary Lindley

Gary reminded the conference of the new theme from last year, "Getting On Board." The new conference theme is "Follow Me- NOW:" Nurturing disciples, Reaching out to others, Witnessing to our faith. Conference chairpersons, Sandra Hippman, Eve Hamilton, Chuck Graff, and Mary Gean Cope each gave their reports and highlighted programs taking place in their areas.

Carolyn Stephens reported that, during September, mystery guests will be visiting churches in our conference and observing to see if we do truly have Open Hearts, Open Minds, Open Doors. Are we ready for visitors? There was a check-list- challenge form as well as a training video made available to all churches. Churches were encouraged to become Certified Welcoming Congregations.

Bishop Chamness adjourned the session at 12:05 P.M. for lunch.

FOURTH SESSION – MONDAY AFTERNOON, June 5, 2006

The Monday afternoon session was called to order at 2:00 P.M. and Rebecca Hull opened with prayer.

Gary Lindley made a motion that we adopt the Mission Ministries Report. It was seconded and approved.

Commission of Inclusiveness:

50th Anniversary of Full Clergy Rights for Women - Lisa Baumgartner

Lisa mentioned the book that had been published and was available here at the conference on Women in Ministry. It is also available on-line. In this conference, we have a total of 27% women in clergy. In 1956, women were officially ordained but women were in ministry long before that. Women who had been ordained as Deacons or Elders in the CTC were called to the front of the conference beginning with Rev. Karen Greenwaldt and continuing until the present.

Clergy Spouse - Susan Bruster

After being introduced, Mrs. Chamness thanked the conference for the flowers, cards and gifts during her hospital stay. She spoke of enjoying the visits she had made throughout the conference. Mrs. Chamness recognized Karen Greenwaldt as the first woman ordained to the CTC. Karen thanked the CTC for being home to her and for the support they have given her through the years. Lianne Turner, who will be ordained Tuesday night, was recognized by Mrs. Chamness. Lianne thanked those women who went before her and for this conference who recognizes that all can be called to ordained ministry.

Review of Annual Conference Goals - Doyle Allen

Dr. Allen reviewed a chart detailing goals of "Every Church a Mission Station" that all clergy and laity received at the conference.

Report on Board of Laity - Ed Komandosky, Conference Lay Leader

Ed Komandosky stated that the September Initiative is to encourage hospitality. We will be looking at what encourages congregational faithfulness and hospitality. Ed called on the various leaders of CTC lay groups to present their reports.

--Student Leadership Team, Molly Simpson

She presented her report on the events and participation of the youth and students in the CTC including a video.

--United Methodist Women, Myrtis Parker

Myrtis Parker told of the activities of the United Methodist Women in our conference in the last year. Her report included a slide presentation that illustrated many of the mission projects and the attendance at the conference in Anaheim, California.

--United Methodist Men, Reginald Andrews

Reginald Andrews reminded the conference of the mission of the UMM and told of the celebrations during the last year. Reginald asked those present to consider these five questions for their local UMM group: (1) Have you certified your group? (2) Have you

connected with district, conference unit and provided material (3) Have you studied? (4) Have you spread the word? and (5) Have you taken time to pray as a UMM's group?

--Lay Speaking, Sandra Oliver

On behalf of the 1,000 lay speakers in the CTC, Sandra related the on-going program of Lay Speaking. Sandra used a slide presentation to highlight aspects of Lay Speaking.

Ed Komandosky moved collective reports be accepted. Motion carried.

Council on Finance and Administration - Mary Percifield

The proposed budget was presented to the conference and will be discussed and voted upon Wednesday, June 7. Harvey Ozmer explained the "2006 Central Texas Conference UMC Connectional Partnership Budget" booklet which is a move toward presenting future Conference Budgets in a "Ministry Budget" format.

Conference Statistician - John Dirk

John made a motion to approve the conference statistical report. The motion carried.

The conference adjourned for a break at 3:30 P.M.

Higher Education Institution Reports

Reports were given from Southwestern University, Huston-Tillotson by Larry L. Earvin and Texas Wesleyan College by Harold Jeffcoat.

Lydia Patterson Institute - Socorro deAnda

Socorro deAnda gave greetings from Lydia Patterson Institute.

Cabinet Report - Jay Beavers

Jay Beavers gave a report from the Cabinet including a PowerPoint presentation. Our task has three parts: bringing people to Christ, teaching and nurturing people, and transforming the world. We need to focus again on a saving relationship with God. This is an ongoing process that never stops. Bishop Chamness and the Cabinet are making this focus a priority and ask churches to set aside September 10, 17 and 24, to preach on this emphasis. The Cabinet asks that we join together in prayer for this effort. Jay Beavers moved to accept the Cabinet report. The motion was adopted.

Black College Fund - Audrey Moorehead

Audrey Moorehead reminded the conference that education and spirituality go hand in hand. She thanked the CTC for their support to the Black College Fund, in 2005. She stated we need to reach out to the part of the world that is within our reach.

Bishops' Katrina Appeal

Bishop Chamness relayed the story of one family who were hurricane Katrina victims. The Bishop told that a record $64,000,000 was given to UMCOR for Katrina survivors. There were significant losses on the part of The United Methodist Church by Katrina. Twenty-four churches destroyed, sixty-four were damaged and twelve parsonages damaged. A number of pastors and lay workers in these churches have suffered a loss of financial support. The Bishop asked that we join the Bishop's Council in giving to the Katrina Fund. One may give by marking gifts to 818-001, or on-line www.umc.org-churchrecovery. A video was shown that gave a glimpse of the devastation that United Methodist Churches sustained in the path of Katrina. Bishop Chamness stated that copies of this video will be available to local churches within the month. One of the Bishops in the video asked that we remember our connectional support we give to each other. It is projected by some that it will take twelve years to rebuild. On August 26 there will be special offerings taken in our churches. An offering was taken during the session of conference.

National United Methodist Campers Report - Leonard Radde

Sojourners Chapter 16 will host the national gathering next year at Tres Rios in Glen Rose.

Bishop Chamness adjourned the session at 5:00 P.M.

FIFTH SESSION – MONDAY EVENING, JUNE 5, 2006

A Eucharistic Service of Remembrance and Thanksgiving

A Eucharist Service of Remembrance and Thanksgiving service was held Monday, June 5, 2006, at 7:00 P.M. in the sanctuary of First United Methodist Church in Waco, Texas. Music for the Gathering and Preparation for Worship began at 7:00 P.M. Under the direction of Lee Jackson and accompanied by Charlveese Campbell, the Sanctuary Choir of McMillan United Methodist Church of Fort Worth, Texas, presented a musical concert. Bishop Chamness presided at the service. The guest preacher was Rev. Gail Ford Smith who preached the memorial service on "Remembering Their Witness" based on Matthew 5:1-12. Rev. Smith preached we are called to an attitude of gratitude; that is, the "Be-Attitudes." She stated that Jesus blesses victims but does not cause them to be victims. "You are probably at worship because a saint shared their witness with you," shared Rev. Smith. Music for worship was provided by the Sanctuary Choir of Austin Avenue United Methodist Church, Waco, Texas, under the direction of John McLean and Nancy Henson, organist. Liturgical participants included Rev. Mark Weishimer, Rev. Rankin Koch and Rev. Robert Campbell

Those who were to be commissioned or ordained as elders or deacons in full connection served as communion celebrants. Those remembered at the service were *CLERGY:* Robert Terrell "Terry" Nelson, Ben Harold Feemster, Lee R. Geldmeier, Rebecca Ann Emery, Lively Brown, Burtis M. Gillis, C.C. Sessions, Charles E. Cox, Jr. and Elden Douglas Traster, Jr; *CLERGY SPOUSES:* Astrid Moberg, Hattie Mae Harris, Barbara Joanne Bunn, Dorothy Maye Atkins, Bernice Henderson Canafax and Willie Otwell.

SIXTH SESSION – TUESDAY MORNING, JUNE 6, 2006

Conference Bible Study, Dr. John Holbert

Dr. Holbert spoke again of two women: one in the story of Saul and David and one in the story of Samuel. Based on First Samuel 2:1-14, the first story talked about Hannah in the Temple praying for a child. The scripture is the prayer of Hannah. The second story of Saul and David and the woman Rizpah, read about in 2 Samuel chapter 3. 2 Samuel chapter 21 is the story of the killing of seven of Saul's grandsons and of Rizpah who stayed with the bodies and guarded and honored their death for five months. These stories were two women of extraordinary faith and devotion.

Business Session -

Bishop Chamness called the session to order at 9:00 A.M.

Awards And Celebrations

--Higher Education Scholarships, Jesse Sowell

Rev. Sowell presented a $1,000 scholarship, funded in part, by the UM Student Day offering, to Miss Rani Franklin. The second $1,000 was presented to the father of Miss Samatha Thomas on his daughter's behalf.

--Committee on Restorative Justice, Newgate Award-Penny Yaites

Penny Yaites presented the award to the United Methodist Women. A plaque was presented to the UMW conference chair and certificates presented to chairpersons from each district.

--Disability Concerns Committee Scholarships- Joan Gaspard

Joan Gaspard introduced Jane Gates who presented a scholarship to Dena Torian after giving the guidelines for the scholarship. Dena's father, Rev Gary Torian, accepted the award.

--Morris Walker Scholarship Award- Ed Komandosky

Ed Komandosky presented the lay and clergy awards. The clergy award was presented to Rev. Brian Young and the lay award was presented to Dr. Sandra Oliver.

--Bishop's Award - Brenda Wier presented the award of ecumenism to Dr. Kenneth McIntosh.

--Central Texas Conference Five Star Awards - Thomas K. Beaty

Tom Beaty presented the awards to twenty first time recipients:
Christ, FUMC Colleyville, FUMC Crawford, FUMC Dawson, FUMC DeLeon, FUMC Graham, FUMC Groesbeck, Harker Heights, FUMC Italy, Lake Shore, FUMC Moody, Moody-Leon, Pidcoke, Poolville, Saginaw, St. Andrew's UMC, Arlington, St. Stephen, Tehuacana, Tenth Street, Troy

Fourteen churches that have received the award one or more times:
Acton, Alliance, FUMC Arlington, Blooming Grove, Clifton, FUMC Crowley, FUMC Ennis, FUMC Killeen, FUMC Mansfield, Meadowbrook, New World, FUMC Olney, St. Barnabas, and St. Luke, Fort Worth.

Covenanting Churches:
Acton, FUMC Belton, Blooming Grove, FUMC Cleburne, FUMC Corsicana, FUMC Crawford, Edge park, FUMC Graham, Handley, FUMC Hurst, FUMC Killeen, Ovilla, Pidcoke, Polytechnic, Richland Hills, St. Barnabas, St. Luke UMC, Fort Worth, FUMC Stephenville, Western Hills.

Global Mission Partner Churches:
Blooming Grove, FUMC Crawford, Handley, FUMC Hurst, FUMC Killeen, St. Luke UMC, Fort Worth, FUMC Stephenville.

--Historic Marker Presentation - Carol Roszell Moody, First and Blevins Cemetery, in Falls County, were voted upon and approved to receive historical markers.

--Board of Ministry Scholarships - Tom Harkrider
Tom Harkrider presented scholarships to the following persons:
Gordon Johnson, Estee Valendy, Denise Luper, Jason Valendy, Ginger Watson, Sheila Fioella, Annette Schmidt, Jimmy Samson, Catherine Grace Ware, and Daniel Felogia.

Committee on Health and Welfare - Mona Bailey
Mona Bailey reported that beginning this year some help would be given for parish congregations that wish to begin a health ministry in their local setting. Scholarships were announced for nurses in these local programs. A relationship was established between CTC and Dr. DeHaven of Baylor Medical in Dallas. Dr. DeHaven has developed a program that combines concerns of body, mind and spirit. Ms. Bailey introduced Dr. DeHaven who reported on some of the aspects of this health program.

Texas Methodist Foundation - Tom Locke
Tom Locke introduced Rev. Mike McKee who provided the conference with a report on the foundation's work and thanked the conference for their trust.

The conference was adjourned for a break and reconvened a short time later.

Church Growth and Development - Jane Goodspeed
Jane Goodspeed celebrated existing church growth funded churches.
Dr Georgia Adamson gave a report on the new church start known as Alliance of Faith UMC and the conference heard from several people involved in this newest project. Another new church start, The Korean Church started in Fort Worth, shares facilities with Richland Hills UMC. Rev. Allen Goss, Director of Church Growth and Development shared the future of church growth in our conference and highlighted the Bishop's goal of twenty new churches in eight years. New models of church starts are making more new starts possible in the future. Rev. Chuck Graff and Rev. Samuel Rodriguez gave the report of the Missionary for Hispanic Ministry. He stated instead of looking at our Hispanic Ministries as taking "baby steps" we consider the program as following Jesus Christ and walking with Him. The Hispanic Ministry Training Institute was formed last year with a three-fold vision of bridging cultures, making disciples and recognizing we are one in spirit. The purpose of the institute is to provide training opportunities that prepare people

in the CTC to develop dynamic, spirit-led, bridge building ministries with the diverse Hispanic Latino-a people. Jane Goodspeed highlighted the share goals and achievements. The report was approved.

Mt. Sequoyah - John Altland, Executive Director

Mr. Altland offered greetings from staff at Mount Sequoyah and spoke of activities of the past year, including a slide show presentation. The theme for this year is "Making Disciples, Making a Difference." Rev. Robert Young spoke of what a great job the Altlands are doing at Mt. Sequoyah.

Task Force on Clergy Effectiveness - Shelly Brooks

This task force is still formalizing a conference policy that would define Clergy Effectiveness and a Plan of Accountability. A finished product is to be presented at the 2007 Central Texas Annual Conference. Several congregations will be chosen as field test congregations to evaluate the instrument to be used by S-PPRC's in conjunction with the development of this document.

A motion was made by Shelly Brooks for the conference to receive the report. The report was accepted.

Safe Sanctuaries Polices - Sandra Hippman

Rev. Doyle Allen gave the report on behalf on Sandra. In order to increase conference liability limits two aspects need to be implemented: *(1) ALL employees and volunteers must have a nationwide criminal background check and (2) A six month waiting period for new volunteers that work with minors at all conference and district events. Please note that means the volunteer must have been associated with a local church of the CTC for at least (6) six months before they begin volunteering.*

It was clarified that these changes and-or additions to the current policy apply only to conference and district events. It was proposed to change the above wording from "associated" to "member of" by Rev. Jeff Smith. After receiving a second, discussion ensued and a vote taken- the amendment failed. Rev. Mary Gean Cope offered an amendment to (2) above as follows: *Employees hired by a local church for less than 6 months may be exempted from the 6 month rule provided their nationwide background check has been completed and is on file (provided that this is acceptable to the insurance company).* A second was provided and discussion followed. The questioned was moved by Carl Stenger of Fort Worth. A two-third majority was given. The amendment was supported. Rachel Giessen made the motion to have the effective date of this change be August 1, 2006. The motion was seconded and passed. The overall report with amendments was passed.

Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns - Brenda Wier

Brenda Wier presented the Commission Report. It was seconded and accepted.

Introduction of Chaplains - Ed George

Ed George explained the role of the chaplaincy. Chaplains from various agencies and locations, throughout the world, introduced themselves and reported on others unable to attend.

Chaplain Kent Barry prayed before lunch dismissal.

SEVENTH SESSION – TUESDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 6, 2006

The Bishop called the session to order at 2:00 P.M. Rev. Patti Waser opened in prayer.

Special Order of the Day: A Service in Celebration of Retirement.

All current retirees and their spouses were called forward to be recognized. Jane Woodward led in music and the call to worship led by Rev. Jacquetta Chambers with Rev. Ken Diehm leading in prayer. Special music was provided by Mac Chestnut, "My Tribute". Those retiring are as follows: Sharon Adair and Fred Winslow, Georgia and Doyle Allen, Roger and Linda Barker, Robert and Vivian Campbell, Luther and Mabel Henry, Bill and Susan Hughes, Don and Gay Johnson, Don and Idis Kelley, Janice Kreitner-Cain, Sandra and Larry Lydick, George and Marjorie Procter-Smith, John and Janie Shipman, Wayne and Wendy Stork, Georgia Orr, Mike and Pat Efird. Upon receiving a blessing from the Bishop, responses were heard from the retiring class. Representing the retiring

class, Rev. Georgia Allen passed the mantle on to the representative of the new full member class, Rev. Steven Bell. The hymn, "I'll Praise My Maker While I Breath" was followed by the benediction by the Bishop

Board of Ordained Ministry - Don Scott

Don Scott recognized and thanked members of the BOM. Those attending the Nashville conference on Sexual Misconduct Response Team: Rev. Gus Guthrie (in place of Sharon Adair), Rev Brenda Adkins, Rev. Mel Bishara, Rev. Suzanne Boeglin, Rev. Timothy Boeglin, Rev. Robert Holloway, Rev. Gary Lindley, and Rev. Lara Whitley.

PRESENTATION OF THOSE TO BE COMMISSIONED AND ORDAINED:

Commissioning and Probationary Members

Deacon: Donna DeLuca, Gordon Johnson, LilliAnn "Penny" Yaites

Elder: David Alexander, Gena Anderson, Sharon Bell, Tiffany Danna, Thomas Faile, Beverly Gilliam, Paul Gravley, Beverly Hamilton, Linda Holbrook, Rebecca Hull, Kaiya Kershaw, Kory Koch, Judy Richmond, David Ricker, Harris Worcester

Ordaining and Members in Full Connection

Elder: Steven H. Bell, George Douglas Blackford, Joe Glenn Chamness, Christopher James Hayes, Alan S. McGrath, Robert E. "Rudy" Rudewick, Lianne M. Turner

Central Texas Methodist Foundation - Patricia Sprayberry-Hall

The report was presented and approved. Max Burkhead, recently placed on staff of CTMF, greeted the conference as well.

Commission on Equitable Compensation and Clergy Benefits - Lee Roy Knauth

Report #1 was adopted; Report #2 was adopted; Report #3 contained a clause limiting maximum moving allowance for retirees to $1,500 and stressed reimbursement for all moving expenses turned in within sixty days. It was adopted. Report #4 has one change regarding parsonage furnishings, namely, that clergy are responsible for any-all bedroom furnishings. Report #5 is adopted. Entire report was adopted.

Offer Them Christ Capital Funds Campaign - Pat Stroman

Pat Stroman urged all pastors (especially those moving) to check the status of their church regarding any pledge to the campaign. A correction was noted in the report that one of the churches was listed incorrectly. "Light Point" church should be "Life Point". Report was accepted with noted correction.

Homes for Retired Ministers - Max Burkhead

Max Burkhead reported there are now nine homes in this vital ministry. The report was adopted.

Commission on Archives & History - Helen Johnson

Helen Johnson urged a strong policy of record keeping in each local church as well as the naming of a church historian.

Committee on Counseling - Ben Disney

Ben Disney gave the report which was adopted.

South Central Jurisdiction Report - Hiram Smith

Hiram Smith stated the goal for 2006 to be 90% of apportionments paid. The 15 conferences that make up the South Central Jurisdiction paid 84% of it's apportionments in 2005. The CTC paid 87% last year. The jurisdictional office has moved from Dallas to Oklahoma City.

Educational Opportunities - Charles McClure

Charles McClure was named spokesperson for this organization. There is a trip in the planning stages beginning the end of July 2007 to Rome and surrounding areas.

Committee on Personnel - Stephen Ramsdell

Report adopted.

Conference secretary, Harvey Ozmer made announcements. Rev. Scott Youngblood gave our closing prayer and the Bishop adjourned the session at 5:00 P.M.

EIGHTH SESSION, TUESDAY EVENING, JUNE 6, 2006

Service of Consecration and Ordination—

The Service of Consecration and Ordination was held at First United Methodist Church of Waco (Rev .Stephen Ramsdell, Sr. Pastor) beginning with a pre-service concert at 7:00 PM. The music for the gathering and preparation was provided by the chancel choir of Central United Methodist Church, Waco (Rev. Jim D. Chandler, Sr. Pastor) under the direction of Karen Hogue and accompanied by James DeSopo. The Service of Ordination began at 7:30 P.M. with music provided by the First United Methodist Church, Waco Chancel Choir led by Tommy Haygood, Director of Music with Susan Ramsdell, organist. Bishop Chamness presided over the service. Rev. Gail Ford Smith brought forth the message, "Who Will Be a Witness?" based on 1 Corinthians 1:26-2:5. Rev. Ford challenged both the candidates and congregation to determine their willingness to be a faithful witness of Jesus Christ through the church. Those being ordained Elder in Full Connection were Steven H. Bell, George Douglas Blackford, Joe Glenn Chamness, Christopher James Hayes, Alan S. McGrath, Robert E. "Rudy" Rudewick, and Lianne M. Turner. Those being commissioned as Deacons were Donna DeLuca, Gordon C. Johnson and LilliAnn Yaites. Those being commissioned as Elders were David Alexander, Gena Anderson, Sharon P. Bell, Tiffany Danna, Thomas M. Faile, Beverly D. Gilliam, Paul N. Gravley, Beverly Suzanne Hamilton, Linda A. Holbrook, Rebecca Ann Ness Hull, Kaiya Kershaw, Kory Koch, Judy Mehaffy Richmond, David W. Ricker, and Harris E. Worcester.

NINTH SESSION, WEDNESDAY MORNING, JUNE 7, 2006

The Wednesday morning session began withJane Woodward leading the singing of "Blessed Assurance".

The morning's Bible Study from Dr. Holbert began with his text from Ruth 1:1-14 and continued the study celebrating women in the Bible, especially those from the Old Testament. The story of Ruth, he points out, is one of hope and a picture of God acting on our behalf through the situations of our lives.

The Bishop called the ninth session of Annual Conference to order at 9:00 A.M.

Conference Website - Bobby Cullen

Bobby Cullen flashed the new website format on the screen and gave a tour of the various aspects, especially the new search engines, of the site at www.ctcumc.org. Bobby also asked for input and suggestions as the new site takes shape. Further, the site will be used for church-pastor input-retrieval of church-conference data.

Presentation of Resolutions and Items for Conference Action - Jerry Longwell

Gary Kindley made a motion that debate be limited to two for and two against and limited to 1 ½ minutes each. The motion failed.

--Resolution in Support of Council of Bishops Statement Regarding Judicial Decision 1032-

Decision 1032 was presented by Rev. Robert Flowers. The resolution was submitted for consideration by the Conference Inclusiveness. Rev. Jeff Miller offered amendment to change the wording on line 39 from "Implement into "to "discuss in". The amendment passed. Discussion ensued. A motion was made by Rev. Reed Justice to table this resolution. It was not tabled. The vote was taken on the resolution. The resolution passed.

--Resolution of War in Iraq

The resolution of War in Iraq was submitted for consideration by the Conference Board of Church and Society. Jerry Longwell moved its adoption. There was discussion. There was a motion by Rev. Bruce Carpenter to postpone the resolution indefinitely. It was seconded followed by

discussion. The motion to postpone passed 277 to 270.

--***Resolution in Support of the Millennium Campaign*** from Conference Board of Church and Society. Vote passed in favor of resolution

--***Resolution Reaffirming a Moratorium of the Death Penalty in Texas*** was submitted for consideration.

Rev. Shelly Brooks made the amendment in line 27 to add "and also supporting ministries to crime victims and their families." The amendment was voted on and passed.

Paul Gravley made a motion to amend between lines 13 and 14 to read: "WHEREAS, the statistical data indicates that the death penalty is assigned and administered in arbitrary fashion, disproportionately discriminating based on race, sex and economic status and;" The amendment failed.

Penny Yaites moved to amend lines 22, 23, and 26 to remove the words death row. The motion failed.

Rev. Steve Heyduck-moved to amend line 18 to end the sentence after word "penalty" removing wording "Until this state and nation implement policies which address offender accountability and the rights of victims...". The motion passed.

The vote was taken to pass the Resolution with approved amendments and it passed.

Board of Trustees - Charles K. Barrow

The resolutions contained five parts and the motion to pass was made and approved.

--***Resolution from Methodist Children's Home, Waco, Texas*** was presented by Mona Bailey.

METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME
WACO, TEXAS
RESOLUTION

"BE IT RESOLVED, that the decision of the Board of Directors of Methodist Children's Home to reduce the number of members of the existing Board and to provide a new method of selection of the members of such Board in an effort to increase the effectiveness and participation of its Board members is hereby approved and that the changes to Article III of the Bylaws of Methodist Children's Home concerning the manner of electing the members of the Board of that institution approved at such Board's April meeting are hereby confirmed and approved."

Resolution refers to document entitled, "Methodist Children's Home, Waco, Texas, and BYLAWS". Vote passed.

A 20 minute Break was taken.

Resume annual conference session at 10:40 A.M. with the singing of "Standing on the Promises."

Fraternal Delegate of Eastern Mexico Annual Conference - Bishop Rosas, David Chavez

Rev. Martinez presented Bishop Rosas with a shirt declaring him an official "cowboy." Bishop Rosas greeted the conference on behalf of his own conference of Eastern Mexico. Bishop Rosas also presented Bishop Chamness with gifts.

Mexico Covenant 10 Year Anniversary - Tim Thomas

Tim Thomas proposed a brochure how local churches could enter into a covenant relationship with our neighbors to the South. If local congregations wanted to become covenant partners with churches in Mexico, they could fill out the form in the brochure and turn in to VIM. A plaque was presented to Bishop Rosas by Bishop Chamness.

Aldersgate Enrichment Center - Mike Pension

Mike pointed out that it has been twenty years since Aldersgate was first presented to Annual Conference. A resolution was presentedrecognizing Dr. Coleman's faithful service of 15 years toward the work of Aldersgate. Rev. Georgia Allen was also recognized for her faithfulness as

Chaplain and presented with a handmade cross and flowers. Mike also recognized several groups, churches and individuals who have made various contributions of time, money and labor to the center. The Promise Singers performed. The report was adopted.

Missionaries - Bill & Jerry Savuto

They said how glad they are to be a part of the connected ministry and thanked the churches that support them and the other missionaries in our connection. They are going back to Kenya in January, 2007. They asked for continual support and prayers.

Committee on Rules, Policies and Guidelines - Burnham Robinson

Burnham moved the adoption of their report as printed. The motion passed.

District Resolutions of Church Property - District Superintendents

The United Methodist Church Central Texas Conference Waxahachie District
PO BOX 156 • WAXAHACHIE TX • 75168-0156
Phone: 972-937-8891 • Fax: 972-937-8892
E-MAIL: waxahachie@ctcumc.org
April 13, 2006
TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN

WHEREAS, the congregation of Lacy Chapel United Methodist Church, Ellis County, Waxahachie District has declared its intention of discontinuance as a Church, and
WHEREAS, the Waxahachie District has surveyed the needs of ministry in the area, and believe it can adequately be served by existing nearby congregations; and
WHEREAS, it would appear to serve no missional purpose to retain this property, and
WHEREAS, the discontinuation of the church and the abandonment of its property has been recommended by the district superintendent and approved by the Bishop, a majority of the district superintendents and the district Board of Church Location and Building; and
WHEREAS, all steps required by the Discipline except for the approval of the annual conference have been taken;
THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED, that Lacy Chapel United Methodist Church be discontinued and all its property declared abandoned and transferred to the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church for sale, distribution, or other disposition as the Conference Board of Trustees may deem in the best interest of the conference; and
BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the Central Texas Conference Board of Trustees be authorized, in its discretion, to distribute the items of property which may best be used by other churches to such churches or to the Commission on Church Growth and Development and to sell all other property with the net proceeds first applied to the retirement of any pension deficits of that church and the remainder given to the commission on Church Growth and Development for congregational development; and
BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that any remaining members of this Church at the time of this action are from April 9, 2006 attached to Pilgrim Rest UMC in Milford, Texas and that all official records of the discontinued church are forwarded to conference archives.

Georgia Adamson, Waxahachie District Superintendent

Waxahachie district resolution for Lacy Chapel was adopted.

DISTRICT PROPERTY RESOLUTION – TEMPLE DISTRICT

WHEREAS the congregation of Beaukiss Community Church, a United Methodist Community of Faith, Williamson County, Temple District, voted at its Charge Conference on May 25, 2006 to close as a church; and

WHEREAS the Temple District, along with the Beaukiss Community Church, have duly considered and studied the needs for ministry in its parish area and have determined that these needs can be adequately served by nearby congregations; and

WHEREAS the discontinuation of this church and the abandonment of its property has been recommended by the district superintendent and approved by the Bishop, a majority of the

district superintendents and the Temple District Board of Church Location and Building; and

WHEREAS all the steps required by the *Book of Discipline* except for the approval of the conference have been taken;

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the Beaukiss Community Church, a United Methodist Community of Faith, be discontinued as of May 31, 2006 and all of its property declared abandoned and transferred to the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church for sale, distribution, or other disposition as the Conference Board of Trustees may deem in the best interest of the conference; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Central Texas Conference Board of Trustees be authorized, in its discretion, to distribute the items of property which may best be sued by other churches to such churches or to the Commission on Church Growth and Development and to sell all other property with the net proceeds first applied to the retirement of any pension deficits of that church and the remainder given to the Commission on Church Growth and Development for congregational development; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that any remaining members of the Beaukiss Community Church, a United Methodist Community of Faith, at the time of this action be attached to First United Methodist Church, Taylor, Texas and that all official records of the discontinued church be forwarded to the Central Texas Conference archives.

Temple district resolution for Beaukiss Community Church was adopted.

District Property Resolution

WHEREAS the congregation of the Saint Paul United Methodist Church, Tarrant County, Fort Worth District, has declared its intention to close as a church; and

WHEREAS the Fort Worth District has surveyed the needs of ministry in the area, and believe it can adequately be served by existing nearby congregations and

WHEREAS it would appear to serve no missional purpose to retain this property; and

WHEREAS the discontinuation of the church and the abandonment of its property has been recommended by the district superintendent and approved by the Bishop, a majority of the district superintendents and the District Board of Church Location and Building; and

WHEREAS all the steps required by the *Discipline* except for the approval of the conference have been taken;

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the Saint Paul United Methodist Church be discontinued as of May 31, 2006, and all of its property declared abandoned and transferred to the Central Texas Conference of The United Methodist Church for sale, distribution, or other disposition as the Conference Board of Trustees may deem in the best interest of the conference; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Central Texas Conference Board of Trustees be authorized, in its discretion, to distribute the items of property which may best be used by other churches to such churches or to the Commission on Church Growth and Development and to sell all other property with the net proceeds first applied to the retirement of any pension deficits of that church and the remainder given to the Commission on Church Growth and Development for congregational development; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that any remaining members of the Saint Paul United Methodist Church at the time of this action be attached to Edge Park United Methodist Church and that all official records of the discontinued church be forwarded to conference archives.

Regarding the Fort Worth district for St. Paul, Rev. Andrew Decker made the following amendment: after the word "church" insert "the following $25,000 be given to St. Pablo UMC of the Rio Grande Annual Conference so they may have the funds to complete the work necessary to receive a permit of occupancy for the building on Seminary Drive in South Central Fort Worth." Vote was taken to suspend the rules to approve the amendment from Rev. Andrew Decker. Vote passed. The Decker amendment passed. Fort Worth district resolution for St. Paul UMC was adopted.

Committee on Nominations - Doyle Allen

In the class of 2008 Judy Coats and Holly Brothers, under Glen Lake Camp, are to be withdrawn. Add to the class of 2009 the name, David Alexander. The report was approved.

Committee on Episcopacy - Tim Bruster Tim thanked the Bishop for the way God has used him as our Episcopal leader.

Board of Pensions and Health Benefits - Hiram Smith, chair

Hiram introduced the Board of Pension and CFA, Don Kelly and Paula Whitbeck, conference liaison. Corrections to the preliminary report were given by Mr. Smith.

Mr. Smith presented Report No. 1 highlighting the minor corrections to the report. The Bishop asked if there were questions regarding Report No. 1. There were none. Reports No. 2-3. Bishop asked for questions and there were none. Mr. Smith presented Report No. 4 reminding the conference that this was the plan that was presented to each district in the conference by Rev. Harvey Ozmer. There were no questions concerning Report No. 4. Mr. Smith presented Reports No's 5-8. There were no questions.

In order to discuss the new apportionment involved in the pension report, a 2-3 majority vote was needed and received. Hiram moved the adoption of report No. 9- it passed. Hiram then moved the entire report be adopted. The motion was seconded and the entire report was adopted.

Scott Youngblood requested a moment of prayer for Buddy Stegman's daughter, Stephanie and prayer for others.

After announcements were made by the conference secretary, the Bishop adjourned the conference for lunch at 12:00 P.M. following a moment of prayer.

TENTH SESSION- WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON, June 7, 2006

The Bishop reconvened the conference at 2:00 PM. The session began with Rev. Jane Woodward leading the conference in a song and Rev. Max Burkhead leading in prayer.

Board of Directors of Glen Lake Camp - Darren Walker

Darren thanked Terri Ford for her years of service and welcomed Grant Harris as the new Director of Glen Lake Camp in Glen Rose, Texas. Rev. Walker reminded CTC that volunteers were always needed at Glen Lake, especially men. Rev. Walker had those receiving the call to ministry at Glen Lake to stand; those meeting spouses; those making a profession of faith; those attending camp; most of those present were standing The report was approved.

General Conference 2008 - Allen Goss

Rev. Goss referred to the organizational chart and reported on the UMC General Conference that will be held in Fort Worth, Texas on April 23-May 2, 2008. The theme for the conference Host Team will be "Gracious Hospitality." The mission statement for the host team is "To offer gracious hospitality to the 2008 UMC General Conference." The vision statement is, "By offering gracious hospitality, the CTC Hospitality Team will help to create an atmosphere of grace and civility that sets the stage for true Christian conferencing."

Rev. Goss recognized those who will be serving on the Host Operations Team.

Conference Council on Finance and Administration - President, Mary Percifield.

Mary Percifield made corrections to preliminary report and thanked churches for the 277 of our 345 churches that paid 100% of the connectional partnership items.

Mary moved the adoption of Report No.1. It was adopted.

Mary stated that Reports No's. 2,3,4,5 are procedural with no changes except for dates. The reports were adopted.

Mary stated that Report No. 6 is procedural.

Report No. 6 was adopted.

Mary stated Reports No. 7, 8, and 9 were procedural.

They were adopted.

Report No. 10 states that the recommendation is to set Aldersgate Enrichment Center and United Methodist Global Aids Fund for the following as Fair Share goals.

Mary gave thanks for the Conference staff that prepares the reports and materials used during CTC.

Mary Percifield placed the budget before the conference for approval. The budget was approved.

Mary Percifield moved for the Report to be adopted in its entirety.

Rev. David Atkins made the motion, which received a second, that, "to request CFA provide what is commonly called a P&L report in the 2007 pre-conference report to reflect the total expenditures made against the previous years operational budget, the total income received towards the conference operational budget, as well as the expenditures from and usages of the operating reserve and-or contingency fund." Discussion followed after receiving a second. A standing vote was taken and passed 245 to 243.

The motion to approve the CF&A Report passed.

Doyle moved that we send greetings to Karen Granderson from this annual conference. The secretary will take care of that.

A point of privilege was expressed for the excellent child care that Central United Methodist Church had provided during conference.

Resolution Directing the UM Board of Pensions and Health Benefits to Take Action Toward Selective Divestment - Rev. Andy Fowler

There was discussion seeking clarification. Paula Whitbeck was granted permission to speak to the resolution for clarification. The vote failed.

Resolution in Opposition to Judicial Council Decision #1032 - Rev. Andy Fowler

Rev. John Clifford moved to postpone indefinitely. Motion passed.

Reading of the Appointments - Bishop Ben R. Chamness and Cabinet

Bishop Chamness and the appointive cabinet read the clergy appointments effective June 1, 2006.

Service of Sending Forth

The closing service began with the singing of Hymn No. 577, "God of Grace and God of Glory." Closing words were offered by Connally Dugger from Matthew 28:18-20 following prayer from Jay Beavers. The service concluded with the singing of Hymn No. 571, "Go, Make of All Disciples" and Bishop Chamness giving the benediction.

There being no further business, Bishop Chamness adjourned the conference.

We hereby certify that these minutes are a true and accurate account of the sessions of the Central Texas Annual Conference meeting held on held June 4-8, 2006, Waco, Texas.

Ben R. Chamness
Bishop Ben R. Chamness
President

Harvey L. Ozmer
Rev. Harvey Ozmer
Secretary

V. The Business of the Annual Conference

PART I ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (¶¶603.7, 618):

Secretary? **Harvey Ozmer**
Mailing Address: 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth, TX 76107
Telephone: 800-460-8622; 817-877-5222
Statistician? **John Dirk**
Mailing Address: Drawer Y, Killeen, TX 76540
Telephone: 254-634-7721
Treasurer? **Harvey Ozmer**
Mailing Address: 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth, TX 76107
Telephone: 800-460-8622; 817-877-5222

2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated (¶603.1)? **Yes.**
3. Bonding and auditing:
   What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts (¶¶617, 2511)?
   --Director Of Finance and Administration: $100,000.
   --Assistant Treasure: $ 25,000.
   Have the books of said officers or persons been audited (¶¶616, 2511)? (See report, page 340 of Journal.)
4. What agencies have been appointed or elected?
   a) Answer Yes or No for each of the councils, boards, commissions, or committees listed:
      (1) Board of Ordained Ministry (¶634)? **Yes**
      (2) Board of Pensions (¶638)? **Yes**
      (3) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference (¶2512)? **Yes**
      (4) Committee on Episcopacy (¶636)? **Yes**
      (5) Committees on Investigation (¶2703.2, .3)? **Yes**
      (6) Administrative Review Committee (¶635)? **Yes**
   b) Indicate the name of the agency (or agencies) in your annual conference which is (are) responsible for the functions related to each of the following general church agencies (¶609.1):
      (1) General Council on Finance and Administration? **Council on Finance & Administration**
      (2) General Board of Church and Society? **Outreach Mission Council**
      (3) General Board of Discipleship? **Nurture Mission Council**
      (4) General Board of Global Ministries? **Outreach Mission Council**
      (5) Higher Education and Campus Ministry? **Witness Mission Council**
      (6) General Commission on Archives and History? **Archives and History**
      (7) General Commission on Christian Unity and Inter-religious Concerns? **Same**
      (8) General Commission on Religion and Race? **Commission on Inclusiveness**
      (9) General Commission on the Status and Role of Women? **Commission on Inclusiveness**
      (10) United Methodist Communications? **Commission on Communications**
   c) Indicate the conference agencies which have responsibilities for the following functions:
      (1) Criminal Justice and Mercy Ministries (¶655)? **Outreach Mission Council**
      (2) Disability Concerns (¶652)? **Outreach Mission Council**
      (3) Equitable Compensation (¶624)? **Equitable Compensation & Clergy Benefits**
      (4) Laity (¶630)? **Board of Laity**
      (5) Native American Ministry (¶653)? **Commission on Inclusiveness**
      (6) Small Membership Church (¶644)? **Outreach Mission Council**
   d) Answer Yes or No for each of the following conference or district organizations:
      (1) Conference United Methodist Women (¶646)? **Yes**
      (2) Conference United Methodist Men (¶647)? **Yes**
      (3) Conference Council on Youth Ministry (¶648)? **Yes**

(4) Conference Council on Young Adult Ministry (¶649)? **Yes**
(5) District Boards of Church Location & Building (¶2518)? **Yes**
(6) Committees on District Superintendency (¶666)? **Yes**
(7) District Committees on Ordained Ministry (¶663)? **Yes**

e) What other councils, boards, commissions, or committees have been appointed or elected in the annual conference?

5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records according to the prescribed forms (¶606.8)? **Yes**
6. What is the report of the statistician? (See report, page 348 of Journal.)
7. What is the report of the treasurer? (none)
8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? (See report, page 265 of Journal.)
9. What is the schedule of minimum base compensation for pastors for the ensuing year (¶¶342, 624.3)?

--Elder in Full Connection:	**$33,768**
--Probationary Member Non-Student	**$29,315**
--Probationary Member Student	**$27,092**
--Associate Member	**$29,315**
--Full Time Local Pastor	**$27,092**
--Student Local Pastor	**$22,250**

10. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year (¶613.1a)? **$814,639**
11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the conference for the ensuing year (¶¶613.1d, 1507)? **$5,690,393**
12. What are the apportionments to this conference for the ensuing year:

a)	For the World Service Fund?	**$1,225,534**
b)	For the Ministerial Education Fund?	**$421,718**
c)	For the Black College Fund?	**$167,926**
d)	For the Africa University Fund?	**$37,083**
e)	For the Episcopal Fund?	**$315.110**
f)	For the General Administration Fund?	**$105.989**
g)	For the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund?	**$32,651**

13. If the annual conference apportions to the local church a fund that combines two or more general apportioned funds with one another, or that combines one or more general apportioned funds with funds other than a general apportioned fund, list below for each combined fund: a) the name and amount of each general fund included in the apportionment; b) the percentage of the combined fund total that corresponds to each general fund apportionment (¶¶613.3d, 614.4).
World Service: 47%; Conference Benevolence: 53%
14. Conference and district lay leaders (¶¶603.9, 658):
a) Conference lay leader: Name: **Ed Komandosky**
Mailing Address: **2207 Gladnell Street, Taylor, TX 76574**
b) Associate conference lay leaders: **Steve McIver,**
PO Box 545, Ferris, TX 75125
c) District and associate district lay leaders:

Brownwood:	**Curtis Lackey, 1251 CR 232, Gustine, TX 76455**
Mid-Cities:	**Kim Simpson, 3905 Lake Powell Drive, Arlington, TX 76016**
Fort Worth:	**Edie Jones, 4113 Willow Way, Fort Worth, TX 76133**
Temple:	**Ken Smith, 3304 Lake Road, Killeen, TX 76543**
Waco:	**Corliss McBride, 5618 Wilshire Drive, Waco, TX 76710**
Waxahachie:	**Steve McIver, PO Box 545, Ferris, TX 75125**
Weatherford:	**Harla Edgmon, 2499 FM 113N, Weatherford, TX 76088**

15. What local churches have been:
    a) Organized or Continued?
        (1) New Church Start (¶260.2,.3) **Korean Central UMC of Fort Worth**
        (2) Mission Congregation (¶260.1a)
        (3) Chartered Local Church (¶260.5) *(Please list only churches chartered this year.)*
    b) Merged (¶¶2545, 2546)?
        (1) United Methodist with United Methodist

1st Church	2nd Church	Merged Church
Fort Worth, Overton Park	Fort Worth, Westcliff	Fort Worth, Arborlawn
Burleson, First	Kingswood	Burleson, First
Hillsboro, First	Abbott	Hillsboro, First

    c) Discontinued or abandoned (¶¶229, 341.2, 2548)? (State which for each church listed.)
        Fort Worth, St. Paul – abandoned
        Beaukiss – abandoned
        Italy, Lacy Chapel – abandoned
        Wingate – abandoned
    d) Relocated and to what address? **N-A**
    e) Changed name of church?
        Ennis, Northside to **Alliance of Faith**
    f) Transferred this year into this conference from other United Methodist conference(s) and with what membership (¶¶41, 261)? **N-A**
    g) What other changes have taken place in the list of churches? **N-A**

16. What changes have been made in district and charge lines?

Brownwood
Winters attached to Ballinger
Eolian removed from Breckenridge, St. Paul

Fort Worth
Fort Worth, Bethel attached to Fort Worth, Wesley
Everman removed from Fort Worth, St. Paul

Temple
Rogers removed from Rosebud

Waco
Groesbeck: Dennis Chapel removed from Mexia, St. Luke

Waxahachie
Barry removed from Chatfield and attached to Eureka
Emhouse removed from Corsicana, Wesley
Chatfield attached to Corsicana, Wesley
Bristol removed from Ennis, Trinity
Ennis, Trinity attached to Bardwell
Richland removed from Lakeside

PART II PERTAINING TO ORDAINED MINISTERS AND LOCAL PASTORS

(Note: A (**v**) notation following a question in this section signifies that the action or election requires a majority vote of the clergy session of the annual conference. If an action requires more than a simple majority, the notation (**v 2/3**) or (**v 3/4**) signifies that a two-thirds or three-fourths majority vote is required. Indicate credential of persons in Part II: FD, FE, PD, PE, and AM when requested.)

17. Are all the clergy members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration (¶¶604.4, 605.6)?

Yes, except for those whose names may be on a confidential list in the files of the Board of Ordained Ministry. If names are on such a list, the clergy persons on the list are aware of that information.

18. Who constitute:

a) The Committee on Investigation (¶2703.2)? (v)
Clergy (4): Randy Wild, Chair; Luther Henry; Leotia Howard; Glenda Whitehead
Professing Members (3): Babe Goad; Lillie Payne; Burnham Robinson
Alternate Clergy (5): Sylvester Key; Thomas McDermott; Lynn Moore; Lisa Neslony; Neil Norman
Alternate Professing Members (5): Diane Griffin; Corliss McBride; Steve McIver; Ken Smith (Killeen); Patricia Stroman

b) The Administrative Review Committee (¶635)? (v) Jerry Chism, Chauncey Nealey; Judy Sands
Alternates: Holly Brothers; Patti Waser

19. Who have received the certificate of candidacy for ordained ministry? (¶¶311, 312 —Include the names and year of certificate of all candidates for ordained ministry who have been certified or approved for continuance by the district committee on ordained ministry. Do not list as continued those licensed as local pastors in question 21 or as probationary members in question 28.)

a) This year?

Name	Certified	District
Ballard, Joe E.	1/24/06	Fort Worth
Brake, Robin	2/2/06	Mid-Cities
Evers, Beth	9/11/03	Mid-Cities
Gillar, Yvonne	4/27/06	Mid-Cities
Grant, Darlene	2/21/06	Waco
Hines, Page	1/26/06	Fort Worth
Humann, Alison "Sam"	1/9/06	Waxahachie
Jagodzinske, Scott	3/17/05	Temple
Jones, Helen H.	8/11/05	Weatherford
Luper, Denise	1/24/06	Fort Worth
Martin, Deborah Dawn	7/28/05	Mid-Cities
McMinn, David	1/24/06	Fort Worth
Perry, Phillip Michael	7/28/05	Mid-Cities
Shapley, Greg	4/27/06	Mid-Cities
Sharp, Harold Eugene	2/2/06	Mid-Cities
Speegle, Jonathan	9/26/05	Waxahachie
VanRader-Christian, April	2/2/06	Mid-Cities
Watson, Ginger J.	1/24/06	Fort Worth

b) Continued?

Samuel Rodriguez, 3/24/02; Katherine Ware, 1/13/2005; Dorothy Terry, 1/24/06

c) Discontinued?

Cheryl von Erhenkrook, Jo Dee Heyduck, Johnathan Kana, Luke Maybry, David Mays, Pamela Oliver-Lyons, Salome Tupo-Mahe, Carol Henry

20. Who have completed the studies for the license as a local pastor, are approved, but are not now appointed? (¶315 —Indicate for each person the year the license was approved.):

Name	Licensing School
Beckling, Tae	2001

Name	Licensing School
Cho, James	2004
Corbin, Ed	1997
Fiorella, Sheila	2004
Gregory, Janice	2004
Love, Michael	2001
Montemayor, Juanita	2004
Morris, Richard	1998
Nader, Joseph	2001
Rocha, Dan	2005
Roszell, Clay	2003 NTC
Sansom, Jimmy	2001
Smith, Ann	1995
Smith, Mike	2001
Terry, Dorothy	2001
Williamson, Judy	2004
Zombil, Henri	2004

21. Who are approved and appointed as: (indicate for each person the first year the license was awarded. (v)

a) Full-time local pastors (¶318.1) and what progress has each made in the course of study? (Indicate with an asterisk those who have completed the five year course of study or the M.Div. — ¶319.4):

Name	Licensing School	Course of Study Progress
Allen, Arthur	1994	16 courses
Beeman, Bob*	1995	5 years
Bellamy, Bryan*	2005	Austin Presbyterian, M. Div., 2006
Blakely, Denise	2002	Perkins
Childs, Gladys	2005	Brite
Corder, Rod	2002	Brite
Friend, Margaret	2005	8 courses
Hughes, Christopher	1997	M. Div.
Iglehart, Alfred	1998	4 courses
Johnson, Don	2000 SWTC	4 courses
Klemm, Richard	1996	14 courses
Latu, Alex	2004	4 courses
Lewis, Wayne	1999	12 courses
Mott, Marvin	1987	
Pena, Victor	1997	9 courses
Reid, Sharon	2003	6 courses
Schusler, Nancy	1992	
Senkel, Jimmy	2002	4 courses
Speegle, Jonathan*	2005	Advanced COSS
Starnes, Lynn	1997	9 courses
Stephen, Paul	2000	4 courses

Name	Licensing School	Course of Study Progress
Sterling, William	1992 NWT	19 courses
Trigg, Lee	2004	Brite
Willis, Ted	1999 TX	13 courses
Wimberly, Linda	2001	14 courses

b) Part-time local pastors (¶318.2) and what progress has each made in the course of study? (Indicate with an asterisk those who have completed the five year course of study or the M.Div. — ¶319.4):

Name	Licensing School	Course of Study Progress
Allcorn, Benny	2001	4 courses
Christian, April V.	2004	0 courses
Copeland, Francine	2005	0 courses
Dean, James Kit	2004	0 courses
Goodrich, Dave	2001	16 courses
Hillin, A. J.	2001 NTC	4 courses
Hines-Kelly, Alicia	2003	Brite
Holmes, Margie*	2001	Brite, M. Div., 1986
Hunter, Wayne	1982	4 courses
Jinks, Larry	2004 NTC	Brite
Jones, Helen	2005	0 courses
Kernan, Edward	1998	5 courses
Kerzee, Mike	2003	13 courses
Maxwell, Bob	2001	8 courses
Oden, Ron	2000	6 courses
Robbins, Joel	2005	Brite
Rogers, Denise	2003	Brite
Seth, John	2001	5 courses
Stanley, Willie	2005	0 courses
Summers, Nancy	2000	Truett
Valendy, Estee	2005	Brite
Valendy, Jason	2005	Brite
Way, Greg	2002	11 courses
Williams, B.J.	2000	Truett
Wood, Tom	2003	0 courses
Young, Robyn	1999	9 courses

c) Student local pastors (¶318.3), and in what schools are they enrolled?

Name	Licensing School	School
Braddock, Harrell	2001	Midwestern University
Fraze, Jay	2003	Brite
Johnston, Brady	2004	Austin Presbyterian

Name	Licensing School	School
Mellette, Jonathan	2005	Perkins
Valendy, Jason	2005	Brite

d) Student local pastors (¶318.3) from other annual conferences? Ramon Smith (Mississippi Conference)

e) Students of other denominations serving as local pastors and enrolled in a school of theology listed by the University Senate (¶318.4)? None

f) Persons serving as local pastors while seeking readmission to conference membership (¶¶364.4, 365, 367.3)? (If not in this conference indicate name of conference where serving.) None

22. Who have been discontinued as local pastors (¶320.1)? Karen Griffith, Doug Greathouse

23. Who have been reinstated as local pastors (¶320.4)? Jonathan Speegle, 11/1/05

24. What ordained ministers from other Annual Conferences or Methodist denominations are approved for appointment in the Annual Conference while retaining their conference or denominational membership (¶¶331.8, 346.1)? (List alphabetically; indicate Annual Conference or denomination where membership is held. Indicate credential.)

Name	Conference
Baughman, Michael J. (OP) (¶ 346.1)	Greater New Jersey
Baughman, Rachel (OP) (¶ 346.1)	Greater New Jersey
Biggs-Scribner, Glenn Lee (OD) (¶ 331.8)	Oklahoma
Brock, Helen B. (OE) (¶ 346.1)	Rio Grande
Cha, Duck (OE) (¶ 346.1)	Korean Methodist
Egner, Clifford G. (OP) (¶ 346.1)	North Texas
Firmin, Nathan E., (OP) (¶ 346.1)	Louisiana
Holston, Steve (OE) (¶ 346.1)	Northwest Texas
Montez, Noe (RE) (¶ 359.6)	Rio Grande
Rodriguez, Javier (PL) (¶ 346.1)	Rio Grande
Schrum, Everett C. (OE) (346.1)	Texas
Shepherd, G. W. (OD) (¶ 331.8)	Texas
So, Jungil Daniel (OP) (¶ 346.1)	North Texas
Sweezy, Noel, (OE) (¶ 346.1)	Western North Carolina

25. What clergy in good standing in other Christian denominations have been approved to serve appointments or ecumenical ministries within the bounds of the Annual Conference while retaining their denominational affiliation (¶¶331.8, 346.2)? (v) (Designate with an asterisk those who have been accorded voting rights within the annual conference. Indicate credential.)

Name	Denomination	Appointment
Austin, Bill (OF)	Southern Baptist	Woodway UMC, Waco
Betancourt, Angelo (OF)	Church of God	Harris Methodist Hospital, Fort Worth
Duckett, S. Todd (OF)	Southern Baptist	Harris Methodist Hospital, Southwest
Goss, Stephen K. (OF)	Disciples of Christ	Harris Methodist Hospital, Fort Worth
Reynolds, Carey (OF)	Southern Baptist	Harris Methodist Hospital, Fort Worth
Saul, Dora E. (OF)	Cooperative Baptist Fellowship	Harris Methodist Hospital, Fort Worth

Name	Denomination	Appointment
Sawyer, Guy S.* (OF)	Disciples of Christ	Harris Methodist Hospital, Fort Worth
Steele, Ralph Curtis (OF)	Disciples of Christ	St. James UMC, Waco
Tyler, Andrew Mills (OF)	Southern Baptist	Newcastle UMC/Jean UMC; Weatherford
Watson-Martin, Elizabeth (OF)	Southern Baptist	Harris Methodist Hospital, Fort Worth
White, Linda S. (OF)	Disciples of Christ	Harris Methodist Hospital, HEB

26. Who are affiliate members: (List alphabetically; indicate annual conference or denomination where membership is held.)
    a) With vote (¶586.4 [**v**])? None
    b) Without vote (¶¶334.4, 344.4)? (**v 2/3**) Elaine Robinson, Rocky Mountain Conference

NOTE: If your conference has admitted or ordained persons as a courtesy to another conference, list these persons in Question 44 only. If persons have been admitted or ordained by another annual conference as a courtesy to your conference, list these persons in Questions 27-43, whichever are appropriate, giving the date and name of the accommodating conference.

27. Who are elected as associate members? (**v**) (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27):
    a) ¶420 [1992] None
    b) ¶322 [2004] None

28. Who are elected as probationary members? (under ¶¶322, 324, 325)
    a) Probationary Deacons:
        (1) Under the provisions of ¶¶ 324.4a, c? (**v**)
        Donna DeLuca, Gordon Johnson, LilliAnn "Penny" Yaites
        (2) Under the provisions of ¶324.5? (**v**) Mary Nell Partin
    b) Probationary Elders:
        (1) Under the provisions of ¶¶ 324.4a, b? (**v**)
        David Alexander, Gena Anderson, Sharon Bell, Tiffany Danna, Thomas Faile, Beverly Gilliam, Paul Gravley, Beverly Hamilton, Linda Holbrook, Rebecca Hull, Kaiya Kershaw, Kory Koch, Judy Richmond, David Ricker, Harris Worcester
        (2) Under the provisions of ¶324.6? (**v**) None
        (3) Under the provisions of ¶322.4? (**v 3/4**) None

29. Who are elected as probationary members under the 1992 Discipline? (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27.)
    a) Under the provisions of ¶415 (**1992**)? (**v**) None
    b) Under the provisions of ¶416.1 (**1992**)? (**v 3/4**) None
    c) Under the provisions of ¶¶416.2, 421 (**1992**)? (**v 3/4**) None

30. Who are continued as probationary members, and in what year were they admitted to probationary membership (¶326)?
    a) In preparation for ordination as a deacon? (PD) (¶326.1)

Name	Year Admitted
Bell, Meredith Remington	2005
Freeto, Linda	2005
Giessen, Rachel	2005

Name	Year Admitted
Holloway, Judy	2005
Rhodes, Philip	2005
Springer, Beverly	2004
Standefer, Thomas B.	2005
Stevens, Robin	2004

b) In preparation for ordination as an elder? (PE) (¶326.2)

Name	Year Admitted
Byrd, Leslie Kay	2005
Cree, Sarah Dianne	2005
Hamilton, Jason Allen	2005
Hanshaw, Mark E.	2005
Harrington, John Brooks	1988
Holloway, Melinda E.	2005
Horton, Deborah W.	2005
Johnson, Mary Ellen	2005
Jones, Jason M.	2005
Kiblinger, Ryan Blair	2004
McClurg, James R.	2004
Milam, Susan	2004
Munger, Al	2003
Patrick, Bryan	2004
Phillips, Darrel W.	2004
Porter, Paul E.	2005
Rainey, Robert Edward	2005
Redmond, James Michael	2004
Renner, Michael Todd	2005
Robbins, Christie	2004
Roberts, Carol M.	2005
Schiffman, Marilyn Ruth	2004
Van Hemert, Judy	2004
Whitley, Lara A.	2005
Wines, Alphonetta Beth	2005

c) Probationary deacons who became probationary elders? (Indicate year) None

d) Probationary elders who became probationary deacons? (Indicate year) Mary Nell Partin, 2006

e) Probationary members who transferred from other conferences or denominations? (¶347) None

31. Who are continued as probationary members under the 1992 Discipline, what progress have they made in their ministerial studies, and in what year were they admitted to probationary membership (¶369.1; ¶¶417, 424 [**1992**]):

a) As students in approved schools of theology? (¶417(1) [1992])—Indicate for each person the number of years completed and the year admitted to probationary membership): Nanette Wyatt, projected graduation 2008, admitted 2005.

b) In the advanced ministerial course of study? (¶417(2) [1992])—Indicate for each person the number of years completed and the year admitted to probationary membership): None

c) Following completion of their educational requirements? (¶424(1) [1992])—Indicate for each person the year admitted to probationary membership):

Willard L. "Buddy" Moore, M. Div. Brite, admitted 2004

32. Who have been received from other Christian denominations (¶347.3): (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27):

a) As probationary members (¶347.3a,b)? (v): None

b) As local pastors (¶347.3a)? (v) (date received): None

33. Who are elected as members in full connection? (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27. **Anyone appearing on this question must also be listed somewhere in questions 34-35 or 37, unless the clergy's orders from another denomination were recognized on question 43 in a previous year.):**

a) Deacons: None

b) Elders

Steven H. Bell, George Douglas Blackford, Joe Glenn Chamness, Christopher James Hayes, Alan S. McGrath, Robert E. "Rudy" Rudewick, Lianne M. Turner

34. Who are elected for ordination as deacons in full connection: (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27)

a) Under the transitional provisions for diaconal ministers (¶369.3)? (v 2/3): None

b) After probationary membership (¶330)? (v 2/3): None

c) Transfer from elder in full connection? (¶ 309.3) (v 2/3): None

35. Who are elected for ordination as elders?

a) Under the transitional provisions for associate members (¶369.2)? (v 2/3): None

b) After probationary membership under the 1996 Discipline (¶335)? (v 2/3):

Steven H. Bell, George Douglas Blackford, Joe Glenn Chamness, Christopher James Hayes, Alan S. McGrath, Robert E. "Rudy" Rudewick, Lianne M. Turner

c) Transfer from deacon in full connection? (¶ 309.3) (v 2/3): None

36. Who have been elected and ordained deacons under the 1992 Discipline (¶369.1; ¶434 [1992]): (v) (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27. Indicate by an asterisk the names of persons elected but not ordained.)

a) As associate members (¶434.1 [1992])? None

b) As probationary members (¶434.2 [1992])? None

37. Who have been elected and ordained elders **under the 1992 Discipline** (¶369.1; ¶435 [1992]): (v) (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27. Indicate by an asterisk the names of persons elected but not ordained.)

a) As theological graduates (¶435.1 [1992])? None

b) As probationary members previously associate members (¶435.2 [1992])? None

38. What probationary members, previously discontinued, are readmitted (¶363)? (v) John Brooks Harrington

39. Who are readmitted (¶¶364–366 [v], ¶367 [v 2/3]):
    a) As associate members? None
    b) As members in full connection? None

40. Who are returned to the effective relationship after voluntary retirement (¶359.7): (v)
    a) As associate members? None
    b) As probationary members? (Indicate credential) None
    c) As members in full connection? (Indicate credential) None

41. Who have been received by transfer from other annual conferences of The United Methodist Church (¶¶347.1, 416.5, 634.2m)? (List alphabetically. Indicate credential. See note preceding Question 27.)
    None

42. Who are transferred in from other Methodist denominations (¶347.2)? (List alphabetically. Indicate credential.)
    None

43. What clergy, coming from other Christian denominations, have had their orders recognized (¶348): (v)
    a) As deacons? None
    b) As elders? None

44. Who have been ordained as a courtesy to other conferences, after election by the other conference? (See note preceding Question 27. Such courtesy elections or ordinations do not require transfer of conference membership.)
    a) Deacons in full connection? None
    b) Elders in full connection? None
    c) Deacons under 1992 Discipline? None
    d) Elders under 1992 Discipline? None

45. Who have been transferred out to other annual conferences of The United Methodist Church (¶416.5)? (List alphabetically. Indicate credential. See note preceding Question 27.)

Name	Conference	Date
Bruce, Dan (FE)	New Mexico Conference	6/1/05
Nyhart, Karen (FD)	Kansas	7/1/05
Soulen, Steve (FE)	North Georgia Conference	7/1/05
Lee, Gooil (FE)	Korean Methodist Church	4/15/06

46. Who are discontinued as probationary members (¶327.6)? (Indicate credential) (v).
Christopher Hughes, PE; Ronald L. McLeroy, PD

47. Who are on location?
    a) Who has been granted honorable location (¶360.1) ? (Give date when this action became effective. Record Charge Conference where membership is held. Indicate credential.):
    (1) This year? (v) Terri Hildebrand, AM, 12/06/05, Wesley/Emhouse UMC; Louis Augustine, III, FE, 6/01/06

    (2) Previously?

Name/Address	Effective Date	Charge Conference
Larry M. Armstrong 708 Annette Drive Bedford, TX 76022	6/1/1989	
Leon Wesley Baze 3411 Marsh Lane Grapevine, TX 76051	6/6/1972	First UMC, Grapevine

Name/Address	Effective Date	Charge Conference
Richard L. Beaty 7109 Back Forty Court Granbury, TX 76049	6/4/1980	
Keith Beck (AM) 5809 Shady Springs Trail Fort Worth, TX 76179	6/1/1998	
Joseph Bettis 355 Harrison Street Friday Harbor, WA 98250-8020	6/1/1985	
George Pat Brown 3004 W. 2nd Ave., Apt. A Corsicana, TX 75110	6/5/1968	First UMC, Wortham
Sarah Elizabeth Burris 34 Willow Run Drive Belton, TX 76513	6/1/2003	First UMC, Belton
Robert E. Cook, Jr. 244 W. Clarendon Dr. Dallas, TX 75208-6703	5/28/1969	Oak Cliff UMC, Dallas
James P. Graves 3307 Hwy 287 Woodville, TX 75979	5/27/1970	
Robert W. Irish Unknown	6/1/1977	
Richard R. Owens Unknown	5/27/1970	
Richard P. Rone 10825 N. Spruce Drive LaPorte, TX 77571	6/7/1978	
Rachael Sandifer P.O. Box 25124 Fort Worth, TX 76124-2124	6/1/2006	Benbrook UMC, Ft Worth
Jay Schade 310 Rio Grande Hutto, TX 78634	6/1/2001	Hutto UMC
Robert Lee Shaw Unknown	6/7/1967	First UMC, Corsicana
Russell Richard Smith III Unknown	6/7/1963	
Michael Spalding 607 Main Ave., Apt. 404 North Port, AL 35476-4493	6/1/1977	Meadowbrook UMC, Ft. Worth
Donald W. Spinks 1413 Spyglass Dr. Mansfield, TX 76063	6/1/1992	Community of Hope UMC, Arlington
Richard Spinn, Jr. 2106 Collins Drive Waco, TX 76710	6/6/1972 Died, 9/12/05	Austin Avenue UMC, Waco
Michael Stovall Unknown	6/9/1971	
Charles W. Thomas 401 N. Oak, Apt. 525 Mineral Wells, TX 76067	6/2/1968	Bethel UMC, Weatherford
Ben L. Tibbs	6/1/1989	Stoneham UMC,

Name/Address	Effective Date	Charge Conference
P. O. Box 583 Hempstead, TX 77445-0583		Navasota
James W. Van Rite 6200 Pershing Ave., Apt. 266 Fort Worth, TX 76116	6/1/1989	Arborlawn UMC, Fort Worth
Tennyson L. Whorton Unknown	6/9/1961	
Wesley W. Williams 420 Nathan St. Burleson, TX 76028	6/6/1972	Watts Chapel, Grandview
Benny B. Younger 103 County Road 3630 Clifton, TX 76634	6/9/1971	West UMC, West

b) Who on honorable location are appointed ad interim as local pastors? (¶360.2) (Indicate date and appointment.) None

c) Who has been placed on administrative location (¶362.4c)? (Give date when this action became effective. Record Charge Conference where membership is held. Indicate credential.):
   (1) This year? (v) None
   (2) Previously? None

48. Who have been granted the status of honorable location–retired (¶360.3)? (Record Charge Conference where membership is held. Indicate credential.):

a) This year? (v) Donald C. Kelley, Acton UMC, RHL, November 1, 2005

b) Previously? Bill Eugene Browers, RHL; Charles Chadwick, Christ UMC (OK Conference), RHL; James R. Caruthers, McMillan UMC, Ft. Worth, RHL

49. Who have had their status as honorably located and their orders terminated (¶360.2)? (v) (Give date when this action became effective. Indicate credential.) Strader Taylor, FE (withdrew to unite with another denomination), 2/14/06; Tommie L. Duncan, FE 6/1/06.

50. Who have had their conference membership terminated? (Give date when this action became effective. Indicate credential.)

a) By withdrawal to unite with another denomination (¶361.1, .4)? (v) Taylor, Strader, FE, 2/14/06

b) By withdrawal from the ordained ministerial office (¶361.2, .4)? (v) Duncan, Tommie L., FE, 6/1/06; Langley, Mary, FD, 6/1/06

c) By withdrawal under complaints or charges (¶¶361.3, .4; 2719.2)? (v) Finley, James L., FE 12/05

d) By termination of orders under recommendation of the Board of Ordained Ministry (¶354.5)? (v) None

e) By trial (¶2713)? (v) None

51. Who have been suspended under the provisions of ¶362.1c, ¶2704.2c or ¶2711.3? (Give effective dates. Indicate credential.) Boyd, William P., FE, 4/19/06

52. Deceased (List alphabetically in the spaces provided)

a) What associate members have died during the year?
Effective: None

b) What probationary members have died during the year? (Indicate credential.)
Effective: None
Retired: None

c) What elders in full connection have died during the year?
Effective: None
Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Cox, Charles	07/11/1926	02/20/2006
Feemster, Ben	08/12/1929	08/05/2005
Geldmeier, Lee R.	07/18/1915	10/15/2005
Gillis, Burt	08/04/1912	02/01/2006
Nelson, Terry	09/02/1935	06/20/2005
Sessions, C.C.	05/23/1909	02/07/2006
Spinn, Richard	09/15/1936	09/01/2005
Traster, Elden D.	03/02/1928	05/06/2006

d) What deacons in full connection have died during the year?
Effective: None
Retired: None

e) What local pastors have died during the year?

Active: Rebecca Emery, 12/1/05

Retired: Buford Bush, 12/25/03

53. What probationary or ordained members have received appointments in other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church while retaining their membership in this Annual Conference (¶¶331.8, 346.1)? (List alphabetically; indicate annual conference where appointed. Indicate credential.)

Name, Credential (¶)	Conference
Dozier, Bill, FE (346.1)	North Texas
Gravley-Quinn, Norma, FE (346.1)	Oklahoma
Mertz, David C., FE (346.1)	New Jersey
Rivera, Brenda (Suzy) Welch, FE (346.1)	New York Annual Conference
Stanley-Soulen, Melanie – FE (346.1)	North Georgia
Tuck, Sharon, FE (346.1)	Oregon-Idaho

54. Who are the probationary or ordained members on leave of absence and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (¶354)? (Indicate credential. Record Charge Conference where membership is held.)

a) Voluntary? (**v; v 2/3 after 5 years**)

Name	Years	Charge Conference
Blancett, Skip, FE	5	Sparks Memorial UMC, Waco
Falahola, Olini, AM	3	Tongan UMC
Murraine, Nelda Barrett, FD	3	Dixon UMC, Dayton, OH
Roberts, Dan W., FE	2	Austin Avenue UMC, Waco
Seawell, Philip, FD	3	First UMC, Round Rock
Smith, Don C., FE	6	
Torpy, Arthur A. FE	1	Austin Ave. UMC, Waco
Warden, Patricia, FE	4	Heritage UMC, Grapevine

b) Involuntary? (**v 2/3**) None

c) Who have been placed on leave of absence since the last session of the annual conference (ad interim)?:
(1) Voluntary? **(v)** Gravley-Quinn, Norma, 3/1/06, White's Chapel UMC
(2) Involuntary? **(v 2/3)** None

d) Who on leave of absence have had their leaves terminated since the last session of the annual conference (ad interim)? Allen, Julie Ann; Gravley-Quinn, Norma; Linnstaedt, Robert; McLeroy, Ronald

55. Who have been granted family leave, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (¶355)? (Indicate credential.) **(v; v 2/3 after 5 years)**

a) At this session of the annual conference (include names of persons listed in Question 55b, if their leaves are continuing)?

Name	Years	Effective Date
Allen, Julie Ann, PD	2	February 14, 2006
Bradley, Milana, FE	1	June 1, 2006
Buchele, Steve FE	1	July 1, 2006
Galaviz, Sarah Leach FD	2	February 14, 2006
Hoffman, Christi, FE	4	June 1, 2003
Stellar, Katie Peterson, FE	9	June 1, 1997
Williams, Annette V., FD	2	February 14, 2006

b) Since the last session of the annual conference (ad interim)?
Allen, Julie Ann; Galaviz, Sarah Leach; Williams, Annette V.

c) Who have had their family leave terminated since the last session of the annual conference (ad interim)?
Boeglin, Suzanne

56. Who are granted sabbatical leave (¶352)? **(v)** (Give date when this relation became effective; indicate credential.) None

57. What actions have been taken concerning disabled members (¶358)? (Indicate credential.)

a) Who were granted incapacity leave since the last annual conference session (¶358.2)? (Give effective dates)

b) Who have had their incapacity leave terminated since the last conference session (¶358.3)? (Give effective dates of terminations): None

c) Who are granted incapacity leave at this session (¶358.1)? **(v)** Byrd, Terri, FD; Colwell, Terry, FE; Kirk-Hall, Denise A., FE; Linnstaedt, Robert, FE; Moore, Marvin R., FE; Neaves, Priscilla, FE; Phillips, T. Michael, FE; Puckett, Joyce Elaine, FE; Roath, Donald J., FE; Tidd, David I., FE; Trammell, Susan M., FE; Young, T. Michael, FE

58. What deacons have been granted transitional leave (¶357)? **(v)** None

59. What members in full connection have been retired (¶359): (List alphabetically giving full name—first, middle, last—in that order. If retiring in the interim between conference sessions (¶359.2d), indicate the effective date of retirement.) **(Under ¶359.1, no vote required; under ¶359.2, v; under ¶359.3, v 2/3)**

Deacons

a) This year? Sharon Adair (359.2).

b) Previously? Nancy L. Bennett; Dorothy, Dahl; Barbara Moffitt Elliott; Jackie M. Gause; Leotia Floyd Howard

Elders

a) This year?

Name	¶	Effective Date
Georgia M. Allen	359.2	June 1, 2006
Roger Barker	359.1	June 1, 2006
Robert L. Campbell	359.2	June 1, 2006
Luther W. Henry	359.2	June 1, 2006
W. Don Johnson	359.2	June 1, 2006
Janice M. Kreitner-Cain	359.2	October 1, 2005
Sandra J. Lydick	359.2	December 10, 2005
George Procter-Smith	359.2	January 1, 2006
John T. Shipman	359.2	June 1, 2006
Wayne L. Stork	359.1	June 1, 2006

b) Previously? Gene F. Allen, James B. Ansley, J. Noble Atkins, Hubert L. Austin, C. Bruce Baker, Ronald Ballard, Kenneth E. Bass, Lee A. Bedford, Wallace Bennett, Walter G. Black, Kenneth L. Boatman, Glenn C. Bowman, Robert H. Briles, Tommy C. Brooks, Norman W. Bruner, Arthur H. Buhl, Raymond M. Burton, Dennis Camp, Tony Glen Campbell, Wilson Canafax, Robert E. Cavanaugh, Gene A. Chamness, Joan Choyce, Frederick Burr Clifford, Troy C. Clinesmith, Weldon S. Crowley, Jack Kyle Daniels, James W. Darnell, Jr., R. Jerden Davis, Claude W. Davison, Ernest DeWald, John Dowd, E. Ray Elliot, Donald Elrod, E. B. Elswick, Jr., Stanley W. "Swede" Erickson, Gilbert Ferrell, Nathan Cleon Flanagan, John N. Flynn, Woody R. Flynt, Hubert Foust, Andrew Fowler, John Ed Francis, Richard Freeman, R. Verne Fuqua, Jim B. Gause, Elmer Glazener, R. Kyle Glenn, Robert A. Greaves, Wm. E. Grisham, Lawrence B Grubb, Lloyd D. Hagemeier, Dennis Harris, Robert Girley Haynes, Rollo J. Herrington, Catherine Peden Hix, J. W. Hodges, Richard E. Holden, Jr., Charles L. Holland, Jr., William Howard Horick, Wesley A. Howard, Jr. John Wesley Hulme, Roland Q. Humphrey, Crandall M. Hunt, H. Lamar Hunt, Richard A. Hunt, Hiram E. Johnson, Jr., John Calvin Johnson, Fred W. Kandeler, Wanda G. Kile, Homer Kluck, Bon Woong Koo, Elizabeth E. Kugel, N. H. Kupferle, Joseph F. Larson, Len Layne, E. Frank Leach, Jane B. Lovett, Barbara Lucas, John M. Lukert, Benjamin B. Marney, Maureen B. Mathias, George M. Matthews, J. Pat McClatchy, Archie H. McCleskey, Charles McClure, John K. McKee, H. F. Meier, Jr., Robert E. Messer, William Bryan Moody, Gene A. Moore, Robert Moran, Donald F. Osada, Carl R. Owens, J. Michael Patison, Billy Mack Patteson, Henry E. Persley, Donald M. Pike, Melvin Sweatt Prather, Eric Purnell, L. Klel Quesenberry, Henry W. Radde, Leonard C. Radde, Bill R. Reed, Cecil D. Reed, Wilbur Thomas Reynolds, Dale W. Rider, Walter Tom Ridlehuber, R. Jack Riley, Sidney Roberts, Eugene B. Robertson, John C. Robertson, Jr., Roy Rollin, James A. Sanders, Jr., Robert W. Sanders, Judy Sands, Alfred G. Sanford, Sr. John W. Schaub, Clarence Calvin Schultz, Knox O. Scott, J. W. Sellers, J. Kenneth Shamblin, Jr., J. Charles Shelley, William Shirey, Walter G. Silveria, Edis R. Sluder, Tom E. Smith, Jesse J. Sowell, Uriah L. "Buddy" Stegman, Ann L. Stevens, Delbert H. Taylor, James R. Taylor, James E. Tims, B. Thomas Tribble, Wilma Smiley Tune, Robert M. Turner, Boyce Vardiman, Bob F. Weathers, Charles M. Whittle, Dan W. Williams, John H. Williams, Paul Wiseman, Barbara Wordinger, Joe D. Worley, A. J. Wormwood, Robert E. Young, Clyde E. Zellers, Lawrence Zellers

60. What associate members have been retired (¶359): (List alphabetically giving full name—first, middle, last—in that order. If retiring in the interim between conference sessions (¶359.2d), indicate the effective date of retirement.) **(Under ¶359.1, no vote required; under ¶359.2, v; under ¶359.3, v 2/3)**

a) This year? Georgia Orr (359.2), 9/1/05; Mike Efird, (359.2) 6/1/06

b) Previously? James L. Haynes, Lavelle M. Haynes, Herbert C. Marlow, E. Dolly Scott

61. What probationary members have been retired (¶359): (Indicate credential. If retiring in the interim between conference sessions (¶359.2d), indicate the effective date of retirement.) **(Under ¶359.1, no vote required; under ¶359.2, v; under ¶359.3, v 2/3)**

a) This year? None

b) Previously? None

62. Who have been recognized as retired local pastors (¶320.5):

a) This year? None

b) Previously? Ronald Barnett, Joe Bentley, Thomas B. Crowder, L. Wesley Jones, Kermit Sorrells, Joyce Yant

63. Changes in clergy membership: What is the number of ordained ministers: (NOTE: The numbers in parenthesis following each category listing are the question numbers in this report form where ministers in that category are listed. The number reported below should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.)

a)	Elected as associate members? (27a, b)	0
b)	Elected as probationary members? (28a, b; 29a, b, c)	19
c)	Elected as deacons in full connection? (33a)	0
d)	Elected as elders in full connection? (33b)	7
e)	Readmitted? (38, 39a, b)	1
f)	Retired made effective? (40a, b, c)	0
g)	Transferred in? (32a, 41, 42)	0
h)	Transferred out? (45)	4
i)	Discontinued as probationary members? (46)	2
j)	Honorably located this year? (47a1)	2
k)	Administratively located this year? (47.b.2)	0
l)	Withdrawn? (50a, b, c)	4
m)	Termination of orders? (50d)	0
n)	Terminated by trial? (50e)	0
o)	Deceased? (52a, b, c)	8

64. What is the number of:

a)	Pastoral charges?	255
b)	Local churches?	309

65. What is the number of clergy members of the Annual Conference:

a) By appointment category and conference relationship?

(NOTES:

(1) Where applicable, the question numbers on this report form corresponding to each category have been placed in parenthesis following the category title. Where these question numbers appear, the number reported in that category should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.

(2) For the three categories of Appointments to Extension Ministries, please report as follows:

¶344.1a, c): the number of clergy members appointed within United Methodist connectional structures, including district superintendents, or to an ecumenical agency.

¶344.1b, c): the number of clergy members appointed to extension ministries, under endorsement by the Division of Chaplains and Related Ministries of the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry.

¶344.1d): the number of clergy members appointed to other valid ministries, confirmed by a two-thirds vote of the Annual Conference.

See the Discipline paragraphs indicated for more detailed description of these appointment categories.)

Categories	Deacons in Full Connection	Elders in Full Connection	Probationary Deacons	Probationary Elders	Associate Members & Affiliate Members With Vote	Full–time Local Pastors	Part–time Local Pastors
Pastors and deacons whose primary appointment is to a Local Church (¶¶331.1c, 339)	14	177	9	38	1	23	26
Deacons (in full connection and probationary) serving Beyond the Local Church (¶331.1a, b) (87)	9	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	3	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx
Appointments to Extension Ministries (¶316.1; 344.1a, c) (88a)	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	22	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	1	0	1	0
Appointments to Extension Ministries (¶316.1; 344.1b, c) (88b)	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	9	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	2	0	0	0
Appointments to Extension Ministries (¶316.1; 344.1d) (88c)	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	10	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	1	0	0	0
Appointments to Attend School (89)	0	0	0	1		xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
Appointed to Other Annual Conferences (53)	0	4	0	0	0	xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
On Leave of Absence (54a, 54b)	2	5	0	0	1	xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
On Family Leave (55a)	2	4	1	0	0	xxxxx	xxxxx
On Sabbatical Leave (56)	0	0	0	0	0	xxxxx	xxxxx
On Incapacity Leave (57c)	1	11	0	0	0	xxxxx	xxxxx
Deacons on Transitional Leave (58)	0	xxxxx xxxxx	Na	xxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
Retired (59, 60, 61)	5	149	0	0	6	xxxxx	xxxxx
Total Number, Clergy Members	33	400	13	42	8	25	26
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members	547						

b) By gender and racial/ethnic identification? (NOTE: See the instruction for item 65 for guidelines to assist in the racial/ethnic identification count.)

Categories	Deacons in Full Connection	Elders in Full Connection	Probationary Deacons	Probationary Elders	Associate Members & Affiliate Members with Vote	Full-time Local Pastors	Part-time Local Pastors
Female	26	78	10	22	4	6	9
Male	7	322	3	20	4	19	17
Total Number, Clergy Members*	33	400	13	42	8	25	26
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members	547						
Asian	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
African American/Black	5	17	1	2	0	2	3
Hispanic	1	5	0	0	0	1	1
Native American	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Pacific Islander	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
White	27	374	12	40	7	21	22
Multi-Racial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Number, Clergy Members*	33	400	13	42	8	25	26
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members	547						

*The totals entered in these spaces should agree with the comparable totals in the bottom two lines of question 65a).

PART III CERTIFICATION IN SPECIALIZED MINISTRY

(¶634.2t, *The Book of Discipline*)

Note: Indicate credential of persons in Part III: FD, FE, PD, PE, AM, FL, PL, SP, and lay.

66. Who are the candidates in process for certification in specialized ministry?

Christian Education Candidates	**Date Enrolled**
Lisa Rogers	6/15/98
Carolyn Gean Stroud	1998

Evangelism Ministry Candidates	**Date Enrolled**
None	

Music Ministry Candidates	**Date Enrolled**
Ronald Bachman	6/19/96
David Edmonds	3/18/06
Frankie Medlin	6/18/02
Martha Michael	6/17/98
Alicia Walker	2000

Older Adult Ministry Candidates	**Date Enrolled**
Glenda Lawrence	12/30/02

Youth Ministry Candidates	Date Enrolled
Paul Bielss	1/12/93
Shawn Callaway	1999
Bonnie Dahms-Billingsley	2000
Erin Jackson	2/14/01
Jason Jones	5/13/03
Louisa George Pack	7/15/94
Mackenzie Porter	8/24/98
Sandy Robinson	10/27/97
David A. (Tony) Watson	5/25/00
Tiffany Whitehead	5/6/96
Jayne Zirkel	8/1/94

68. Who are transferred in as a certified person in specialized ministry? None

69. Who are transferred out as a certified person in specialized ministry?
Karen Nyhart, FD

70. Who have been removed as a certified person in specialized ministry?
Pam Rinn (no request for recertification)

PART IV DIACONAL MINISTERS

(Paragraph numbers in questions 71–82 refer to The 1992 *Book of Discipline*)

71. Who constitute the Committee on Investigation (¶2625.4)? (**v**)

Diaconal Ministers/Professing Members (4): Dian Bright; Curtis Lackey; Sandra Oliver; Hiram Smith

Clergy in Full Connection (3): David Leach; Phyllis MacDougal; Eugene Robertson

Alternate Diaconal Ministers/Professing Members (5): Aurora Cepeda; Troy Chapman; James Nader; Kim Simpson; Mary Weathers

Alternate Clergy in Full Connection (5): Debra Crumpton; Sally Fleming; Eddie Smart; David Martinez; Annette Vanzant Williams

72. Who are the candidates for diaconal ministry (¶304–305)? None

73. Who are consecrated this year as diaconal ministers (¶307)? (**v**) (List alphabetically): None

74. Who are reinstated as diaconal ministers (¶313.3c)? (**v**) None

75. Who are transferred in as diaconal ministers (¶312)?
Alvin Cope, 5/1/06, North Texas Conference

76. Who are transferred out as diaconal ministers (¶312)? None

77. Who have had their conference relationship as diaconal ministers terminated by Annual Conference action (¶313.3)? (**Under ¶313.3a, no vote; under ¶313.3b, v 2/3**) None

78. What diaconal ministers have died during the year?

a) Effective: None

b) Retired: Beth Goodlett (b. 09/19/1925, d. 05/06/2006)

79. What diaconal ministers have been granted leaves of absence under ¶313.1a, c, d) (disability, study/sabbatical, or personal leave): (**v**)

a) Since the last session of the Annual Conference? (Give effective date of each): None

b) At this session of the Annual Conference? (Include names of persons listed in Question 79.a), if their leaves of absence are continuing): C. Gary Freeman, Rosalind Shirley

80. What diaconal ministers have been granted an extended leave (¶313.1e):

a) Since the last session of the Annual Conference? (Give effective date of each): None

b) At this session of the Annual Conference? (Include names of persons listed in Question 79a, if their leaves of absence are continuing): Rosalind Shirley

81. Who have returned to active status:

a) From disability, study/sabbatical, or personal leave of absence (¶313.1a, c, d)? None

b) From extended leave (¶313.1e)? (v) None

82. Who have taken the retired relationship to the Annual Conference as diaconal ministers (¶313.2): **(Under ¶313.2b, v 2/3)**

a) This year? None

b) Previously: Frankie Adams, Ethel Alldredge, Maurine Carr, Tommie D. Daniel, Alice Johnson, Ruth Kelley Morris, Richard Palmquist, Mary W. Teal

PART V APPOINTMENTS AND CONCLUDING BUSINESS

83. Who are approved for less than full-time service?

a) What associate members, elders and probationary members (1992) are approved for appointment to less than full-time service, what is the total number of years for which such approval has been granted to each, and for what fraction of full-time service (in one-quarter increments) is approval granted (for purposes of equitable compensation claim and pension credit) ¶¶338.2, 342.2, 1506.4b)? (v ¾):

Name	Time	Years
Robert Dan Benton	½	3
Barry L. Holmes	¼	21
Stephen Holston	¾	2
Bill Hughes	½	4
Sahn Van Tran	½	5
Jana Wear	¾	5

b) What deacons in full connection and probationary deacons are approved for less than full-time service (¶331.7)?

84. Who have been appointed as interim pastors under the provisions of ¶338.3 since the last session of the annual conference, and for what period of time?

85. What changes have been made in appointments since the last annual conference session? (Attach list. Include Appointments Beyond the Local Church and Appointments to Extension Ministries. Give effective dates of all changes.)

Effective Date	Clergy	From	To
7-1-2005	Nathan Firmin (PD)	Louisiana Conference (P. 346.1)	First Grapevine
7-1-2005	Stephen Soulen (FE)	Central Texas Conference	North Georgia Conference
9-1-2005	Gena Anderson (FL)	No previous appointment	Associate, First Fort Worth
9-1-2005	Francine Copeland (PL)	No previous appointment	Associate, Arlington First
9-1-2005	Mitzi J. Ellington (OD)	Chaplain, Harris Hospital (P.346.2)	Attend school
9-1-2005	Mark E. Henshaw (PE)	Associate, First Hurst	Richland College (P.326.3)
9-1-2005	Alex Latu (FL)	No previous appointment	Tongan First
9-1-2005	Jonathan Mellette	Supply, Frost	Student Local Pastor, Frost
9-1-2005	Al Munger (FE)	Fort Worth, Wesley	Fort Worth, Wesley-Bethel
9-1-2005	Georgia Orr (AM)	Mineral Wells Central	Retirement
9-1-2005	Willie Stanley	Supply, Mosheim	Part Time Local Pastor, Mosheim
9-1-2005	Ben R. Disney (FE)	Fort Worth, Overton Park	Fort Worth, Arborlawn
9-1-2005	Paul Gravley (SL)	Associate, Fort Worth, Overton Park	Associate, Fort Worth, Arborlawn

Effective Date	Clergy	From	To
9-1-2005	Donald F. Scott (FE)	Fort Worth, Westcliff	Associate, Fort Worth, Arborlawn
9-1-2005	Lee Trigg (FL)	Associate, Fort Worth, Westcliff	Associate, Fort Worth, Arborlawn
9-15-2005	Pamela Lyons (SY)	Graham Circuit	No appointment
9-15-2005	Carey M. Reynolds (OD)	No previous appointment	Chaplain, Harris Hospital (P.346.2)
9-15-2005	Linda White (OD)	No previous appointment	Chaplain, Harris Hospital (P.346.2)
10-1-2005	Rachael Baughman (PD)	No previous appointment	Associate, FW, University (P. 346.1)
10-1-2005	Helen Jones (PL)	No previous appointment	Temple Hall
10-1-2005	Janice Kreitner-Cain (FE)	Epiphany Family Therapy Center	Retirement
10-11-2005	Ronny McLeroy (PD)	Leave of absence	Discontinued
10-15-2005	Marie Helm (FE)	Hillsboro UCF-Abbott	Brock
10-15-2005	Richard Klemm (FL)	Brock	Mineral Wells Central
10-15-2005	J. B. McCracken (SY)	No previous appointment	Graham Circuit
10-15-2005	Jennifer Wilsford	No previous appointment	Associate, Hillsboro UMC
11-1-2005	Sharon Adair (FD)	Cedar Park (P. 322.7)	Retirement
11-1-2005	Thomas M. Faile (PL)	No previous appointment	Associate, Fort Worth, University
11-1-2005	Donald C. Kelley (FE)	Honorable Location	Retirement
11-1-2005	Jason Valendy (PL)	No previous appointment	Associate, Fort Worth, Meadowbrook
12-1-2005	Teri L. Hildebrand (AM)	Corsicana, Wesley-Emhouse	Honorable Location
12-1-2005	Mary Ellen Johnson (PE)	Chaplain, Harris Methodist Hospital	St. Luke Baptist Hospital, San Antonio
12-10-2005	Sandra J. Lydick (FE)	Pastoral Counseling Saginaw UMC	Retirement
1-1-2006	J. Kent Berry (FE)	U. S. Army	Crawford-Oglesby
1-1-2006	Cindy Dack (FE)	Burleson, Kingswood	Calvary-Annetta
1-1-2006	W. William Dozier (FE)	Fort Worth, Ridglea	North Texas, Wichita Falls
1-1-2006	Rebecca Hull (FL)	No previous appointment	Associate, Waco, Austin Avenue
1-1-2006	Alison Humann (SY)	No previous appointment	Emhouse
1-1-2006	Donald K. Johnson (FL)	Southwest Texas	Waxahachie, Bethel
1-1-2006	George Procter-Smith (FE)	St. Andrew's UMC-UCF Navarro	Retirement
1-1-2006	Robert Rainey (PE)	Waxahachie, Bethel	St. Andrew's UMC-UCF Navarro
1-1-2006	Javier Rodriguez (PL)	No previous appointment	Associate, White's Chapel
1-1-2006	Sandy Zee Sandlin (SY)	No previous appointment	Corsicana, Wesley
1-1-2006	Nancy Schusler (FL)	Eastern Hills	Dir. of Chaplains, Universal Hospice Care
1-1-2006	Danny Tenney (FE)	Associate, Waco, Austin Avenue	Fort Worth, Ridglea
1-1-2006	Estee Valendy (PL)	No previous appointment	Associate, Fort Worth, Faith
1-1-2006	Jason Valendy (PL)	Associate, Meadowbrook	Associate, Arlington Heights

Effective Date	Clergy	From	To
1-1-2006	Karen Samford (FD)	Associate, Alliance	Associate, Silver Creek
1-15-2006	Suzanne Boeglin (FE)	Leave of Absence	Exec. Dir, Parents & Children Together
1-29-2006	Annette VanZandt Williams (FD)	Associate, St. Barnabas	Family Leave
2-1-2006	James Harris (OF)	Waco, St. Luke-Dennis Chapel	No longer appointed
2-1-2006	Brian Dalco (FE)	Fort Worth, Abundant Life	Texas Conference, Bread of Life, Inc.
2-1-2006	Ralph Steele (OF)	No previous appointment	Waco, St. James
2-1-2006	Gary Turner (FE)	Associate, Weatherford First	Euless First
2-1-2006	Alphonetta Wines (PE)	Waco, St. James	Eastern Hills
2-15-2006	Pattie Waser (FE)	Associate, Arlington Trinity	Associate, White's Chapel
3-1-2006	Sharon Bell (FL)	Rosebud-Rogers	Rosebud
3-1-2006	Howard Jackson (SY)	No previous appointment	Alliance of Faith
4-5-2006	William P. Boyd (FE)	Associate, Temple First	Church Growth Research Assistant
4-15-2006	Gooil Lee (FE)	Waco, Korean	Korean Methodist (in South Korea)
5-1-2006	Duck Yun Cha (FE)	No previous appointment	FW, New Korean Church (P.346.1)
5-1-2006	Alvin D. Cope (Diaconal)	North Texas Conference	Associate, Arlington First
5-1-2006	Ruby Woolridge (FD)	Transitional leave	Counselor, Dunbar 6th Grade Center
5-1-2006	Jungil Daniel So	North Texas Conference	Waco, Korean (P.346.1)

86. Who are appointed to ministry to the local church and where are they appointed for the ensuing year? (Attach a list. Include: elders, deacons, associate members, local pastors, and probationary members.)

See Section VI. Appointments – 2006 Conference Journal

87. What deacons in full connection are appointed beyond the local church for the ensuing year (¶331.1a, b)? (Attach a list. Include: deacons in full connection and probationary.)

See Section VI. Appointments – 2006 Conference Journal

88. Who are appointed to extension ministries for the ensuing year? (Attach a list. Include: elders, probationary members, associate members and local pastors.)

See Section VI. Appointments – 2006 Conference Journal

a) Within the connectional structures of United Methodism (¶344.1a, c)?

b) To ministries endorsed by the Board of Higher Education and Ministry (¶344.1b, c)?

c) To other valid ministries under the provisions of ¶344.1d? (**v 2-3**)

89. Who are appointed to attend school (¶416.6)? (List alphabetically all those whose prime appointment is to attend school.)
Associate Members: **None**
Probationary Members: **Kaiya Kershaw**
Members in Full Connection: **None**

90. Where are the diaconal ministers appointed for the ensuing year (¶310) [**1992 Discipline**]? (Attach list)

--Alvin Cope, Arlington First
--Dawn Gilliland, Woodway

91. What other personal notations should be made? (Include such matters as changes in pension credit (¶1506.6), corrections or additions to matters reported in the "Business of the Annual Conference" form in previous years, and legal name changes of clergy members and diaconal ministers.)

Pension Credit: Larry Lacy 3 ½ years

92. Where and when shall the next Conference Session be held (¶603.2, 3)?

Fort Worth, Texas, on June 3-6, 2007

VI. Appointments

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - Shelly A Brooks (4)

Note: **Bold is the Charge Name,** Non-Bold is the Church name(s) for appointments

Ballinger/Winters		
Ballinger	730103	Joe Glenn Chamness--FE (3)
Winters	730683	
Bangs/Mullin		
Bangs	730125	C. Wayne Lewis--FL (3)
Mullin	730546	
Blanket		
Blanket	730160	John Seth--PL (5
Bluffdale/Morgan Mill		
Bluffdale	734407	Paul E. Porter--PE (4)
Morgan Mill	731244	
Breckenridge First		
Breckenridge First	730808	Stephen Nance--FE (2)
Brownwood First		
Brownwood First	730205	Donald H Scroggs--FE (2)
Central, Brownwood		
Central Brownwood	730182	Gary Torian--FE (6)
Cisco First		
Cisco First	730887	John M. Beckling--FE (3)
Coleman First/Novice		
Coleman First	730284	Jeffrey Miller--FE (2)
Novice	730581	
Comanche/Gustine		
Comanche	730320	Matt W Hall--FE (5)
Gustine	730466	
Comunidad de Fe		
Comunidad de Fe	730114	Noe Montez--OE (2) (P.346.1) 1/2 time
Cross Plains		
Cross Plains	730945	James W. Senkel--FL (2)
DeLeon/Morton Chapel		
DeLeon	730386	Lisa Neslony--FE (5)
Morton Chapel	730411	
Dublin First/Green's Creek		
Dublin First	734544	Herman Y. Merritt--FE (2)
Green's Creek	734657	
Early/Zephyr		
Early	730227	Eddie E. Smart--FE (3)
Zephyr	730706	
Eastland		
Eastland	730980	Myron C Madden--FE (2)
Emanuel Chapel		
Emanuel Chapel	987024	Benny Allcorn--PL (6) ¼ time
Eolian		
Eolian	730810	James Kit Dean--PL (1) ¼ time

Gorman/Laurel St		
Gorman	731040	Victor Pena--FL (8)
Laurel Street	734475	
Hamilton/Lamkin		
Hamilton	734624	James C Ballard--FE (5)
Lamkin	734431	
Hico/Pleasant Hill		
Hico	734681	Sharon D. Robertson--FE (7)
Pleasant Hill	734418	
Iredell/Cranfills Gap		
Cranfills Gap	734500	Robyn S. Young--PL (1)
Iredell	734726	¾ time
Lake Brownwood/Fisherman's Chapel		
Fisherman's Chapel	730193	Sarah Dianne Cree--PE (2)
Lake Brownwood	730147	
May/Rising Star		
May	730502	TBS
Rising Star	731381	
Oakdale		
Oakdale	734965	Steve Holston--OE (2) (P.346.1) ¾ time
Ranger/Hannibal		
Hannibal	730912	Paul Stephen--FL (3)
Ranger	731368	
Santa Anna/Trickham/Valera		
Santa Anna	730626	Arthur A Allen--FL (5)
Trickham	730477	
Valera	730661	
St. Paul, Breckenridge		
St. Paul	730821	Wesley Daniel--RO (1)
Stephenville First		
Stephenville First	734943	R Dean Reed--FE (6)
Trinity, Coleman/Gouldbusk		
Coleman Trinity	730307	Ted R. Willis--FL (4)
Gouldbusk	730650	

SUPPLY AND OTHER ASSIGNMENTS AFTER CONFERENCE – BROWNWOOD

May/Rising Star		
May	730502	TBS
Rising Star	731381	

FORT WORTH DISTRICT

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - Scott D Youngblood (3)

Note: **Bold is the Charge Name,** Non-Bold is the Church name(s) for appointments

Alliance		
Alliance	733722	Virginia O Bassford--FE (2)
Arborlawn		
Arborlawn	733983	Ben R Disney--FE (3)
Associate		R Kyle Glenn--RE (7)
Associate		Paul N. Gravley--PE (3)
Associate		William Lee Trigg--FL (2)
Associate		R. Verne Fuqua--RE (1)

Arlington Heights		
Arlington Heights	733904	Jerry Chism--FE (5)
Associate		Raul Gutierrez--FE (10)
Associate		Melissa A Nichols--FD (10)
Associate		Jason M. Valendy--SP (1) ½ time
Azle First		
Azle First	733824	Dean Posey--FE (8)
Associate		Thomas Standefer--PD (6)
Benbrook		
Benbrook	733846	Andy S Andrews--FE (5)
Associate		Jeanna S. Stewart--FD (10) (P.331.6d)
Burleson First		
Burleson, First	731701	Michael L Marshall--FE (2)
Associate	731701	Nancy Froman--FD (2)
Campus Drive		
Campus Drive	733950	Roderick Miles--FE (16)
Christ		
Christ	734167	Vaughn Baker--FE (5)
Crossroads		
Crossroads	733562	Keith Murray--FE (11)
Crowley		
Crowley	733813	Mary Gean Cope--FE (2)
Diamond Hill		
Diamond Hill	734008	TBS
Dido		
Dido	733881	Katherine F Long--FE (2)
Associate		Robert Dan Benton--FE (5) (P.338.2) 1/4 time
Edge Park		
Edge Park	734054	Tom Connolly--FE (2)
Everman		
Everman	734243	Tiffany Danna--PE (1)
Forest Hill		
Forest Hill	733403	Uriaih L Stegman--RE (2)
Fort Worth First		
Fort Worth First	734021	Tim Bruster--FE (4)
Associate		Bryan T. Bellamy--FL (1)
Associate		Phyllis K McDougal--FD (2)
Associate		James D. Terry--FD (7)
Associate		Linda McDermott--FE (10)
Associate		John Brooks Harrington--PE (1)
Associate		Gena Anderson--PE (1)
Associate		William Longsworth--FE (23)
Associate		Thomas McDermott--FD (8)
Associate		Charles T. Graff--FE (2)
Genesis		
Genesis	733915	James David Conner--FE (3)
Associate		Carol M. Roberts--PE (3)
Associate		Lara A. Whitley--PE (5)
Grace, Arlington		
Grace	739615	Jacquetta Chambers--FE (3)

Grace, Ft Worth/Eagle Mountain		
Eagle Mountain	733835	David Chavez--FE (3)
Grace	734043	
Joshua First		
Joshua First	732022	Billy Strayhorn--FE (9)
Associate		Leslie Kay Byrd--PE (2)
Kennedale		
Kennedale	733620	Phyllis Modgling--AM (2)
LifePoint		
LifePoint		Thomas Childs--FE (2)
Lighthouse Fellowship		
Lighthouse Fellowship	734065	Frank Briggs--FE (17)
Morningside		
Morningside	985617	Gale M Myers Nealy--FE (4)
Ridglea		
Ridglea	734101	Daniel W. Tenney--FE (2)
River Oaks		
River Oaks	734123	David M Fergeson--FE (2)
Saginaw		
Saginaw	734282	Kamal N Bishara--FE (5)
Associate		Robin Stevens--PD (2)
St. Andrew, Arlington		
St. Andrew	733232	Richard Reed--FE (2)
Associate		Dian S Bright--FD (5)
St. John the Apostle		
St. John the Apostle	733367	Stephen Langford--FE (5)
Thompson Chapel		
Thompson Chapel	985548	Alice Pauline Sims--FE (7)
University		
University	734087	Andrew Decker--FE (5)
Associate		Rachel E. Baughman--PDO (1) (P.346.1)
Associate		Thomas Michael Faile--PE (1)
Wesley, Ft Worth/Bethel		
Bethel	733926	G. Alan Munger--PE (8)
Wesley	734247	
Western Hills		
Western Hills	734316	Nancy Woods--FE (2)

SUPPLY AND OTHER ASSIGNMENTS AFTER CONFERENCE – FORT WORTH

Diamond Hill		
Diamond Hill	734008	TBS

MID-CITIES DISTRICT

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - B.C. (Connally) Dugger, Jr (4)

Note: **Bold is the Charge Name,** Non-Bold is the Church name(s) for appointments

Abundant Life		
Abundant Life	776526	Ramon Smith--SP (1) (P.346.1)
Aldersgate		
Aldersgate	733141	Chauncey S Nealy--FE (4)

Arlington First		
Arlington First	733185	David N Mosser--FE (4)
Associate		Francine Copeland--PL (1) ¼ time
Associate		Christopher J. Hayes--FE (3)
Associate		Alvin D. Cope--DM (1)
Associate		Meredith Bell--PD (1)
Asbury		
Asbury	733265	Beverly S. Tye--FE (3)
Bedford First		
Bedford First	733174	Lynn David Moore--FE (7)
Colleyville		
Colleyville	733208	Gary Kindley--FE (6)
Covenant		
Covenant	733210	Michael C. Redd--FE (2)
Davis Memorial		
Davis Memorial	733711	Cathy Bourgoin--FE (2)
Eastern Hills		
Eastern Hills	733334	Alphonetta "Alfie" Wines--PE (1)
El Buen Samaritano/Mi Casa Su Casa		
El Buen Samaritano	733276	David Martinez--FE (8)
Mi Casa, Su Casa	733117	
Epworth		
Epworth	733163	Sarah E Howe Miller--FE (2)
Euless		
Euless	733221	Gary F. Turner--FE (1)
Associate		Beverly J. Springer--PD (3)
Faith		
Faith	730637	Lindsay D Churchman--FE (4)
Associate		Estee Valendy--PL (1) ¼ time
Good Shepherd		
Good Shepherd	733196	Mary E McGuire Fortner--FE (2)
Grapevine First		
Grapevine First	733540	Kenneth J Diehm--FE (2)
Associate		Nathan E. Firmin--PDO (1) (P.346.1)
Associate		Richard Mang--FE (2)
Handley		
Handley	733345	James Guthrie--FE (6)
Associate		Judy Richmond--PE (2) ¼ time
Heritage		
Heritage	733664	Randall B. Scrivener--FE (2)
Hurst First		
Hurst First	733584	Michael McKee--FE (10)
Associate		Steven Bell--FE (4)
Associate		Holly Brothers--FD (5)
Associate		Philip Michael Rhodes--PD (2)
Associate		Mary Kathryn Spradlin--FE (8)
Keller		
Keller	733607	Gary Lindley--FE (10)
Associate		Jason M. Jones--PE (3)

Korean Central		
Korean Central		Duck Yun Cha--OE (1) (P.346.1)
McMillan		
McMillan	985526	Sylvester Key--FE (3)
Meadowbrook		
Meadowbrook	733380	Larry Van Zile--FE (6)
New World		
New World	733356	Michael Dawson--FE (6)
Associate		Rick D. Springer--FD (5)
Polytechnic		
Polytechnic	733447	Martha S. Bessac--FE (1)
Richland Hills		
Richland Hills	733460	Bobby Dean Baggett--FE (2)
Associate		Nancy E Allen--FE (4)
Associate		Michael Baughman--OP (2) (P.346.1)
Associate		Claude Davison--RE (7)
Smithfield		
Smithfield	733686	Timothy Boeglin--FE (4)
St. Andrew, Fort Worth		
St. Andrew	985537	Carol Grant Gibson--FE (1)
Associate		Dian Bright--FD (1)
St. Barnabas		
St. Barnabas	733130	Randy M. Wild--FE (3)
St. Luke, Ft Worth		
St. Luke	733505	Jeff S May--FE (3)
Associate		G. Lee Biggs-Scribner--OD (6) (P.346.1)
St. Matthew		
St. Matthew	733287	W Max Brennan--FE (26)
St. Paul, Hurst		
St. Paul	733675	Marc Lowrance--FE (7)
Associate		Marilyn Ruth Schiffman--PE (3)
St. Stephen		
St. Stephen	733755	Debra M Crumpton--FE (3)
Tongan First		
Tongan First	733618	Alex Latu--FL (1)
Trinity, Arlington		
Trinity	733106	John Robbins--FE (6)
Associate		Dale F. Waser--FE (10)
Associate		Eugene B Robertson--RE (1)
Associate		G W Shepherd--OD (7) (P331.8)
Associate		Ronald Albertson--FE (6)
Vietnamese Mission		
Vietnamese Mission	100009	Sanh Van Tran--FE (12) (P.338.2) ¼ time
Watauga		
Watauga	733744	Kirsten "Kissa" Vaughn--FE (4)
White's Chapel		
White's Chapel	733700	John McKellar--FE (16)
Associate		Martin M Dunbar--FE (10)
Associate		Elizabeth Godbold--FE (10)

Associate		Carolyn Jo Ponder--FE (11)
Associate		Michael Todd Renner--PE (4)
Associate		Javier Rodriguez--PL (1) (P.346.1) ½ time
Associate		Patti R. Waser--FE (1)
Wm. C. Martin		
Wm. C. Martin	733128	L Bayard Pratt--FE (2)
Associate		Linda Holbrook--PE (2)

TEMPLE DISTRICT

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - Rankin Koch (2)

Note: **Bold is the Charge Name,** Non-Bold is the Church name(s) for appointments

Bartlett/Granger		
Bartlett	735127	Lianne M. Turner--FE (4)
Granger	735300	
Belton First		
Belton First	735140	Darren R. Walker--FE (2)
Bruceville-Eddy		
Bruceville-Eddy	735207	Wayne Stork--RE (12)
Evant/Purmela		
Evant	734566	Cindy Taylor Dack--FE (1)
Purmela	734932	
Florence/Jarrell		
Florence	735220	G Dean Coultas--FE (2)
Jarrell	735366	
Foundation at Lakewood		
Foundation at Lakewood	735218	Steven Wesley Buchele--FE (8)
Gatesville First		
Gatesville First	734588	Johnny Miller--FE (6)
Georgetown First		
Georgetown First	735242	J Eric McKinney--FE (4)
Associate		Everitt C. Schrum--OE (1) (P.346.1)
Associate		Brenda Adkins--FE (11)
Good News, Cedar Park		
Good News	134957	Fred Winslow--FE (6)
Associate		Sharon Adair--RD (6) (P.338.2) 1/2 time
Grace, Copperas Cove		
Grace	735184	Stephen E. Schmidt--FE (5)
Harker Heights First		
Harker Heights First	735311	James R. McClurg--PE (2)
Hutto		
Hutto	735344	Kathye A. Schade--FE (10)
Jonesboro/Bethel/Lanham		
Bethel	734715	Bert DeBord--SY (1)
Jonesboro	734761	
Lanham	734577	
Journey of Faith		
Journey of Faith	100001	Glenda Whitehead--FE (5)

Killeen First		
Killeen First	735388	John P Aymond--FE (4)
Associate		Ryan Blair Kiblinger--PE (3)
Little River		
Little River	735424	Ronald Bellomy--FE (10)
Moody First/Moody-Leon		
Moody First	734841	Laraine G. Waughtal--FE (3)
Moody Leon	735446	
Mooreville		
Mooreville	736020	Joel Robbins--SP (2) ¾ time
Mt. Zion, Belton/Kell's Branch		
Kell's Branch	986851	Alicia Hines-Kelly--PL (3)
Mt. Zion	986816	¾ time
Nolanville		
Nolanville	735468	Jamie Peterson--SY (1)
Oak Park		
Oak Park	735641	Christopher J Mesa--FE (3)
Pidcoke		
Pidcoke	734954	James Michael Kerzee--PL (4) ½ time
Rogers		
Rogers	735481	Brad Slaten—SY (1)
Rosebud		
Rosebud	767885	Sharon Pauline Bell--PE (2)
Round Rock First		
Round Rock First	735504	David Adkins--FE (13)
Associate		John F Clifford--FE (2)
Salado		
Salado	735526	Grady Brittain--FE (6)
Associate		Brady Johnston--SP (1) ¾ time
St. Andrew, Killeen		
St. Andrew	735390	John A. Dirk--FE (1)
St. James, Temple/Open Arms		
Open Arms	735151	Quinton J Gibson--FE (14)
St. James	986862	
St. John, Georgetown		
St. John	735286	Kent D Marrs--FE (3)
St. Luke, Killeen		
St. Luke	735377	Jong-Nam Song--FE (3)
St. Paul, Georgetown		
St. Paul	986827	Edward Kernan--PL (10) ¾ time
St. Paul, Temple/Holland		
Holland	735322	Christopher D. Hughes--FL (2)
St. Paul	735628	
St. Philip's		
St. Philip's	735515	Dale A. Schultz--FE (4)
Taylor		
Taylor First	735561	Clifford G. Egner--FE (2) (P.346.1)
Temple First		
Temple First	735606	Thomas Q. Robbins, Jr.--FE (1)

Associate		George D. Blackford--FE (4)
Associate		Jane E. Woodward--FD (2)
Tenth Street/Thrall		
Tenth Street	735583	Travis L. Summerlin--FE (1)
Thrall	735685	
Topsey		
Topsey	734852	TBS
Troy		
Troy	735708	Wade T. Killough--FE (3)
Wellspring		
Wellspring	735253	Gary Whitbeck--FE (4)

SUPPLY AND OTHER ASSIGNMENTS AFTER CONFERENCE – TEMPLE

Topsey		
Topsey	734852	TBS

WACO DISTRICT

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - Clifton O Howard (6)

Note: **Bold is the Charge Name,** Non-Bold is the Church name(s) for appointments

Austin Avenue		
Austin Avenue	736166	Donald F. Scott--FE (1)
Associate		Rebecca Ann Ness Hull--PE (1)
Bosqueville		
Bosqueville	735845	Lisa A Baumgartner--FE (2)
Brack's/Springhill		
Brack's	986760	Beverly Gilliam--PE (1)
Springhill	985732	
Central, Waco		
Central	736304	Jim D Chandler--FE (3)
China Spring		
China Spring	735867	G. Allen Grant--FE (6)
Clifton		
Clifton	734464	Thomas K Beaty--FE (5)
Associate		Denise E Rogers--PL (2) ¼ time
Cogdell Memorial		
Cogdell Memorial	736224	Kay Koos Hawkins--FE (2)
Coolidge		
Coolidge	732545	Nanette Wyatt--PE (2) (1992 Discipline) ½ time
Crawford/Oglesby		
Crawford	734522	J. Kent Berry--FE (1)
Oglesby	734908	
Dennis Chapel, Groesbeck		
Dennis Chapel	987148	Kyland Dobbins—SY (1) ¼ time
Elm Mott/Speegleville		
Elm Mott	735880	Helen Brock--OE (2) (P.346.1)
Speegleville	736122	

Groesbeck/Thornton		
Groesbeck First	732740	Robert H Herzig--FE (10)
Thornton	733050	
Hewitt		
Hewitt	735903	Donna J. Ware--FE (2)
Hubbard/Mt. Calm		
Hubbard	732762	Timothy G. Thomas--FE (1)
Mt. Calm	732842	
King Memorial		
King Memorial	736543	Gerald Irvin--FE (1)
Lake Shore		
Lake Shore	736326	Linda Wimberley--FL (1)
Lakeview		
Lakeview	735925	Cynthia Lee--FE (3)
Lebanon		
Lebanon	735812	Bob Maxwell--PL (1) ½ time
Leroy		
Leroy	735947	Gregory A. Way--PL (5) ¼ time
Lorena		
Lorena	735960	Danny J. Niedecken--FE (5)
Mart First		
Mart First	735982	Ira Lynn Starnes--FL (1)
McGregor		
McGregor	734806	Steven C Heyduck--FE (4)
Meier Settlement		
Meier Settlement	736007	B J Williams--PL (6) ½ time
Meridian		
Meridian	734828	William Sterling--FL (2)
Mexia First		
Mexia First	732807	Bradley T. Brittain--FE (1)
Mexia Union Memorial		
Mexia Union Memorial	985572	Willie R. Stanley--PL (1) ½ time
Mosheim		
Mosheim	734885	Wendolyn Blumenstetter—SY (1) ¼ time
Mt. Zion, Waco/Perry Chapel		
Mt. Zion	986782	Denise Bell-Blakely--FL (1)
Perry Chapel	986884	
Perry		
Perry	736042	Ronald C Oden--PL (7) ¾ time
Riesel First		
Riesel First	736064	Nancy T. Summers--PL (1) ½ time
Robinson Drive		
Robinson Drive	736144	Margaret Stratton--FE (1)
Sparks Memorial		
Sparks Memorial	736361	Margaret A Friend--FL (3)
St. James, Mart		
St. James	986703	Sam Morales--SY (1)

St. James, Waco		
St. James	986793	Ralph C. Steele--OF (1) (P.346.2)
St. Luke, Mexia		
St. Luke	985561	Louis Carr—SY (1) ¼ time
Valley Mills First/Cayote		
Cayote	734910	Christie Robbins--PE (2)
Valley Mills First	735003	
Waco First		
Waco First	736246	Stephen Ramsdell--FE (11)
Associate		Susan Milam--PE (6)
Associate		Mark J. Welshimer--FE (8)
Associate		M. Lee Roark--OE (1) (P.346.1)
Waco Korean		
Waco Korean	736235	Jungil Daniel So--OE (1) (P.346.1)
Wesley, Waco		
Wesley	986771	Alfred Iglehart--FL (2)
West/Gholson Wesley Chapel, Waco		
Gholson-Wesley Chapel	736018	L. Ann Hitt--FE (2)
West	736428	
Woodway		
Woodway	736257	Jeffrey Smith--FE (10)
Associate		Dawn Gilliland--DM (7) (1992 Discipline: P.310.6)
Associate		Bill Austin--OF (6)
Wortham First/Kirvin		
Kirvin	733061	Beverly Hamilton--PE (2)
Wortham First	733048	

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - Georgia L Adamson (3)

Note: **Bold is the Charge Name,** Non-Bold is the Church name(s) for appointments

Alliance of Faith		
Alliance of Faith	985663	H E "Jack" Jackson, Jr.—SY (1)
Alvarado First		
Alvarado First	731585	D Gene Gurley--FE (4)
Bardwell/Trinity, Ennis		
Bardwell	736565	Larry Jinks--PL (6)
Trinity	736758	Larry Jinks--PL (1) ¼ time
Bethel, Waxahachie		
Bethel	736587	Donald Kevin Johnson--FL (1)
Blooming Grove/Dresden		
Blooming Grove	732501	Johnathan S. Speegle--FL (1)
Dresden	732512	
Bristol		
Bristol	736601	Mary Clymer Brownlee--SY (1)

Cahill		
Cahill	731723	A J Hillin--PL (7) ½ time
Community of Hope		
Community of Hope	733254	Joe Carmichael--FE (9)
Corsicana First		
Corsicana First	732603	Michael Alexander--FE (5)
Associate		Tim Payne--PL (1) (P.346.1) ¾ time
Dawson/Tehuacana		
Dawson	732647	James Michael Redmond--PE (1)
Tehuacana	732988	
Emhouse		
Emhouse	732682	Alison "Sam" Humann—SY (1)
Ennis First		
Ennis First	736667	Howard H Martin--FE (2)
Associate		Judy Van Hemert--PE (3)
Eureka/Barry		
Barry	732421	David W. Ricker--PE (1)
Eureka	732705	David W. Ricker--PE (2)
Ferris First		
Ferris First	736680	Cathy L. Mordecai--FE (2)
Ferris Heights		
Ferris Heights	737002	Janice L. Baldwin--FE (1)
Frost		
Frost	732727	Jonathan F. Mellette--SP (1) ¾ time
Grandview First		
Grandview First	731962	Fred O. Senter--FE (5)
Hillsboro First		
Hillsboro First	736725	Reed C Justus--FE (7)
Associate		Jay L Fraze--SP (1) ¾ time
Italy First/Milford		
Italy First	736782	Kory Koch--PE (4)
Milford First	736907	
Itasca		
Itasca	736805	Tom Wood--PL (4) ½ time
Kerens First/Pleasant Grove		
Kerens First	732784	Willard L Moore--PE (2)
Pleasant Grove	733015	
Lakeside		
Lakeside	732716	Sandra Hippman--FE (2)
Line Street/Covington		
Covington	731825	Darrel W. Phillips--PE (2)
Line Street	736747	
Mansfield		
Mansfield	733642	Michael Ramsdell--FE (12)
Associate		David Alexander--PE (3)
Associate		Sharon S Reid--FL (3)
Maypearl/Britton		
Britton	736623	Marvin L Mott--FL (10)
Maypearl	736840	

Midlothian First		
Midlothian First	736884	Carl Freeto--FE (6)
Associate		Linda Freeto--PD (2)
Associate		Noel D. Sweezy--OE (3)
		(P.346.1)
Ovilla		
Ovilla	736920	Cal Hoffman--FE (3)
Palmer First		
Palmer First	736942	Annette Sowell--FE (5)
Red Oak		
Red Oak	736964	Allyson Paxton--FE (8)
Richland		
Richland	732944	Janice M. Kreitner-Cain--RE (1)
		¼ time
Sardis		
Sardis	736793	Sean Peek--SY (1)
St. Andrew, Corsicana		
St. Andrew	985424	Robert Edward Rainey--PE (1)
St. Luke, Coriscana/Central		
Central Corsicana	732567	Bruce E Carpenter--FE (2)
St. Luke	732580	
Venus		
Venus	736986	Delbert H. Taylor--RE (2)
		½ time
Watt's Chapel		
Watt's Chapel	731984	Robert Messer--RE (6)
Waxahachie First		
Waxahachie First	737024	Jerry P Galloway--FE (2)
Associate		Mary Nell Partin--PD (7)
Associate		Kevin R Wilson--FD (5)
Wesley Chapel, Pelham/St.		
Brushie Prairie: St. Delight	985468	April Van-Rader Christian--PL (1)
Pilgrim Rest	985583	¼ time
Wesley Chapel	985402	
Wesley/Chatfield		
Chatfield	732523	Harrell Braddock--SP (1)
Wesley	732625	

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - Jay Beavers (5)

Note: **Bold is the Charge Name,** Non-Bold is the Church name(s) for appointments

Acton		
Acton	731541	James Olney--FE (8)
Associate		Suzanne Cate--FD (7)
Associate		Alan S. McGrath--FE (3)
Associate		Dawne Hood McAlpin--FD (6)
Aledo		
Aledo	733802	Kent Kilbourne--FE (6)
Associate		De Andrea Dare-Mitchell--FE (3)
Bethel, Weatherford		
Bethel	731621	Barry Holmes--FE (2)
		(P.338.2) ¼ time

Bethesda		
Bethesda	731643	Kenneth E Bergeron--FE (4)
Brock		
Brock	731687	Marie Helm--FE (1)
Calvary/Annetta		
Annetta	731563	Rodney S. Corder--FL (1)
Calvary	732261	
Cedar Springs		
Cedar Springs	730854	Wayne Hunter--PL (13) ¼ time
Central, Min. Wells		
Central	731222	Richard L. Klemm--FL (1)
Cleburne First		
Cleburne First	731767	George Sutton--FE (7)
Couts Memorial		
Couts Memorial	732283	J Timothy Jarrell--FE (5)
Glen Rose		
Glen Rose	731905	David D. Leach--FE (2)
Godley		
Godley	731927	Robert E. Rudewick--FE (1)
Gordon/Santo		
Gordon	731027	Gene E Ratcliff--FE (5)
Santo	731404	
Graford		
Graford	731062	Dwayne Cornelius—SY (7)
Graham First		
Graham First	731084	Robert W Holloway--FE (4)
Granbury First		
Granbury First	731940	Neil Norman--FE (6)
Associate		J. Bryan Patrick--PE (3)
Holder's Chapel		
Holder's Chapel	732000	Dave Goodrich--PL (2)
Light of the World		
Light of the World	100003	Jana Wear--FE (3) (P.338.2) 3/4 time
Millsap		
Millsap	732011	James A. Sanders--RE (2)
Mineral Wells First		
Mineral Wells First	731200	Carol Woods--FE (3)
NewcastleJean		
Newcastle First	731266	Andrew M Tyler-- (1)
Jean	731142	(P.346.2)
Olney		
Olney	731302	Leonard A Johnson--FE (5)
Palo Pinto/Strawn		
Palo Pinto	731324	Margaret Anne Holmes--PL (6)
Strawn	731426	¼ time
Poolville		
Poolville	732102	Ann Stevens--RE (5)
Rio Vista/Kopperl		
Kopperl	734783	Greg Hennemen--SY (1)
Rio Vista	732146	

Salem-Crestview/Murray/Tonk		
Murray	731016	TBS--
Salem-Crestview	731120	
Tonk Valley	731118	
Silver Creek		
Silver Creek	732192	Jason Allen Hamilton--PE (2)
Associate		Karen Joy Samford--FD (1) ¼ time
Springtown		
Springtown	732181	Linda Susan Mitchell--FE (4)
St. Mark, Cleburne		
St. Mark	731780	Sally A. Fleming--FE (1)
St. Paul, Cleburne/Blum		
Blum	731665	G. Starr Bowen--FE (6)
St. Paul	731803	
Temple Hall		
Temple Hall	731712	Helen Jones--PL (1) ¼ time
Tolar/Waples		
Tolar	732226	Harris Worcester--PE (3)
Waples	731951	
Walnut Springs		
Walnut Springs	735025	B W Hughes, III--FE (2) (P.338.2) 1/2 time
Weatherford First		
Weatherford First	732306	Glenn E Jones--FE (2)
Associate		Deborah W. Horton--PE (1)
Wesley Memorial/Cresson		
Cresson	731530	Robert R Beeman--FL (2)
Wesley Memorial	731745	

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS WITHIN CONNECTIONAL STRUCTURE

District Superintendents:

Georgia L. Adamson	District Superintendent (3)
Jay Beavers	District Superintendent (5)
Shelly Brooks	District Superintendent (4)
B. C. (Connally) Dugger, Jr.	District Superintendent (4)
Clifton O. Howard	District Superintendent (6)
Rankin Koch	District Superintendent (2)
Scott D. Youngblood	District Superintendent (3)

Conference Staff:

Doyle Allen, FE	Director, Mission Ministries/Assistant to the Bishop (6)
William Boyd, FE	Assistant, Research Assistant for Director of Church Growth and Development (1)
Robert Cullen, FD	Director, Information Technology/ Supt./Homes for Retired Ministers (6)
Rachel Giessen, PD	Coordinator of Youth in Mission (2)
J. Goss, FE	Executive Director, Church Growth & Development (4)
Karen Granderson, FD	Associate Director, Mission Ministries (6)
Harvey Ozmer, FE	Executive Director, Stewardship, Finance and Administration (2)
R. Doug Vaughn, FD	Associate Director, Mission Ministries (7)

Institutional Administration:

Max Burkhead, FE	Associate Director, Central Tex. Methodist Foundation (1)
Nila Geisel, FD	Executive Director, HOPE Tutoring, Inc. (10)
Kaiya Kershaw, PE	Brite Divinity School (2)
Henry Radde, RE	Development Officer, Texas Methodist Foundation (6)
Brenda Wier, FD	Director, Metro Board of Missions (15) (P.322.2)
Ruby Woolridge, FD	Dunbar Sixth Grade Center (1)
LilliAnn Yaites, PD	Executive Director, Restorative JusticeCenter (2)

General Agency Staff:

Karen A. Greenwaldt	General Secretary, General Board of Discipleship (26)

Faculty and Administrators of United Methodist Theological Schools and Other Educational Institutions

Mark Hanshaw, PE	Professor, Richland College (3) (P.326.3)
John Holbert, FE	Professor, Perkins School of Theology (28)
Ronnie McManus, FE	Professor, Texas Wesleyan University (25)
Jesse J. Sowell, Jr., RM	Professor of Religion, Texas Wesleyan University (25)

Chaplains and Campus Ministers:

Gladys Childs, FL	Chaplain, Texas Wesleyan University (2)
Robert Flowers, FE	Campus Minister, Wesley Foundation Baylor (6)
Travis Franklin, FE	Chaplain, Methodist Children's Home (13)
Jay Fraze, SP	Director, United Christian Fellowship, Hill College (1)
Melinda Holloway, PE	Chaplain, Methodist Children's Home (2)
Mary Johnson, PE	Chaplain, St. Luke's Baptist Church (2)
Robert Rainey, PE	Director, United Christian Fellowship, Navarro College (1)
James Sanders, RE	Campus Minister, Wesley Foundation Weatherford College (1)
Kent Seuser, FE	Director, Wesley Foundation UTA (5)
Norman Suggs, FE	Campus Minister, Wesley Foundation Tarleton University (13)
Nanette Wyatt, PE	Associate Director, UCF Navarro College (1)(1992 Displine)
Nancy York, FE	Campus Minister, United Campus Ministries San Angelo State Univeristy
Brian Young, FE	Director, Wesley Foundation TCU (18)

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS TO EXTENSION MINISTRIES

Armed Forces Chaplains:

Charles Bailey, FE	Chaplain, US Army (25)
Hector Colon-Colon, FE	Chaplain, US Army (11)
Robert Ewing, FE	Chaplain, US Army (3)
William Killough, FE	Chaplain, US Army (9)
Ronald Newhouse, FE	Chaplain, United States Navy (1)
Robert Warden, FE	Chaplain, US Army (15)

Health Care Fields, Community Service Organizations and Other Related Ministries

Angelo Betancourt, OF	Chaplain, Harris Methodist Fort Worth (3)
S. Duckett, OF	Chaplain, Harris Methodist Southwest (10) (P.346.2)
Edward George, FE	Senior Chaplain, Harris Methodist Fort Worth (4)
Stephen Goss, OF	Supervisor, Harris Methodist Hospital (3) (P.346.2)

J. Hannah, OF	Chaplain, Harris Methodist Earth Co. Hospital (5)
Carey Reynolds, OF	Chaplain, Harris Methodist Fort Worth (1)
Randal Riddile, FE	Chaplain, Harris Methodist HEB Hospital (18)
Dora Saul, OF	Chaplain, Harris Methodist Fort Worth (4)(P.346.2)
Guy Sawyer, OF	Chaplain, Harris Methodist Hospital (20) (P.346.2)
Nancy Schusler, FL	Chaplain, Universal Hospice Care (1)
Elizabeth Watson-Martin, OF	Chaplain, Harris Methodist Hospital (2) (P.346.2)
Linda White, OE	Chaplain, Harris Methodist HEB Hospital (3) (P.346.2)
William Wood, FE	Chaplain, Pastoral Care, Harris Methodist (5)

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS BEYOND THE MINISTRY
ELDERS IN SERVICE UNDER THE GENERAL BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES

Starr Bowen	General Board of Global Ministries National Plan for Hispanic Ministries (6)

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS BEYOND THE MINISTRY
USUALLY EXTENDED THROUGH THE LOCAL CHURCH

Sara Andrews, FD	Director, Sonshine Ministries (10)
Roger Barker, RE	Executive Director, New Reliance Ministries (10)
Suzanne Boeglin, FE	Director, Parents & Children Together, Inc. (1)
Brian Dalco, FE	Director, Bread of Life (1)
Donna DeLuca, PD	Chaplain, Girling Health Care (1)
Ann Hagmann, FE	Chaplain, Spiritual Care Dept/Hospice Austin (5)
Marty Jeane, FE	Director, Center Street Counseling Services (10)
John Loggins, FE	Director, Pastoral Counseling Associates (16)
James Newton, FE	President, Hugworks (20)
B. Suzy Rivera, FE	Program Director, Friendship Service Center, Inc (7)
Rick Springer, FD	Program Cooordinator, Deaf Ministry Program (9)
Melanie Stanley-Soulen, FE	Pastoral Psychotherapist, PastoralCare Counseling Center (1)
Robin Stevens	E-Christian Ed Instructor (1)
Jeannie Trevino Teddlie, FD	Director, Mexican American Program SMU Perkins (5)
Sharon Cram Tuck	Oregon-Idaho Conference (346.1)
Steven Winter, FE	Executive Evangelist, Mark Winter's One Man Show Ministry, (9)

Incapacity Leave:

Terri Byrd – FD	(5)
Terry L. Colwell - FE	(2)
Denise A. Kirk-Hall - FE	(9)
Robert B. Linnstaedt - FE	(1)
Marvin R. Moore - FE	(4)
Priscilla W. Neaves - FE	(2)
Thomas Michael Phillips - FE	(14)
Joyce Elaine Puckett - FE	(8)
Donald J. Roath - FE	(5)
David I. Tidd - FE	(13)
Susan M. Trammell - FE	(10)
T. Michael Young - FE	(8)

Leave of Absence:

Julie Ann Allen – PD	(5), (Family Leave)
E. F. "Skip" Blancett	(5)
Milana Bradley - FE	(1), (Family Leave)
Olini Falahola - AM	(3)
Sarah Galaviz – FD	(2), (Family Leave)
Christi Hoffman - FE	(4), (Family Leave)
Nelda Barrett Murraine - FD	(4)
Dan Wade Roberts - FE	(2)
Philip Seawell - FD	(2)
Rosalind Shirley - DM	(12)
Don C. Smith - FE	(8)
Katie Peterson Stellar - FE	(10), (Family Leave)
Arthur Torpy - FE	(1)
Annette Vanzant Williams–FD	(1), (Family Leave)
Patricia G. Warden - FE	(4)

VII. Reports

	2005 Budget	2005 Spent	2006 Budget	2007 Budget	Change
I. Clergy Support	**4,782,078**	**4,510,481**	**4,893,516**	**4,886,595**	
Episcopal Fund	291,248	272,461	300,596	315,110	14,514
District Supt Compensation-Support	671,867	671,867	698,068	725,291	27,223
District Supt Pension	42,784	42,782	44,016	89,348	45,332
Director Compensation-Support	355,143	353,676	371,472	383,139	11,667
Director Pension	18,336	18,336	18,864	36,657	17,793
Conference Claimants	700,000	654,100	700,000	700,000	
Comprehensive Protection Plan	707,200	660,938	735,000	575,000	-
Clergy Health Insurance	1,890,000	1,719,195	1,890,000	1,927,800	37,800
Equitable Compensation Fund	40,000	51,499	70,000	70,000	
Retiree Health Benefits				200,000	200,000
Episcopal Residence Fund	22,500	22,500	22,500	24,250	1,750
Moving Expense	22,000	27,322	22,000	22,000	
Counseling	20,000	15,805	20,000	18,000	-2,000
Homes for Retired Ministers	1,000		1,000		
II. Conference Administration and Finance	**831,319**	**742,885**	**870,114**	**893,713**	
General Administration	98,690	86,357	103,582	105,989	2,407
2008 General Conference	30,000	26,332	50,000	50,000	
Jurisdictional Admin	30,219	26,417	24,299	24,299	
Episcopal Office Fund	7,000	7,000	7,000	7,000	
Chancellor	5,000	3,442	5,000	5,000	
Executive Leadership Team		451	500	500	
Administrative Leadership Team		288	500	500	
Staff Compensation and Benefits	257,267	249,294	265,230	277,283	12,053
Council on Finance and Administration	2,950	1,554	3,250	2,750	-500
Meeting Expense	*1,000*	*766*	*1,000*	*1,000*	
Dues-Membership	*350*	*450*	*350*	*350*	
Quadrennial Workshop	*400*	*110*	*400*	*400*	
Training	*500*	*0*	*500*	*500*	
Temporary Help Compensation	*700*	*228*	*1,000*	*500*	
Audit	28,000	23,138	26,000	26,000	
United Methodist Center Operations	147,000	111,047	148,600	141,700	-6,900
Rental Income	*-13,200*	*-13,200*	*-13,200*	*-13,200*	
Utilities-Sanitation Services	*23,000*	*23,495*	*20,000*	*25,000*	
Telephone	*15,000*	*5,643*	*10,000*	*6,000*	
Building Maintenance	*23,500*	*20,608*	*23,500*	*22,000*	
Security	*1,200*	*920*	*1,200*	*1,200*	
Postage	*18,500*	*17,261*	*20,000*	*20,000*	
Printing-Copier Lease	*22,000*	*18,349*	*18,000*	*20,000*	
Office Supplies	*14,000*	*10,314*	*14,000*	*12,000*	
Office Equipment-Maintenance	*4,000*	*1,603*	*4,000*	*2,500*	
Kitchen and Meeting Supplies	*1,000*	*1,110*	*1,100*	*1,200*	
Computer	*23,000*	*16,703*	*35,000*	*25,000*	
Capital Repairs	*15,000*	*8,242*	*15,000*	*20,000*	

	2005 Budget	2005 Spent	2006 Budget	2007 Budget	Change
Property Taxes	**16,000**	**14,573**	**16,000**	**16,000**	
Property Insurance	**45,000**	**42,037**	**47,000**	**52,000**	**5,000**
Conference Journal	**17,000**	**16,826**	**19,000**	**19,000**	
Conference Statistician	**700**	**541**	**700**	**700**	
General-Jurisdictional Delegates	**3,000**	**2,592**	**3,000**	**3,000**	
Annual Conference Expense	**41,000**	**47,079**	**46,400**	**49,550**	**3,150**
Agenda Committee	*400*	*221*	*400*	*300*	
Child Care	*1,800*	*1,771*	*2,100*	*2,100*	
Committee on Legislative Review	*200*			*200*	
Facilities	*16,000*	*19,254*	*16,000*	*18,000*	
Honoraria Expense	*2,200*	*3,206*	*2,200*	*4,000*	
Miscellaneous	*1,800*	*1,144*	*2,000*	*1,800*	
Musicians and Music	*1,000*	*300*	*2,000*	*1,000*	
Nomination Committee	*400*	*225*	*400*	*400*	
Per Diem	*12,000*	*14,245*	*14,000*	*16,000*	
Printing	*900*	*1,116*	*900*	*900*	
Secretarial Staff	*700*	*288*	*700*	*500*	
Signer	*400*		*600*	*400*	
Sound System-Organ	*1,000*	*1,200*	*1,600*	*1,200*	
Staff Expenses	*1,000*	*311*	*2,000*	*750*	
Worship Committee	*1,200*	*3,798*	*1,500*	*2,000*	
Cabinet	**1,460**	**797**	**1,460**	**1,460**	
Contingency	*500*	*594*	*500*	*500*	
Start-up Seminar	*300*	*81*	*300*	*300*	
ABLC	*200*		*200*	*200*	
Emergency	*460*	*122*	*460*	*460*	
Episcopacy Committee	**500**		**500**	**500**	
Equitable Compensation Committee	**1,000**	**849**	**1,000**	**1,000**	
Board of Ordained Ministry	**93,733**	**79,123**	**95,293**	**103,682**	**8,389**
Annual Conference Expense	*3,000*	*3,444*	*3,000*	*3,000*	
Candidacy Support-Training	*750*	*117*	*750*	*750*	
Continuing Education	*1,000*	*741*	*1,000*	*1,000*	
Diakonia Dues	*500*		*500*	*500*	
Interviews	*5,000*	*7,650*	*5,000*	*5,000*	
Meeting Expense	*2,800*	*3,753*	*2,800*	*3,500*	
Miscellaneous	*1,000*	*437*	*1,000*	*780*	
Order of Deacons Expenses	*750*	*933*	*750*	*750*	
Orders of Elders Expenses	*500*		*1,500*	*1,500*	
Local Pastor Fellowship	*500*	*76*	*500*	*500*	
Psychological Testing	*9,000*	*8,045*	*9,000*	*9,000*	
Quadrennial Training	*800*		*800*	*800*	
Background-Reference Checks	*9,500*	*3,250*	*9,500*	*7,000*	
Residency Program	*2,600*	*3,724*	*2,600*	*4,000*	
Administrative Assistant	*30,948*	*30,948*	*31,877*	*32,833*	
FICA	*2,368*	*2,290*	*2,439*	*2,512*	
Pension and Insurance	*9,217*	*3,015*	*8,777*	*8,977*	

	2005 Budget	2005 Spent	2006 Budget	2007 Budget	Change
Temporary Help Compensation	*3,043*			*8,000*	
Office Equipment	*3,000*	*105*	*3,000*	*2,780*	
Office Rental-Expenses	*10,500*	*7,552*	*10,500*	*10,500*	
Board of Pensions	**4,800**	**2,962**	**4,800**	**4,800**	
Meeting Expense	*800*	*426*	*800*	*800*	
Annual Conference Luncheon	*2,400*	*2,270*	*2,400*	*2,400*	
Staff Training	*500*		*500*	*500*	
Retirement Pins	*400*	*266*	*400*	*400*	
Quadrennial Workshop	*700*		*700*	*700*	
Personnel Committee	**600**	**144**	**600**	**600**	
Rules Committee	**200**	**42**	**200**	**200**	
Board of Trustees	**200**		**200**	**200**	
III. World Service-Conference Benevolence	**2,361,109**	**2,062,181**	**2,528,996**	**2,624,944**	
World Service	**1,124,734**	**1,008,264**	**1,179,235**	**1,225,534**	**46,299**
Conference Benevolence	**1,236,375**	**1,053,917**	**1,349,761**	**1,399,410**	
Mission Ministries	**961,142**	**805,437**	**1,041,368**	**1,088,612**	
Staff Compensation and Benefits	**443,592**	**428,320**	**468,121**	**486,627**	**18,506**
Mission Ministries Expenses	**17,550**	**12,479**	**18,650**	**18,650**	
Director's Continuing Education	*1,000*	*777*	*1,000*	*1,000*	
Resource Center	*5,700*	*5,700*	*5,700*	*5,700*	
Council Meeting Expense	*750*	*800*	*1,000*	*1,000*	
Executive Meeting Expenses	*300*	*333*	*500*	*500*	
Administrative Expense	*150*		*200*	*200*	
Evaluation and Budget	*150*		*150*	*150*	
Staff Training	*3,000*	*2,321*	*3,600*	*3,600*	
Professional Expense	*1,200*	*400*	*1,200*	*1,200*	
Travel Pool	*3,050*	*1,655*	*3,050*	*3,050*	
Conference Training	*2,250*	*493*	*2,250*	*2,250*	
Nurture - Discipleship	**41,300**	**36,379**	**43,900**	**53,510**	**9,610**
Meeting Expense	*1,000*	*827*	*1,000*	*1,000*	
Student Leadership Team	*24,300*	*24,466*	*26,950*	*30,600*	
Spiritual Growth	*3,400*	*3,465*	*4,000*	*6,000*	
Education and Leadership	*5,300*	*2,454*	*7,000*		
Age-Level-Life Span				*12,410*	
Stewardship	*3,500*	*1,517*	*1,750*	*1,750*	
Worship	*200*		*2,000*	*1,750*	
Harry Hosier Event	*2,200*	*2,200*	*1,200*		
Single Adult Ministry	*1,400*	*1,450*			
Nurture - ELCC	**42,100**	**33,898**	**42,100**	**43,850**	**1,750**
Meeting and Monitoring Expense	*250*	*66*	*250*	*250*	
Ministry Contingencies	*1,000*		*1,000*	*1,000*	
Training	*200*		*200*	*200*	
Grants	*40,650*	*33,832*	*40,650*	*42,400*	
Outreach - Global Ministries	**140,800**	**122,948**	**190,397**	**202,275**	**11,878**
Meeting Expense	*700*	*678*	*700*	*700*	
Global Mission Partners	*500*	*401*	*500*	*700*	

	2005 Budget	2005 Spent	2006 Budget	2007 Budget	Change
Small Membership-Rural Ministry	*2,250*	*500*	*6,000*	*10,000*	
Disability Concerns Committee	*3,600*	*2,937*	*3,000*	*3,500*	
Refugee Immigration Ministries	*1,000*	*770*	*1,000*	*1,000*	
Disaster Response	*1,800*	*1,054*	*11,300*	*11,600*	
Education and the Advance	*7,500*	*6,512*	*9,500*	*11,000*	
Health and Welfare	*1,300*	*57*	*2,000*	*1,250*	
Harris Hospital-Pastoral Education	*15,000*	*15,000*	*15,000*	*15,000*	
Urban Ministries	*88,872*	*86,670*	*88,872*	*94,225*	
Volunteers in Mission	*10,000*	*1,512*	*15,000*	*15,000*	
Restorative Justice	*4,000*	*3,500*	*5,000*	*5,000*	
Hunger Task Force-UMCOR	*253*	*0*	*1,000*	*1,000*	
Eastern Mexico Covenant Com	*4,025*	*3,357*	*4,025*	*4,800*	
Mission Personnel			*200*	*200*	
District Sec Global Ministries			*2,300*	*2,300*	
Mental Health Concerns			*25,000*	*25,000*	
Outreach - Church and Society	**5,000**	**1,327**	**6,000**	**13,500**	**7,500**
Meeting Expense	*1,000*	*341*	*500*	*500*	
Peace with Justice Symposium				*3,000*	
Young Adult Pastor's Leadership			*500*	*1,000*	
Resources-Communications	*500*				
UMC Fundamentalism			*500*		
Families-Children's Issues	*1,500*		*1,000*		
Health Care Symposium			*2,000*		
Advocacy and Education	*1,500*	*486*	*500*	*9,000*	
UNDC	*500*	*500*	*1,000*		
Witness - Mission Council			**1,000**	**1,000**	
Meeting Expenses-Travel			*1,000*	*1,000*	
Witness - Higher Education	**1,200**	**584**	**4,500**	**1,500**	**-3,000**
Meeting Expense	*1,000*	*575*	*500*	*500*	
Administrative Expense	*200*	*9*			
Promotion			*2,000*	*1,000*	
Training			*2,000*		
Witness - Campus Ministry	**13,800**	**8,581**	**10,400**	**10,400**	
Meeting Expense-Travel			*400*	*400*	
Local Church Campus Ministry	*3,800*	*696*	*4,000*	*3,000*	
Transitional Unit Development	*4,000*	*3,000*	*2,000*	*2,000*	
Campus Ministry Event	*4,000*	*3,283*	*4,000*	*4,000*	
Promotion-Brochure	*2,000*	*1,602*		*1,000*	
Witness - Evangelism	**1,900**	**700**	**2,000**	**3,000**	**1,000**
Glen Lake Camp Board of Directors	**117,200**	**117,200**	**117,200**	**117,200**	
Camp Curriculum	*700*	*700*	*700*	*700*	
Summer Program Support	*7,500*	*7,500*	*7,500*	*7,500*	
Summer Staff Compensation	*12,000*	*12,000*	*12,000*	*12,000*	
Camp Operations Subsidy	*30,000*	*30,000*	*30,000*	*30,000*	
Camp Publicity-Promotion	*7,000*	*7,000*	*7,000*	*7,000*	
Glen Lake Maintenance-Equipment	*60,000*	*60,000*	*60,000*	*60,000*	
Committee On Communications	**86,100**	**69,368**	**87,100**	**87,100**	

	2005 Budget	2005 Spent	2006 Budget	2007 Budget	Change
Meeting Expenses	*250*		*200*	*200*	
Conference Web Page	*12,000*	*12,625*	*14,000*	*14,000*	
Media Equipment-Survey	*650*				
Conference Publications	*73,200*	*56,743*	*65,900*	*65,900*	
District Communication Funds			*7,000*	*7,000*	
Igniting Ministries	**50,000**	**30,186**	**50,000**	**50,000**	
Planning and Research	**450**				
Meeting Expense	*200*				
Administrative Expense	*50*				
Retreat-Quadrennium Vision Book	*200*				
Mission Personnel	**150**	**210**			
Meeting Expense-Evaluation	*150*	*210*			
Church Growth and Development	**244,983**	**221,810**	**274,993**	**277,273**	**2,280**
Staff Compensation and Benefits	**42,533**	**41,531**	**43,089**	**44,322**	**1,233**
Director's Continuing Education	*1,000*	*563*	*1,000*	*1,000*	
Hispanic Ministry Missionary	*33,450*	*33,450*	*34,904*	*35,951*	
Continuing Education	*800*	*800*	*800*	*800*	
Committee Meetings	*2,200*	*1,190*	*2,200*	*2,200*	
Promotion-SHARE	*7,500*	*6,885*	*7,500*	*7,500*	
Hispanic Leadership Development	*3,000*	*3,000*	*3,000*	*3,000*	
Hispanic Resource Materials	*1,000*	*1,000*	*1,000*	*1,000*	
Hispanic Church Growth	*55,000*	*39,588*	*70,000*	*70,000*	
New Pastor Training	*7,500*	*3,487*	*7,500*	*7,500*	
New Church Starts	*90,000*	*90,000*	*100,000*	*100,000*	
Temporary Help Compensation	*1,000*	*316*	*4,000*	*4,000*	
Archives and History	**5,000**	**3,046**	**5,000**	**5,000**	
Administration	*300*	*300*	*300*	*300*	
Connectional Support	*100*	*100*	*100*	*100*	
Meetings, Seminars, Workshops	*1,300*	*683*	*1,300*	*1,300*	
Depository, Supplies and Equipment	*2,500*	*1,163*	*2,500*	*2,500*	
Depository Administration	*800*	*800*	*800*	*800*	
Christian Unity	**17,200**	**16,160**	**17,200**	**17,200**	
Texas Conference of Churches	*13,000*	*13,006*	*13,000*	*13,000*	
Texas Conference Delegate Expense	*1,200*	*1,059*	*1,200*	*1,000*	
Committee Meetings	*300*	*95*	*300*	*300*	
Texas Impact	*2,200*	*2,000*	*2,200*	*1,800*	
Annual Conference-Special Projects	*500*		*500*	*300*	
Texas Conference Board Expense				*800*	
Board of Laity	**5,400**	**5,714**	**7,000**	**7,000**	
Meeting Expense	*1,700*	*1,418*	*2,000*	*2,000*	
Training	*3,000*	*2,738*	*4,000*	*4,000*	
Annual Conference Expense	*700*	*-108*	*1,000*	*1,000*	
Printing		*425*			
Morris Walker Scholarship Expense		*112*			
Membership-Seminars		*343*			
Jurisdictional Bishop's Week Event		*786*			
Commission On Inclusiveness			**4,200**	**4,325**	**125**

	2005 Budget	2005 Spent	2006 Budget	2007 Budget	Change
Administrative Expense			*600*	*1,475*	
Monitoring Function and Expense			*250*		
Black Methodists for Church Renewal			*650*	*650*	
General Promotion (Hotline)			*750*	*750*	
Training-Workshops			*2,000*	*1,200*	
Supplies-Postage			*200*		
Religion and Race	**1,100**	**675**			
Status and Role of Women	**1,550**	**1,075**			
IV. Other Apportionments	**1,268,712**	**1,158,882**	**1,322,307**	**1,333,498**	
General	**657,497**	**581,441**	**667,331**	**659,378**	**-7,953**
Interdenominational Cooperation	*32,944*	*29,940*	*33,123*	*32,651*	
Ministerial Education	*418,516*	*363,791*	*426,171*	*421,718*	
Black Colleges	*167,554*	*148,191*	*169,986*	*167,926*	
Africa University	*38,483*	*39,519*	*38,051*	*37,083*	
Jurisdictional	**54,771**	**52,433**	**66,168**	**66,168**	
Mount Sequoyah	*3,777*	*3,485*	*10,151*	*10,151*	
Lydia Patterson	*45,328*	*43,748*	*49,626*	*49,626*	
SMU Campus Ministry	*5,666*	*5,200*	*6,391*	*6,391*	
Conference	**556,444**	**525,008**	**588,808**	**607,952**	**19,144**
Texas Methodist College Association	*146,138*	*129,095*	*176,702*	*176,702*	
Wesley Foundations	*315,306*	*312,153*	*317,106*	*336,250*	
Glen Lake Improvements Debt	*95,000*	*83,760*	*95,000*	*95,000*	
GRAND TOTAL	**9,243,218**	**8,531,172**	**9,614,933**	**9,938,750**	
Amount - Increase -Decrease	**535,406**		**371,715**	**323817**	
Percent - Increase-Decrease	**6.15%**		**4.02%**	**3.37%**	

Balances as of December 31, 2005:

Operating Reserve - $410,808.86

Central Texas Methodist Foundation - $296,604.28

Texas Methodist Foundation - $114,204.58

Contingency Fund - $30,129.82

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

Budgeted 2006: $3,250 Requested 2007: $2,750

Report No. 1

1. Your Council on Finance and Administration wishes to thank the Churches of the Central Texas Conference for your continued faithful support of the mission partnership of the church through the benevolence program of the United Methodist Church. 277 of our 315 churches paid 100% of their connectional partnership items. Our overall percentage receipts totaled 91.20%. Our churches contributed $9,188,134. toward the goal. We are pleased to report the Central Texas Conference is one of seven annual conferences to have paid 90% or more of its General Church apportionments in 2005 while another fifteen met the 100% goal in full.
2. In 2002 a new formula for determining the salaries of District Superintendents and Directors was put into place. The new formula is that the increase in DS and other Cabinet level positions support be the same percentage increase as is reflected in the salaries of those Elders in Full Membership of the Conference who serve as Senior Pastors of Churches within the Central Texas Conference. This figure for 2006 is 3.9%. Applying this formula, the compensation and support for the District Superintendents and the Directors of Stewardship Finance and Administration, Church Growth and Development, and Mission Ministries for 2007 will be $103,613.
3. This amount is to provide for the district superintendents' and Directors' expense for conference meetings and additional ministerial expenses in an accountable reimbursement plan, the district superintendent's portion of the conference health benefits plan premium, for an amount requested by each district superintendent or Director to be excluded from salary and added to the district (or conference) contribution toward housing allowance, and each district superintendent and director's salary. The line item amount for each of these is to be determined in consultation with and approved by the Council on Finance and Administration. It is required that the accountable reimbursement plan for the district superintendent and director's expense for conference meetings and additional ministerial expenses be established in accordance with Sec. 62 of the Internal Revenue Code (IRC). Also, any Housing Expense Set-aside, as desired by each district superintendent or Director shall be established in accordance with Sec. 107 of the IRC in like manner. Further, the Ministerial Pension Plan current service amount of 12% of the Denominational Average Compensation, billed directly to the conference, will be an apportionment to the districts. An additional amount for voucher, reimbursed expenses related to each director's office is also a part of the respective council's or commission's budget.
4. The district committees on finance are authorized to prepare budgets for presentation to the district stewards. An amount up to 10% of the support and compensation for the district superintendent may be included in the district budget to defray the utility costs of the district parsonage. In addition, an amount up to 10% of the support and compensation may be included in the district budget for the purpose of voucher reimbursement of travel and business-related expenses. District budgets shall not include a discretionary fund, but may include a District Operations Expense item. The district budget shall be submitted to the Annual Conference Council on Finance and Administration for approval each year. The district stewards are authorized to apportion a Connectional Contingency Fund to be used for paying in full at the district level apportioned items, which may fall short within the respective district. The Connectional Contingency Fund will be administered at the district level in the same manner as the District Work Fund. It is understood that if a portion of the Connectional Contingency Fund is not used in any given year, it will remain in the fund and future apportionment funds will be reduced. Any adjustments for unusual local church situations will be made in the apportionment of the Connectional Contingency Fund only. All other apportionments will be distributed to every local church on the basis of the decimal.
5. It is the recommendation of the Council that we keep the 2007 apportionment for the Texas Methodist College Association at its current level which is $176,702. While it is still the desire of the Council to restore the funding to TUMCA to its previous level of $1.50 per member, we recommend waiting a year before moving to the second step of that restoration. The Council also recommends that the amount for the Wesley Foundation Fund be equal to

$2.10 per member based on the total conference membership, and apportioned to the churches on the decimal formula.

6. At the end of each fiscal year unexpended unrestricted operation funds, less the amount needed to cover deficits in conference budget accounts, shall be transferred into the operating reserve and an accounting of all operating reserve funds shall be made at each Annual Conference.
7. Each year the use of the unspent Contingency Fund shall be reviewed by the Council on Finance and Administration and the Bishop to decide if any amount should be used for Conference, Jurisdictional and General Church apportionments before going into the Operating Reserve.

Report No. 2

1. The Conference Council on Finance and Administration approves and recommends the following offerings be taken in all local churches of the Central Texas Conference on or near the 2007 dates designated:

Human Relations Day	January 14
Church Growth and Development	February
Aldersgate Enrichment Center Day (3rd Sunday)	February 18
One Great Hour of Sharing	March 18
Native American Ministries Sunday	April 22
Golden Cross (1st Sunday)	May 6
Wesleyan Home (Mother's Day)	May 13
Annual Conference Special Offering	June
Peace with Justice Sunday	June 3
Homes for Retired Ministers (2nd Sunday)	June 10
Lydia Patterson Institute	July
Christian Education Sunday (recommended by Mission Leadership Team)	September 9
World Wide Communion	October 7
Thanksliving Offering	November
Methodist Mission Home (1st Sunday)	November 4
United Methodist Student Day	November 25
The Methodist Children's Home, Waco	December

2. All boards, commissions and agencies shall have prepared in writing and submitted to the Council on Finance and Administration their budgets for the ensuing year by the date set by the Council on Finance and Administration. The program agencies shall present their budgetary request to the Committee on Evaluation and Budget on a date set by the Chair of the Mission Leadership Team prior to the annual budgetary meeting of the MLT. Requests will not be considered if received after the due date unless an extension has been requested and approved.
3. An amount equal to 50% of the General-Jurisdictional Conference per diem or reimbursement for actual expenses above the per diem, whichever is less, shall be paid to each elected lay and clerical delegate and to the first lay and clerical alternate delegates representing this conference at General-Jurisdictional Conference.
4. The director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration is authorized to:
   a) Consolidate the various funds of the Annual Conference and of the agencies into one or more bank accounts.
   b) Write all checks for the agencies of the conference upon requisition by authorized officers of the agency and in keeping with approved conference budget. The Treasurer is also authorized to transmit to the authorized treasurers all other funds that are raised by the local churches in response to General, Jurisdictional and Annual Conference askings that have been approved by the appropriate body.
   c) The conference treasurer, after the close of the fiscal year, shall transfer from the accounts of all boards, commissions, and other agencies of the conference into the operating reserve all unexpended balances of the annual appropriations for the year

just closed (excepting only items specifically exempted by CFA) making allowances for all outstanding checks. This procedure is recommended with the understanding that the director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration will honor the requisitions for all necessary expenses of the new fiscal year within the limits of the appropriations.

d) Invest the funds of the conference in government securities and federally insured depositories up to and not exceeding insurability, and-or with the Texas Methodist Foundation, and-or Central Texas Methodist Foundation and to borrow on and dispose of investments at, or prior to, maturity, and to deposit the proceeds from these investments in accounts of the conference under the guidance of the Council on Finance and Administration.

e) Deposit funds for specifically designated purposes in federally insured depositories up to and not exceeding insurability, and-or with the Texas Methodist Foundation and-or Central Texas Methodist Foundation under the joint control of the Central Treasury (Conference Council on Finance and Administration) and the agency concerned, with the approval of the Executive Committee of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.

Report No. 3
Reserve Funds

In order to establish a better system of accountability, the Council on Finance and Administration, following action of the 1991 Annual Conference, implemented the following management procedures for reserve funds beginning 1-1-92: (See 1993 Journal, page 145)

a) The operating reserve is no longer treated as a contingency fund but as a cash flow fund.

b) A separate contingency fund has been set up to cover unbudgeted expenses with accounting of these expenditures to be made to the Annual Conference.

c) A contingency fund of $50,000.

d) The goal is a permanent operating reserve fund of 10% of the current budget to be used strictly for cash flow.

e) The operating reserve will be replenished by funds unused by the conference at the end of the year.

f) The authority for the administration of these funds rests with the Council on Finance and Administration pursuant to the Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church and the Standing Rules of the Central Texas Conference.

Contingency Fund Policy

1. Expenditures will be made from the Contingency Fund under one of two circumstances:
   a) Unforeseen circumstances, unpredicted, unplanned for, emergency situations that could not have been foreseen by reasonable people and reasonable committees.
   b) Failure of expected income to support a budgeted expenditure
2. The conference treasurer may authorize up to $250; the CFA executive committee may authorize up to $5,000 either in meeting or by phone; those over $5,000 must be authorized by the full board either in meeting or by phone.
3. No disbursement will be made without the authorization signature of either the conference treasurer or the chair of CFA.

Report No. 4
Mileage Reimbursement

The accountable mileage reimbursement for conference staff shall be the IRS rate. All others shall be reimbursed at 25 cents per mile for one to six persons in a car, and 35 cents per mile when seven or more members ride in the same car for necessary travel on conference business. Due to the fluctuation of gasoline prices, the CFA is authorized to change the mileage rate between sessions of the Annual Conference if deemed necessary. This reimbursement rate will be effective at the close of this Annual Conference.

Report No. 5
Procedure for Monitoring Expenses

The Council on Finance and Administration, through its Director, shall monitor monies received through the apportioned funds, and keep those Boards and Agencies receiving funds from the conference advised of possible shortfalls to enable them to adjust their expenses where at all possible in order for expenditures not to exceed actual income for the year. CFA will seek to work with Boards and Agencies to allow the maximum funding of ministries and programs without creating a deficit situation in the Conference Budget.

Report No. 6

At Annual Conference CFA will present a budget in which the bold type represents the totals of projected expenditures for each standing body of the Conference.
(NOTE: *The supporting line items that comprise the total will be shown in lightface-italicized type.* **When the Conference approves the budget, it will be voting on the bold face figures only**, with the supporting figures given for informational purposes.)
If occasion arises to meet unforeseen and unusual expenses, or to provide for emerging ministries that could not be known at the time of budget requests, a board or agency may seek CFA approval to shift monies from one line item to another in the light face italicized portion of their budget. In faithfulness to Standing Rule V.10 this procedure will not be used simply because a board anticipates some funds will not be spent.

Report No. 7

The conference, through the Property and Administration apportionment, has bought a surety bond to cover all of the laity in our churches who handle church funds. This means that if money is proven to have been stolen, or otherwise misapplied by a lay member and the church sustains a loss, there is a surety bond which will replace the money, up to $25,000, and the perpetrator will be prosecuted. However, there is a $1,000 deductible.

Report No. 8

In these days when churches are more vulnerable to being sued than they were in the past, and for a far wider list of causes, it is imperative that each local church be incorporated. Failing to be incorporated puts each of the members of the church in jeopardy. In addition to being incorporated each church must review its property and liability insurance coverage with consideration for areas of liability not only between church staff and members or guests, and not only between the church as an entity and whomever might happen upon the premises, but also for the area of liability of employer versus employee.

Report No. 9

By action of the 1999 Annual Conference, each new church start shall be apportioned 25% of what would be its apportionment, under Standing Rule, V, 4.0, for its first year after records are available, 50% its second year, 75% its third year and 100% its fourth year and thereafter.

Report No. 10
Fair Share Asking

We recommend the following as Fair Share goals for 2006:

Aldersgate Enrichment Center:	$50,000—(2nd year of five years)
United Methodist Global Aids Fund	$80,060— (1st year of two years)

Mary Percifield, President maryhp@academicplanet.com

ANNUAL CONFERENCE EXECUTIVE MINISTRY TEAM

The progression of events has brought a new enthusiasm and inspiration to the life of the Central Texas Conference. As the Executive Ministry Team has sought to coordinate the ministries of the conference, it has also fostered new energy around the mission of the conference, the theme for the conference session in 2006, 2007, and 2008, and the expansion of the common understanding and greater participation in the mission of The United Methodist Church.

Proposed for the conference theme is "Follow Me—NOW." In each of the ensuing three years

we will emphasize a different element of the NOW: Nurture, Outreach, and Witness. In 2006, we will begin by lifting up the sub-theme, "Witnessing to our Faith." Not only will this theme be lifted up during the session of Annual Conference, but all local churches will be asked to follow through with a similar emphasis during the conference year.

Each church will be asked to participate in September by studying what it means to witness to our faith. Pastors will be asked to preach on this topic for three Sundays in September. Curriculum will be written by people in our conference to be used in our Sunday school classes for those three Sundays. Separate curriculum will be written for adults, youth, and children.

Throughout the year it is expected that people in our churches will be learning and practicing what it means to share our faith journey with others. It has been too long since we focused on this element of our faith-sharing. Yet it is vital in being able "to make disciples of Jesus Christ."

Bishop Ben Chamness, Chair – bishop@ctcumc.org

MISSION MINISTRIES

Report of the Executive Director of Mission Ministries

This has been the first full year the Conference Mission Ministries has functioned under the new organizational structure. It has performed beyond expectations in almost every area. It has been reported that all of the teams, councils and task force groups experienced 85% or better participation in meetings and planned program activities.

The second phase of Mission Ministries' restructuring includes the reorganization of District program ministries as extensions of the Annual Conference organizational structure. This has proven to be more challenging than first anticipated. The District participants are persons both elected to serve as officers and persons nominated to represent each local church. The difficulty has come in securing full participation from a number of local churches. This has been the year to organize Mission Ministries in each District. Thanks to the leadership of District Superintendents and Mission Ministries elected personnel much progress has been made.

The following reports of the N.O.W. Councils and Teams of Mission Ministries will reflect the exciting work done and plans for future work on behalf of the Central Texas Conference.

Doyle Allen – doyle@ctcumc.org

Report of the Mission Ministries Associate Director

Just as the last conference year, 2004-05, was a year of emphasis on the new conference structure and the training and organization of our Nurture, Outreach, Witness (NOW) councils, the conference staff is devoting a great deal of time and energy in this conference year, 2005-06, to working with the District Mission Leadership Teams to implement and train the district leaders in the NOW structure and assist in getting their councils going.

In addition, I have worked with numerous local churches throughout the conference as they consider whether the NOW structure would work for them.

One of my major challenges for the past couple of years has been (and continues to be) assisting local churches as they deliberate on and implement Safe Sanctuaries policies. At Annual Conference 2005, the conference approved a conference-district abuse prevention policy and voted to require each local church to adopt and implement its own Safe Sanctuary policy by May 1, 2006. I have received many requests for resources and advice this year, and they continue to come as the deadline draws nearer. This is so important for the welfare of our children and youth, our adult leaders, and our local church-district-conference connection, that there is no way to over-emphasize the need for good policies that help us be better caretakers of the most vulnerable among us.

Another area of concern is our program of training for Sexual Harassment and Misconduct Prevention. We have continued to offer opportunities for clergy and laity in our local churches to attend training for awareness and prevention. This year, in 2006, the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry will begin to take responsibility for this training.

Our Connect '05 event was very successful, offering our stewardship leaders a day with Herb Mather and other effective speakers in the area of stewardship of gifts, talents, and time. This spring, we began a new phase of leadership training and development which we are calling "Leadership Summits." Twice a year, in the spring and fall, we will provide our

conference, district, and local church leaders an opportunity to come together for high-quality, best-practices workshops in different areas of ministry. Our Leadership Summit on April 1, 2006, will include workshops on Sunday School leadership, Evangelism, Singles ministry, and "Living the Social Principles", emphasizing our social justice and mercy ministries. Information will be available by Annual Conference on our Fall Leadership Summit.

I am very grateful for the opportunity to work with so many talented and dedicated leaders in our conference, districts, and local churches, as we seek to live out God's will for our Church in this time.

Karen Granderson – karen@ctcumc.org

Report of the Mission Ministries Associate Director

It is exciting to see Student Ministries flourishing with the implementation and leadership from the tasks forces that have been created to facilitate and organize different events for our youth and college age participants.

The Youth in Mission program grew to include another week of service and has added FUSE, a Reunion-Celebration event at the Heart of Texas Coliseum in Waco June 4, from 3 – 5 Rachel and I are excited about the growth and look forward to others blooming into leadership for new endeavors down the road.

College Age ministry is what is beginning to have some momentum. The Conference now has four (4) events for College Age students on an annual basis and one every other year. There is The Café which is a retreat at Glen Lake Camp, The Call – Mexico which is a mission experience to the Eastern Mexico Conference, The Way which is a one day rally and worship experience for college age and those that are in ministry with them and The Call – Texas which is a mission experience that is modeled after the Youth in Mission program. Every other year the Conference offers a United Nations-Washington D.C. (UN-DC) trip to explore the involvement of the United Methodist Church in the workings of government.

A Student Leadership Team member and I will have the honor to be delegates at The World Methodist Conference in Seoul, Korea in the summer of 2006. We are both looking forward to the opportunity of being part of this conference of which one of its focuses will be youth.

Continue to support the adults that work with students in your local churches and districts by encouraging their participation in continuing education opportunities. It is important for those that work in this area of ministry stay focused on the changes that are happening with the student culture.

Over the next year, I look forward to focusing on the connection between all people in student ministries throughout our conference as together we are in ministry to and with these students.

Doug Vaughn – doug@ctcumc.org

Report of the Mission Ministries Associate Director

As the Nurture, Outreach, Witness structure moves to the district implementation phase, my area of responsibility continues to center on the Witness Council and all the ministries it entails: communications, evangelism, campus ministry, higher education and lay speaking. In working with each of these ministries, it is evident that evangelism is the focal point around which all the others flow.

We are called by the Great Commission to witness to our Christian faith and to make disciples of Jesus Christ. We bring to this task a multitude of communications tools, techniques and specialized training such as that offered to lay speakers and to trainers for Igniting Ministry's evangelism campaign. This is also made possible in settings beyond the local church such as a United Methodist presence on college and university campuses; encouragement to high school students to pursue higher education at United Methodist-related schools; and encouragement of those who would choose a career in lay or ordained ministry.

In 2005, the Witness Council seated an Evangelism Task Force whose first endeavor was to bring specialized training to the Spring and Fall Leadership Summits; expanded the content and reach for communication tools including new training and sharing opportunities for Igniting Ministry; achieved an unprecedented 1,000+ trained lay speakers; added a seventh campus ministry unit

(the Wesley Foundation at Weatherford College); and conducted two NextStep opportunities for high school students exploring opportunities in higher education. All the Witness Council ministries are off to a good start. Implementation is underway in the districts, and there are high expectations for the future.

Carolyn Stephens – carolyn@ctcumc.org

Report of Humanitarian Director

As Director of Humanitarian Services, I am proud of the amazing work that Central Texas Conference churches did to serve those in need in 2005, and I am thankful for the opportunity to provide support and guidance for the humanitarian services programs in our conference.

Seven CTC churches were recognized by the General Board of Global Ministries as Global Mission Partner congregations. The conference recognized 18 churches as Five Star congregations, of which 10 were first-time recipients. We are on our way toward the lofty goal to recognize every church in the Central Texas Conference for completing the requirements of the Five Star program and to increase the number of churches that have made Covenant Relationships with GBGM missionaries.

The United Methodist Volunteers in Mission (UMVIM) program also has exciting prospects. Last year we trained 40 new team leaders, and our churches engaged in a variety of types of mission and outreach in their local, national and international communities. CTC volunteers served a total of over 16,000 volunteer work days, contributing over $2 million in labor value alone (based on a value of $17.55 per volunteer hour, a standard set by the Points of Light Foundation). The conference UMVIM Task Force will continue to promote this important program and seek ways to involve more churches in UMVIM activities.

Last year was also very busy for ministries related to the United Methodist Committee on Relief (UMCOR). The CTC Disaster Response Task Force provided training as well as opportunities to respond to the devastating hurricane season. In an outpouring of generosity, CTC churches contributed financial and material resources, as well as valuable volunteer hours. The task force will continue to seek opportunities to expand our involvement in disaster response by becoming more active in early response teams and case management and providing training as needed.

In the area of Refugee & Immigration Ministries, the conference co-sponsored a Somalian family in 2005 and assisted local churches in their efforts to meet the needs of refugees resettled in our conference area. Justice For Our Neighbors, a UMC organization that provides vital immigration legal services, was also brought under the auspices of the Outreach Council. The Refugee & Immigration Ministries Task Force, with newly appointed district coordinators, will strive this year to educate churches about how they can "welcome the sojourner" and advocate for refugees and immigrants.

The CTC Task Force on Hunger organized a food drive for the Annual Conference mission project last year and also promoted the Thanksliving Offering, which went to UMCOR's All Africa Famine Relief Fund. This year, with new district representatives, the task force will assess hunger-related needs in our conference area and provide opportunities for churches to participate in hunger-related education, advocacy, and mission projects.

Jennifer Coggins – jennifer@ctcumc.org

Report of the Archivist-Resource Director

The Conference Multi-Media Resource Center continues to strive to support all aspects of ministry throughout the conference. The Resource Center supports all of our local churches and related agencies of the conference. 162 new, current materials were added to the collection in 2005. The Central Texas Conference Resource Center has experienced a 15% increase in usage in the past year. The collection is not only searchable online but online reservations are possible. The collection continues to be updated with current, fresh materials and studies. Recommendations for new materials are noted in the E-link and featured in the *Central Link*. New projection equipment has been purchased to meet the growing need of our churches that participate in multi-media presentations. The Resource Center provides books, videos, study aids, music, bible studies, and audiovisual equipment to enhance your spiritual

journey, ministry, and educational programs. Resources are available for use in every local United Methodist church and related agencies with services being extended to other denominations. Every minister, chairperson, Sunday school teacher, youth director, music director and group in your church will have additional resources to help them promote, educate and inform themselves and others about their area of concern. You may preview the print and video resources available for loan. In addition, the Center provides samples of current Christian education curriculum to aid patrons with their purchase decisions. There is no membership fee to use the Center. Most items loan at no charge, others rent for a reasonable fee.

The Resource Center provides materials that address many topics for all age groups, from children to senior adults. A collection development policy was created to assure that needs would be met for the spectrum of tastes within the United Methodist theology. In addition to specific requested resources, the Resource Center also offers consultation on topics and related resources that are available in the collection. We continue to build our library of Christian media to serve our members with up-to-date, high quality resources. Efforts will continue to promote the Resource Center and educate our churches about the resources available to support their ministries, studies, and growth. A new renovation of the Resource Center web site is upcoming.

Carol Roszell – carol@ctcumc.org

Report of Central Texas Conference Youth in Mission (CTCYM) Coordinator

You can ask anyone that participated that CTCYM experienced another exciting year in 2005 with some 1,500 participants going to 20 host churches in Arkansas, 80 participants at one host church in the Houston area, and some 600 participants going to 10 host churches in the Central Texas Conference. This program is a wonderful opportunity to demonstrate God's love and the connectional nature of our denomination.

This summer we are excited by the increase in estimated numbers. We anticipate some 3,100 participants to stay at 35 host churches through out Oklahoma, Colorado, Beaumont, Texas and South Texas.

We will also be having a celebration-reunion this summer, June 4. "Fuse" was designed to celebrate and acknowledge all that CTCYM has done. We invite everyone to participate in this fun afternoon of seeing old friends, envisioning the future, and enjoying a worship service and concert by the Dove Award winning band "By the Tree."

Next summer we are planning to celebrate God's love by selflessly giving our time, and efforts to others. Join us as we discover the joy of giving, and empowering youth to make the world a better place.

Rachel Giessen – rachel@ctcumc.org

Report of the Director of Glen Lake Camp and Retreat Center

A major shift occurred for Glen Lake Camp and Retreat in 2006 with the departure of Terri Ford who served the ministry for 16 years (5 years as Director). Terri's impact on Glen Lake and the Conference will not soon be forgotten. Thank you to Terri for her leadership in forging a new path for Glen Lake.

During the inaugural year of the Camp on the Road program we achieved our goal to take the religious camping experience to children in cultures and communities that do not presently have the opportunity to participate in summer camping programs. Partnering with First United Methodist Church and Trinity UMC in Ennis, the spiritual seed was planted and will continue to grow with accountability groups and church community gatherings. The Camp on the Road Program will expand to two sites for 2006 - Aldersgate UMC in the Mid-Cities District and FUMC Rosebud in the Temple District. This expansion is due in large part to the tremendous support from the 2005 Annual Conference Offering which provided enough funding for the program for the next three years.

Glen Lake continues to expand program opportunities to meet the needs of summer camp students and retreat guests. Program areas include a Bible retreat for elementary age children, expansion of our summer camp program to include more recreation options, retreat programs such as 30 hour famine and Texas Parks and Wildlife - Project Wild-Aquatic. Glen Lake continues to partner with Conference entities such as the Marriage Ministry Council and Conference Student Leadership Team to provide quality programs where adults and youth can

connect with God, each other and the church. We have also expanded our services to include more college-universities, public and private schools, support services and humanitarian organizations. With the expansion of ministry opportunities comes the need for enhancing existing facilities and the addition of new. A new Education Center is slated for completion in 2006 and will provide comfortable educational space equipped with the latest in multi-media technology.

As we embark on our 65th year in ministry, the future is bright with new vision and energy while maintaining our focus on promoting the threefold spiritual, mental, physical development of young persons and adults as Christians. Come and see what is happening with your ministry.

Grant Harris – grant@glenlake.org

IGNITING MINISTRY SPECIAL INITIATIVE

Budgeted 2006: $50,000 Requested 2007: $50,000

The successful Igniting Ministry multi-media evangelism campaign recognized the potential of the Central Texas Conference as a dominant market area and for its collaboration with other annual conferences by awarding a matching fund grant for television advertising each year since the campaign's inception in 2000. This matching grant doubles a large portion of the conference's designated fund. The remaining portion is used for other evangelism endeavors like yard signs, radio advertising in the southern portion of the conference, and collaboration with all the Texas annual conferences to place the "Open Hearts, Open Minds, Open Doors" message on the Texas State Radio Network.

The matching funds are being used in 2006 for a collaborative buy with the North Texas Conference for television advertising during the Easter-Lenten period. Other funds will be used to send at least 10 volunteers from the Communications Council and Evangelism Task Force for an intensive "training the trainers" workshop so that they might help churches in our conference to fully benefit from the "open hearts, open minds, open doors" campaign and achieve "radical hospitality."

Carolyn Stephens – carolyn@ctcumc.org

ANNUAL CONFERENCE MISSION LEADERSHIP TEAM

Budgeted 2006: $12,850 Requested 2007: $12,850

The Mission Leadership Team has spent the year in ministry acting through the Annual Conference's new Nurture, Outreach, and Witness organization. At its annual meeting on March 4, 2006, the MLT heard exciting reports of activities from the Nurture Mission Council, the Outreach Witness Council, the Witness Mission Council, Communications, Student Ministries, Glen Lake Camp, the Conference Resource Center, United Methodist Women, and Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns. Doyle Allen announced the selection of Grant Harris as Director of Glen Lake Retreat and Conference Center.

The Mission Leadership Team took the following actions:

- Approved the Annual Conference quadrennial theme "Follow Me" and the recommendation for the Conference logo.
- Adopted as the recipient of the 2006 Annual Conference Offering the conference communication center in Kamina in the North Katanga region of the Democratic Republic of the Congo.
- Recommends the following mileage rates for 2007: $0.25-mile when 1-6 ride in the same vehicle; $0.35-mile when 7 or more ride in the same vehicle. (No change from 2006 rates.)
- Requested reappointment of Doyle Allen, Karen Granderson, Doug Vaughn, and Rachel Giessen as clergy Mission Ministries staff.

It has been a productive year in ministry. The "streamlined" conference structure is working better as time passes, and staff and volunteers are at work with energy and enthusiasm to "make disciples of Christ for the transformation of the world."

George Brightwell, Vice-Chair – george@wellspringgeorgetown.org

TASK FORCE ON EVALUATION AND BUDGET

The Conference Task Force on Evaluation and Budget met on January 26, 2006, to review funding requests for the year 2007 from the various mission ministry teams of the Conference: Nurture, Outreach, Witness, Glen Lake, Communications, and Conference Office Mission Ministries expenses. The Evaluation and Budget Task Force charge is to carefully study the funding requests and make note of redundancy, imbalance, prior effectiveness, inclusiveness, and the like.

After hearing presentations by the chairpersons of the various ministry areas, reviewing their funding requests, and noting that the total requests for projected Conference Mission Ministry programming for 2007 is only 6.3% of the Conference budget, the Task Force agreed unanimously to accept all of the funding requests for 2007 without change and to present the Mission Ministries proposed budget of $622,647.00 to CF&A and the full Mission Leadership Team for approval.

George Brightwell, Chair -- george@wellspringgeorgetown.org

NURTURE MISSION COUNCIL

Budgeted 2006: $86,000 _____ Requested 2007: $97,360

I'm happy and excited to report that Nurture Council has its feet on the ground and is truly running. All areas of our ministry have blossomed this year and are making great plans for 2007. A very exciting development has been the willingness of the task forces to venture out to churches to give them on-site help.

Our Children's Ministries, of course is busily conducting workshops for Vacation Bible School. They have also expanded into other areas. They have dedicated workers who are willing to go out to churches that don't have much going in the way of Children's ministries and will help them with their specific problems. They will have Lee Ann Hadley available at the Leadership Summit on September 9, 2006. She'll talk about Spirituality and prayer with children.

Our Single Adults task force is probably our fastest growing task force. They held Holiday Dinners at local restaurants and other places and had 12-18 attendees at those with 5 churches represented. They had over 300 people representing 21 churches at their Winter Singles Mingle Event. The entrance fee was canned goods. Besides the fact that people left the event smiling, they took 601 pounds of canned food to the Tarrant Area Food Bank.

Other things in the works are a Divorce Recovery Workshop at FUMC Hurst, a Singles Retreat at Glen Lake Camp, and a Spring Singles Mingle on April 29. They had 5 workshops at the CTC Leadership Summit in Waco on April 1, 2006 and have hosted a table with a display board at annual Conference in June. They will have 2 more "Mingles" on July 1 and November 25, 2006. And, they have come up with guidelines for the Single Adult Ministry, are requesting a name change from Single Adult Ministry to UMC Singles and have come up with a logo to be used on their printed material upon approval. These are just some of the ministries they are planning. There are really too many other activities to mention.

Our Marriage Enrichment Task Force suffered a slight disappointment as registrations did not warrant holding the "Celebrating Marriage Spirituality" retreat at Glen Lake Camp. This activity has been postponed until a time when they can get more publicity out about it. On March 18, 2005 they hosted a workshop on family systems at 1st Corsicana. Katie Long led this. This is an early attempt to take programming to the districts. Also, Richard and Joan Hunt have done an intro for a marriage enrichment course at Granbury. In the spring of '07, they will bring Roberta Gilbert to the Spring Summit to give the opening session and a training session.

Older Adults aren't letting any of the other task forces get ahead of them. One of the ideas that came out of their very successful Older Adult Event with Dr. Gentzler and Dan Bonner was their determination to work with individual churches to help them enhance their older adult ministries. They are also working on the possibility of visiting Pastors' Meetings at the districts to make a presentation to the pastors of each district.

The Stewardship Task Force is offering programs on "How to Run a Successful Stewardship Campaign", "Stewardship Enhancement Evaluation and Knowledge" (SEEK), "Consultancy on Volunteer Ministry", and "Finance for Pastors". This task force has taken to the road, as have so many of the other task forces, to take their messages to the local church. They have engaged in 4 workshops, over 37 local church one-on-one consultations with pastors and

stewardship-finance committees, personal meetings with 6 District Superintendents, and made presentations at 3 District Pastor's Meetings. All of this will continue in 2006-7.

The Five Day Academy For Spiritual Formation was held March 12-17, 2006 at the Prothro Center at Lake Texoma. They reached their goal of 36 registrations, and will be expanding as they have space available.

The UMW had a Spiritual Growth Retreat March 24-26, 2006 at the Wingate Inn and Conference Center in Round Rock. The Retreat was led by members of their Jurisdiction's core Planning Group and assisted by Becky Ratliff, Northwest Texas Conference and Sheryl Felder from the New Mexico Conference.

The ELCC held their interviews and will continue to fund ministries that serve our ethnic ministries in the Conference.

I think you can see why I am so excited about the Nurture Council. Everyone who is involved is really involved!

Two things have come up at our meetings that need to be considered by the CTC. Those are the need for a Conference Center at Glen Lake Camp. Both the Singles Ministry and the Marriage Enrichment Ministries task forces see this as a priority. The other is the need for more United Methodist Retirement Homes in the CTC. We are way behind other Conferences in building facilities for our retired pastors and lay people. We urge the Conference to prayerfully consider moving on these two very important needs.

Proposed Program:

Meeting expenses, travel and administration

Sandra Hippman, Chair – lakeside_umc@yahoo.com

CONFERENCE STUDENT LEADERSHIP TEAM

The youth of the conference have been going strong and having fun. The Student Leadership Team started their year off with an uplifting week at SpiLiRa, a Jurisdictional spiritual life week held on the campus of OU, in Norman, OK. We explored the stipulations of learning, living, and leading as young Christian disciples. We were able to attend concerts nightly put on by bands such as Grits, Fusebox, and By The Tree. We bonded with other United Methodists while playing inflatable games and participating in small group discussion. After this week, we were fired up to lead our own conference in a number of activities.

In November, junior high students attended 68° which was a spiritual life weekend held at Glen Lake Camp and Retreat Center. The theme for the weekend was 'Where's God? Finding God in Media" although, our numbers were about the same we were blessed to have a wonderful worship leader Wayne Kerr and a phenomenal speaker. By the end of our time together, the youth were bounding with energy and ready to share it with others.

Upon the arrival of the month of February brought us to Mid-Winter retreats. This is our biggest event and the past few years had declined in numbers. However, I'm happy to report our numbers were up. The theme for all three of these weekends was 'Can you hear me now?' We decided to embrace the doubts that many youth struggle with during their teenage years. The weekend for both junior and senior high youth was broken into three main parts with small group discussions that followed: Does God hear me?, Who do I talk to?, decision making and the possible consequences.

The counterpart of 68° for senior high youth, Ignite is also a speaker based weekend with workshops. We were able to get Kathleen Baskin-Ball as our speaker who was the speaker at SpiLiRa. Our attempt in all of our events this year was to be able to have a more diverse group of youth. So, we decided Nia the Swahili word for purpose would help us approach a broader spectrum of youth. We thought it would be nice to step back to the basics of the event and our faith and discuss our purpose and God's purpose in our lives.

This year, we experimented with a publicity team that helped to create multimedia we could send out to local churches to be shown to publicize our events. Being the first year, we only put Mid-Winter on the cd and seeing how are numbers increased it appears to be a good means of publicity for all.

The final thing our youth do is participate in the Youth Service Fund. It's a fund that collects money that local churches can apply for to help aid them in local youth mission projects. We truly have a conference full of giving youth as we were able to raise nearly $1,500.

It has been an exciting year in the life of Student Leadership Team. We have been blessed with wonderful adults to aid us in our ministry and for all of this we are truly grateful.

Proposed Programs:

Meetings

Goal: Planning opportunities and organization among the team

Publicity

Goal: To publicize our events more thoroughly

68 Degrees

Goal: Junior High Spiritual Life Rally for fellowship and fun with other United Methodist youth

Ignite

Goal: Senior High Spiritual Life Rally for fellowship, fun, and education with other United Methodist Youth

LEAD

Goal: To educate local youth councils

Choir Rally

Goal: To connect youth in the conference through music

Mid-Winter

Goal: To provide a time of connection and fellowship

Step-Up

Goal: To provide a quality training-fellowship event for youth workers within the conference

Continued Education

Goal: To provide scholarships for youth workers to attend events such as National Youth Workers Convention

Molly Simpson, Chair – mollyolly87@yahoo.com

SPIRITUAL GROWTH

Proposed Programs:

Five Day Academy for Spiritual Formation

Goal: To provide a spiritual retreat for laity and clergy Seminar on Prayer, Spiritual Growth and Worship

Info Packet for Annual Conference – Spiritual Formation

Goal: Awareness and participation opportunities

Lindsay Churchman, Chair – ldchurchman@sbcglobal.net

WALK TO EMMAUS

The Walk to Emmaus, a program of the Upper Room Ministries, continues to be an active ministry in the Central Texas Conference. The Walk to Emmaus is an inter-denominational program designed to strengthen local churches through spiritual renewal of Christians and development of Christian leaders and disciples. In 2005 the Central Texas Conference Walk to Emmaus held sixteen "Walks" - three-day weekend events – with 514 Pilgrims. For 2006 the Board has again scheduled sixteen Walks at five different locations in our conference.

The Board has also scheduled an Alarga Walk in November 2006. An Alarga is a Walk with a slightly relaxed scheduled designed to accommodate people with physical handicaps. There have only been two Alarga Walks conducted in the United States, with one of those held in Central Texas in 2004.

Chrysalis, the Youth program of the Walk to Emmaus, held one Young Women's Journey (Youth ages 18 -24 and completed High School) and one Boy's and two Girl's Flights (High School youth ages 15 -18 and completed 9th grade) in 2005. Four Flights are planned for 2006.

The Board is hosting a Conference-wide Gathering June 24 at First United Methodist Church Arlington. The Conference Gathering in 2004 attracted over 200 people. This year the keynote speakers will be Reverend Stephen Bryant, World Editor and Publisher for the Upper Room Ministries, Doctor Richard Gilmore, International Lay Director for the Walk to Emmaus, Julie Ann Allen, United Methodist Deacon in music ministry and a competitor in the 1988 Olympic Trials in Track Cycling, and Reverend Victor Perez Silvestry, International Spiritual

Director for the Upper Room, the Walk to Emmaus, and Chrysalis. Plans are underway for 500 attendees this year at this all-day event concluding with an evening Worship Service and Communion.

Anyone interested in further information about Emmaus or Chrysalis should contact the Central Texas Conference Emmaus Administrator, Richard Thompson, at 512-694-6729, or by e-mail at ctcemmaus@onr.com. Information can also be obtained at the conference Emmaus website, www.ctcemmaus.org.

Richard Thompson, Administrator – ctcemmaus@onr.comt

AGE-LEVEL-LIFE-SPAN

Proposed Programs:

• Children

Small Church Christian Education Training Events

Goal: Improve-begin children's ministry with small churches

FLASH

Goal: Variety of children's ministry activities will be encouraged

Children's Program – Children's Ministry Event with Speaker

Goal: To energize and improve children's ministry

Vacation Bible School

Goal: Motivation to use Cokesbury curriculum and return to Wesleyan heritage

Edie Snider, Coordinator – snider1248@cs.com

• Marriage and Family Ministries

Marriage and Family Ministries Event

Goal: To provide a workshop with a well known leader in family systems and leadership for a conference-wide event

Katie Long, Coordinator – kfmalong@yahoo.com

• Older Adult Ministries

Older Adult Workshop-Seminar

Goal: To provide resources and opportunities for spiritual growth and fellowship for older adults

Major Older Adult Event

Jay Taggart, Co-Coordinator – jtaggart@documaxx.com
Mike Alexander, Co-Coordinator – mikea@fumccorsicana.org

• Single Adult Ministries

Single Mingle Event

Goal: All day even with professional speakers and leaders

Publicity

Goal: For all events

Mount Sequoyah Jurisdictional Singles Retreat

Goal: Scholarships and travel expenses

National SAM Conference

Goal: Scholarships and travel expenses

Pat McDaniel, Co-Coordinator – patricia.mcdaniel@fmglobal.com
Brycene Edwards, Co-Coordinator – bryedws@sbcglobal.net

• College-Age Ministries

Meeting Expenses

The Café

Goal: To provide a conference-wide retreat of college-age students

The Call

Goal: To provide two mission experiences for college-age persons - one out of country and one in the United States.

The Way

Goal: To provide a conference-wide worship experience-celebration for college-age students

• Young Adult Ministries

Meetings

Summit Training

Goal: Education for local churches on all areas of Young Adult Ministries

Young Adult Retreat
Goal: A retreat that will be open to persons in all areas of Young Adult Life stages
Abby Flookes, Coordinator – abby@arborlawnumc.org

STEWARDSHIP

Proposed Programs:
Successful Stewardship Campaign Workshops
Goal: Assist churches in the stewardship responsibilities
Stewardship Enhancement Evaluation and Knowledge "SEEK"
Goal: Provide financial stability and improve apportionment payments
Consultancy on Volunteer Ministries
Goal: Help churches with techniques that will improve their volunteer recruitment and effectiveness
Dick Swain, Chair – dnlswain@charter.net

WORSHIP

Proposed Programs:
Plenary and Worship Session on the Subject of Leadership and Worship
Goals: Meeting the conference needs; empowering the laity in worship; exploring the process of "catching a vision or a call" in worship; addressing how to model inclusiveness in worship; addressing worship as a mission station or other topics the speakers might present
Hand Bells are Ringing; Worship as a Mission Station; Personality Types and Worship
Goals: To encourage at least three churches to hold their own conference event in the area of worship; to educate leaders of the practical possibilities to enrich and understand worship in their church; find ways to open the church doors to all
Purchase Worship Resources for Conference Office Resource Center
Goal: To provide worship resources that address needs of our churches today
Update Conference Website in the Area of Worship
Goal: Work with conference website coordinator
Brenda Adkins, Chair - brenda@fumcgt.org

ETHNIC LOCAL CHURCH CONCERNS

Proposed Programs:
Administration
Goals: Meeting expenses; ministry contingencies; training
Aldersgate ESL Program, Aldersgate UMC
Goal: As the students progress in learning the English language, they will be better equipped to understand the gospel of Jesus Christ
Art for Children, Diamond Hill UMC
Goal: To provide an art class during weekly after-school programs to cultivate a love of beauty; to build self esteem and a sense of worth and to identify the gifts inside each child
Connect-Two Youth Partnership Ministry, Wesley UMC Waco
Goal: To provide youth with a weekly enrichment program to enhance their lives spiritually and socially
Couples for Christ, El Buen Samaritano UMC
Goal: To help couples grow in their relationships and create an environment where they can grow by hearing each other in their struggles
Free Prescription Assistance, St. James UMC Temple
Goal: To help individuals obtain free prescription medicine who are unable to afford their medications for a healthier life without having to sacrifice other basic needs such as food and shelter
God's Little Blessings Training Program, St. James UMC Temple
Goal: To help the children of our church and community by bringing them closer to God through His teachings and encourage them to become good citizens in the community as they become youth and adults knowing the word of God
Mission to Asian Students of Baylor, MCC and TSTC Colleges, Korean UMC Waco
Goal: To provide activities for spiritual growth to Asian students in the Waco area
Meeting Basic Needs, Open Arms UMC Temple

Goal: To help meet the physical, social and spiritual needs of socio-economically disadvantaged individuals and families by providing the resources to meet the most basic needs and equip them with the tools needed to become self sufficient

New Hispanic Ministry, St. Paul UMC Cleburne

Goal: To help Hispanics move toward building a Spanish speaking congregation with guidance and support from The United Methodist Church

Niños Salmistas, El Buen Samaritano UMC

Goal: To teach children about music as a way to learn discipline and use their talent for the kingdom of God

Project Wellness, St. James UMC Temple

Goals: To increase the quality of life; eliminate health disparities and create individual and church families that are well in body and well with God

Reach One – Teach One Tutorial Program, Welsey UMC Waco

Goal: To provide free tutoring sessions for the community and invite church members to volunteer their time and talents to serve the needs of the children

Reading for Fun Enrichment Program, McMillan UMC

Goal: To provide enrichment, enlightenment and educational opportunities through reading and writing and will acquire a better understanding of literature and develop reading skills in fluency, comprehension, vocabulary and phonics

Summer Computer Camp Program, H.O.P.E. Tutoring, Inc.

Goals: To provide a safe and caring environment where children and youth can learn and grow; provide students with a computer and convey the importance of its use as an educational tool

Susanna Wesley after School Program, Diamond Hill UMC

Goal: To provide an after school program for children who are from low income families and lack the individual attention it takes to help with homework, practical living skills, character building strategies, etc.

Training Disciples for Christ, El Buen Samaritano UMC

Goal: To provide training for young leaders in Spanish with the best tools in order to continue to teach the work of God

Vietnamese of The United Methodist Church

Goal: To serve the Vietnamese community with spirituality and evangelism in order to gain more members and become a community of faith in God

Visions of Hope, Brack's UMC Waco

Goal: To empower our congregation by offering opportunities with financial issues and help participants manage their resources faithfully

"YES" – Youth Empowerment Services, Diamond Hill UMC

Goal: To empower youth to give their hearts to Jesus Christ, to overpower their life situations through physical application of biblical principles and to attain professional goals and plan for college

David McElreath, Chair – dmcelreath@extrawbanks.com

NATIONAL UNITED METHODIST CAMPERS

Central Texas Sojourners, Chapter 16

Sojourners Chapter 16 is now the fastest growing Chapter in National United Methodist Campers, Inc. with over 50 members. National United Methodist Campers was organized in 1975 in Connecticut and came to Texas in 1977. Central Texas Sojourners, # 16 was organized in 1994. There are now 5 Chapters in Texas. Central Texas Sojourners continues to give major leadership to the National organization currently with 4 National Officers. We are busy planning for hosting the 2007 National Rally at Tres Rios RV Resort, Glen Rose, TX, April 17-22, 2007.

National United Methodist Campers, Inc. is a Recreational Vehicle (RV) camping group with members in over 15 states mostly in the eastern & southern United States. NUMC is an affiliate organization of the General Board of Discipleship.

Chapter 16 looks forward to continued ministry to that portion of the Central Texas Conference who are commonly known as RV'ers. While most of our members are retired, several are not. Our membership comes from all walks of life and all areas of the Central Texas

Conference. The common factor is a love for camping and sharing with others.

During 2005, we had 9 Campouts and-or work trips with people from all areas of the Central Texas Conference participating. Attendance ranges from 30 to 50 people. Aldersgate Enrichment Center continues to be the major focus of our mission efforts. We have contributed well over 300 hours of volunteer labor, assisting in whatever ways needed.

We look forward to continued service in the name of Christ to the RV community. For more information, please contact:

Gerry Fox, President	W.T. Gregory, V.P.	Leonard Radde, National President
7144 Mesa Verde Trail	400 S.E. CO RD 3020	925 Surry Place
Fort Worth, TX 76137-4412	Corsicana, TX 75109	Cleburne, TX 76033-6041
817-514-7112	903-874-8065	817-556-0205
gfox@aol.com	wtgreg1@airmail.net	radde@htcomp.net

OUTREACH MISSION COUNCIL

Budgeted 2006: $196,397 Requested 2007: $215,775

In 2005, we were riddled with disasters, first Hurricane Katrina, and then Hurricane Rita. Quickly swinging to the other edge of the pendulum was the un-relentless drought and horrific wildfires with walls of fire consuming everything in its path. One thing about natural disasters is they are not prejudice. They rip apart homes, communities, and people, leaving a path of hurt and devastation. This year our congregations and members were stretched and shaped into missions. They were involved in more outreach service and ministry than previous years. There was an awakening spirit that said "Follow me, I will lead you to safety, I will lead you to help. I will lead you to Christ." Our conference gave nearly $900,000 for UMCOR and relief efforts. Thousand of flood buckets and supplies were assembled. Hundreds of churches became shelters and homes for the displaced families. Life continues but our lives have been forever changed. Many Christian "by standers" have now felt the thrill, the excitement, the joy and even the agony of being in ministry to those in need. Our theme for the conference is "follow me". We ask God to direct our footsteps and we humbly serve, seek justice, and offer mercy to the least of these.

Eve Hamilton, Chair – jdhamilton1948@charter.net

CHURCH AND SOCIETY

The primary Church and Society work in 2005 has been rebuilding of Church and Society structure in the Central Texas Conference, including leadership training and providing information and related materials through Annual Conference displays and activities.

Proposed Programs:

Meetings and Administration

Ecumenical Advocacy Days for Global Peace with Justice

Goal: To provide training and support for leadership in advocacy for Peace with Justice

Youth Tour of Civil Rights Historical Sites

Goal: Education of high school students in history of Civil Rights Movement in the United States

Peace with Justice Symposium

Goal: To build networks of advocates for Peace with Justice

Young Adult Pastors Leadership Forum

Goal: Provide leadership training for Young Adult Pastors in Social Justice Issues

Jerry Longwell, Chair – jerrylongwell@yahoo.com

RESTORATIVE JUSTICE

The United Methodist Women of the Central Texas Conference have adopted and embrace the Story Book Project as their mission outreach ministry for 2006. The Texas Inmate Families Association States that this project "...helps incarcerated parents to promote the literacy development for their children by becoming involved in there early literacy activities. It also helps the incarcerate parent to understand the value and importance of reading to their children for success in later school years."

Proposed Programs:

Administration-Training

Energy Assistance Fund

Goal: Evangelism
Newgate Award
Goal: To recognize local congregations that actively participate in prison-jail ministry
Special Events Ministry
Goal: To enable every church in CTC to be a mission station
Re-Entry Seminar-Scholarships
Goal: Heighten public awareness; increase RJM Committee knowledge; increase volunteers
Operation Logos
Goal: To enable every church in CTC to be a Mission Station

Penny Yaites, Chair – gimlmak@sbcglobal.net

DISABILITY CONCERNS

Proposed Programs:
Educational Materials & Resources
Goal: To acquire audio, print, and visual resources to be used in disability concerns training and educating
Local church and district training
Goal: To provide the local church with education, awareness, resources, and direction for developing their own access ministries and projects
DEAL Grants (Disability Education and Awareness Leadership)
Goal: To provide college grants
Inclusive Camping
Goal: To provide camping experiences for persons with disabilities
Accessibility Devices Closet
Goal: To establish a closet-storeroom for devices that can assist those with disabilities from which loan can be implemented as needed
Meetings-Administration

Joan Gaspard, Chair – tenniep@yahoo.com

DISASTER RESPONSE

The year 2005 has been a very active year for our Disaster Response Committee and the Central Texas Conference, especially responding to a devastating hurricane season. We provided conference-wide UMCOR training, a mission trip to the gulf coast, shelters around the annual conference for hurricane evacuees and resources for churches involved in numerous areas of response. The Central Texas Conference contributed $892,443 for disaster relief and collected thousands of flood buckets, health kits, blankets, cases of bottled water and other supplies sent to UMCOR Sager Brown and other effected areas. We anticipate expanding our response to various disasters in 2006 and are working on a comprehensive disaster response plan and additional training.

Proposed Programs:
Meetings and Administration
Goal: Strengthen the conference and district committees
Publicity and Literature
Goal: Create appropriate literature and publicity
District-National Training
Goal: Training leadership
Research and Development
Goal: Explore new resources for the advancement of our response
Expense Funds for Disaster Response
Goal: Provide additional support no longer available through GBOM

Chuck Graff, Chair – cgraff@fumcftw.org

EDUCATION AND THE ADVANCE

The 2005 Cooperative School of Christian Missions had a record attendance which barely missed the 300 mark!! The Weekend and Weekday schools were well attended by women, children and a few men, whose numbers are increasing each year!! Men are encouraged to attend and tell us

what areas of Missions they are interested in learning about. The CSCM team has endeavored to provide programs that will peak interest across all gender and generational lines, and provide information on topics of current interest and issues. The School of Mission is a joint effort of a team comprised of UMW officers and members of the Conference Mission Ministries Outreach Council.

"Since 1948 millions of gifts through *The Advance for Christ and His Church* have supported thousands of ministries in more than 100 countries. The Advance is voluntary "second-mile" giving because, in The United Methodist Church, the first mile (priority) is for local churches to pay their World Service and other ***apportioned funds*** and conference ***benevolence*** commitments. Today more than 17,000 United Methodist congregations, organizations, districts, conferences and individuals collectively send more than 100,000 General Advance gifts every year. One hundred percent of every gift reaches the ministry designated by the giver. Advance administrative and promotional costs are borne by other funds."

For more information on Mission and Advance opportunities, order the "Partnership in Mission, Catalog of General Advance Specials 2006" or go to the Advance website for free literature: http:--www.umcgiving.org-content-advance-default.asp. In 2005, more monies were given to Hurricane assistance than to UMCOR or other Advance specials. As a result, those funds suffered, as did many local church funds.

We encourage all local churches in the CTC to support missionaries and mission projects. Below is a list of CTC Outreach projects (Advance Specials). Where would you like to help?

Proposed Programs:

Cooperative School of Christian Mission

Beyond Blame: Violence in the Media

Increase awareness of Advance specials to local churches; support efforts of UMCOR made more evident by 2005 hurricane disasters.

Work with each District's Secretary of Global Ministries in furthering this awareness.

Advance Specials – 2007

Conference:

Metropolitan Board of Missions, Fort Worth	
Resource Person: Brenda Wier	$50,000
United Centers, Fort Worth	
Resource Person: Urban Ministries Chair	$22,000
Central Texas Senior Ministries, Waco	
Resource Person: Urban Ministries Chair	$10,000
Depression Connection Team	
Resource Person: Tony Campbell	$15,000
Aldersgate Enrichment Center, Brownwood	
Resource Person: Health and Welfare Chair	$50,000
Scholarships for training of pastors of rural and small town congregations	
Resource Person: Small Membership-Rural Ministries Chair	$3,000
Laura Edwards Christian Early Learning Center, Waco	
Resource Person: Waco District Secretary of Global Ministries	$15,000
Disaster Response Team for Conference Disasters	
Resource Person: District Disaster Response Chair	$10,000
Ministerial Grant-in-Aid	
Resource Person: Board of Ordained Ministry Chair	$10,000
Polytechnic Hispanic Ministry	
Resource Person: Polytechnic UMC Hispanic Minister	$ 10,000
Diamond Hill UMC Rickard Memorial Day Care Center	
Resource Person: Diamond Hill UMC Hispanic Minister	$10,000
Church Growth & Development Missionary for Hispanic Ministries (CTC #844) #521508-3	
Resource Person: Sam Rodriguez	$20,000
Susie Canafax #012108-8CZ	
Resource Person: Wilson Canafax	$20,000
Ministry to Deaf, Conference	
Resource Person: Rick Springer, Conference Deaf Ministry	$10,000
El Buen Samaritano Iglesia Metodista Unida	

Resource Person: Buen Samaritano Pastor	$10,000
Comunidad de Fe Iglesia Metodista Unida, Ballinger	
Resource Person: Comunidad de Fe Pastor	$10,000
Diamond Hill UMC Hispanic Ministries, Fort Worth	
Resource Person: Diamond Hill Pastor	$10,000
Mi Casa Su Casa Iglesia Metodista Unida, Arlington	
Resource Person: Mi Casa Su Casa Pastor	$10,000
John Wesley Bible Seminary Scholarship, Eastern Annual Conference Methodist Church of Mexico #008406-5RB	
Resource Person: Eastern Mexico Covenant Committee Chair	$ 2,400
Trinity UMC Hispanic Ministries, Ennis	
Resource Person: Trinity Pastor	$10,000
Getsemani Community Center, Georgetown	
Resource Person: Community Developer for Hispanic Ministries	$20,000
HOPE Tutoring Center	
Resource Person: Nila Geisel	$10,000
Justice for Our Neighbors Immigration Legal Clinic, Polytechnic UMC, Fort Worth	
Resource Persons: El Buen Pastor & Michelle Wersal of Polytechnic UMC	$10,000
Cleburne Hispanic Ministries	
Resource Person: Starr Bowen	$10,000
Missionary for Hispanic Ministries (Cleburne) #521242-1	
Resource Person: Starr Bowen	$20,000
Mid-Cities District Missionary for Hispanic Ministries	
Resource Person: David Martinez	$20,000
Fort Worth District Missionary for Hispanic Ministries	
Resource Person: Scott Youngblood	$20,000
Waxahachie District Missionary for Hispanic Ministries	
Resource Person: Georgia Adamson	$20,000
Small Rural-Urban Church Emergency Capital Needs Fund	
Resource Person: Cabinet Secretary	$20,000
VIM Staffing	
Resource Person: Conference Director of Humanitarian Services	$20,000
Arlington Urban Ministries, Arlington	
Resource Person: Director of Arlington Urban Ministries	$50,000
National: REQUEST	
Dallas Fort Worth Refugee Interagency, Salary Support	
Resource Person: Mid-Cities District Secretary of Global Ministries	$20,000
Iglesia Metodista Unida San Pablo, Fort Worth (Rio Grande Conference)	
Resource Person: Sam Rodriguez	$45,000
Oklahoma Missionary Conference, Salary Support #583634-4	
Resource Person: Doyle Allen	$ 3,000
Rio Grande Conference, Salary Support #531733-1	
Resource Person: Sam Rodriguez	$ 20,000
Lydia Patterson Institute, El Paso #531523-0	$25,000
National Hispanic Ministries Challenge Fund #982629-1	
Resource Person: Sam Rodriguez	$15,000
National Plan for Hispanic Ministry Missionary	
Resource Person: Sam Rodriguez #521508-3	$20,000
Iglesia Metodista Unida La Trinidad, Fort Worth (Rio Grande Conference)	
Resource Person: Sam Rodriguez	$20,000
Iglesia Metodista Unida El Buen Samaritano, Moody (Rio Grande Conference)	
Resource Person: Sam Rodriguez	$20,000
Iglesia Metodista Unida El Divino Salvador, Temple (Rio Grande Conference)	
Resource Person: Sam Rodriguez	$20,000
Latin American United Methodist Church, Waco (Rio Grande Conference)	

Resource Person: Sam Rodriguez	$20,000
Church Growth and Development Community Developer for Hispanic Ministry	
Resource Person: Sam Rodriguez or Chair of the Temple District Committee on Hispanic Ministries	$20,000
Global:	REQUEST
Children of Africa #101000-4	$50,000
UMCOR World Hunger-Poverty #982920-4	
Resource Person: Conference UMCOR representative	$25,000
Africa University Fund #0030188 (World Service Fund)	
Resource Person: Fort Worth District Secretary of Global Ministries	$35,000
Nueva Candelaria – Fourth United Methodist Church, Chile #0108834AN	$20,000
Frances Betts Mission to Needy Children, Brazil #010583-1RA	
Resource Person: John Nelson and Gladys Betts (conference retired missionaries)	$ 1,000
Frances Betts Mission to Needy Children Building Brazil #010582-1DN	
Resource Person: John Nelson and Gladys Betts (conference retired missionaries)	$18,000
Heifer Project of Mexico #007629-3RA	
Resource Person: Terry Dean Henderson (conference supported missionary)	$30,000
Construction of New Music Building, Tunghai University, Taiwan #009886-0BN	
Resource Person: Dr. Juanelva Rose (conference supported missionary)	$20,000
Relocation of OCJC (Okinawa Christian Junior College) Campus #0087274BN	
Resource Person: Carolyn Francis (conference retired missionary)	$10,000
Help Asian Women's Shelter, Japan #010442-6RA	
Resource Person: Carolyn Francis (conference retired missionary)	$ 3,000
Siminari Theologi Malaysia: Scholarships #0079104RB	
Resource Person: Robert Hunt retired missionary	$10,000
Leader Development Center and Methodist Gardens Camp – Brazil #010548-7IN	
Resource Person: Derrell and Dorothy Santee	$10,000
Regional Seminary – Brazil at Campinos #011719-ORA	
Resource Person: Derrell and Dorothy Santee	$10,000
Rocinha Vehicle Fund, Brazil #011435-60S	$ 3,000
Methodist Camp and Ecological Center, Brazil #010875-4DN	$10,000
Home of Hope and Love, Eastern Annual Conference Methodist Church of Mexico #011833-2DN	
Resource Person: Eastern Mexico Covenant Committee Chair	$ 20,000
Clinica Betania, Equipment, Reynosa, Eastern Annual Conference Methodist Church of Mexico	
Resource Person: Eastern Mexico Covenant Committee Chair	$3,000
Camp Sierra Linda, Camp for Eastern Annual Conference Methodist Church of Mexico	
Resource Person: Eastern Mexico Covenant Committee Chair	$5,000
Seminario Evangelico de Teologia, Matanzas, Cuba	$2,000
Scholarships, including Mortimer Arias Scholarship Fund, Costa Rica #010247-3RB	
Resource Person: Roy and Janet May, missionaries	$6,000
General Support of Program, Costa Rica #009139-1RA	
Resource Person: Roy and Janet May , missionaries	$6,000
Equipment Renewal, Costa Rica #012021-1I0	
Resource Person: Roy and Janet May, missionaries	$24,000
One Million Women Building Our Dream, Costa Rica #012317-8MN	
Resource Person: Roy and Janet May (conference supported missionaries)	$60,000
North Katanga New Church Development Project #012930-2RA per church village	$2,200
D.S. Parsonage in Reynosa, Eastern Annual Conference	
Resource Person: Conference Director of Humanitarian Services	$5,000
Church on the Rock (roof and VIM work), Eastern Annual Conference	$11,000
Strengthening the Re-established Local Church Work in Latvia #012010-7RA	
Resource Person: William C. Martin UMC	$10,000
Renovation of Church Buildings in Latvia #012009-5AN	
Resource Person: William C. Martin UMC	$10,000

Kitty Bartlett, Chair – weatherford@ctcumc.org

GLOBAL MISSION PARTNERS-5 STAR PROGRAM

During 2005 the Annual Conference, 18 congregations were recognizes as 5-Star churches. Of these 18 churches, 10 were first time recipients! Additionally, 7 congregations were recognized as being Global Mission Partner Churches.

Proposed Program:

Global Mission Partners and 5 Star

Goals: To recognize 80% of our annual conference churches as 5 Star churches.
To promote financial and prayer support for our missionaries in every congregation
To add 5 new churches to our list of Global Mission Partners

THE GLOBAL MISSION PARTNER PROGRAM recognizes churches that accomplish the following requirements:

Give 100% of apportionments
Have an ongoing program of mission education
Serve the local community through outreach
Establish a Covenant Relationship in support of a GBGM-trained missionary with $2,500 or $5 per church member per year
Pledge support for a Person in Mission sent by a partner church in another country at $1,000 or more per year (or $2 per church member per year)
Share your experience with two neighboring congregations

The FIVE STAR PROGRAM of the Central Texas Conference recognizes churches that accomplish the following requirements:

Give 100% of assigned apportionments
Have an ongoing program of mission education
Serve the local community through outreach
Contribute to a conference, national, international or UMCOR Advance Special
As a step toward becoming a Global Mission Partner, make a financial contribution of any size to a United Methodist missionary

Thomas K. Beaty, Chair – tomcindybeaty@earthlink.net

HEALTH AND WELFARE

As an outgrowth of the 2005 Annual Conference theme of "Stewards of Body, Mind, and Spirit," as well as the emphasis on health and wellness in the United Methodist Church, we have initiated the following:

1) Dr. Mark DeHaven of UT Southwestern Medical Center has been leading a program in the Fort Worth District dealing with Lifestyle Enhancement, in the areas of nutrition, exercise, wellness, and spiritual growth. In the fall, this program will be moved to the Mid-Cities District, with hopes of extending it eventually into the rest of the Conference.
2) We are granting several scholarships to churches that have requested assistance in sending someone from their congregation to Parish Nurse Certification. These funds are being raised through the Golden Cross offering and can apply to any church in the Conference who is interested and requests the grant through the Health and Welfare Committee.

In encouraging local churches to have a Health and Welfare Chairperson and-or Committee, we have used the "Central Link" to do surveys, followed up by e-mails and telephone calls from the CTC Health and Welfare Chair, as well as having small articles in most of the issues of the "Central Link," dealing with "Stewards of Body, Mind, and Spirit."

Proposed Programs:

Committee Training

Goal: To grow in knowledge of the needs and resources available

Administration

Goal: Travel to board meetings, which will occasionally include hotels and meals

Clinical Pastoral Training

Goal: To provide scholarship stipends for persons receiving Clinical Pastoral Education through the CPE program of the Harris Hospital System

Annual Conference Luncheon

Goal: To plan for the Annual Conference Health and Welfare luncheon – flowers-centerpieces

Mona Bailey,Chair - billmona_1@charter.net

ALDERSGATE ENRICHMENT CENTER

P.O. Box 1406, Brownwood, TX 76804

325-646-5608

The Lord has richly blessed Aldersgate this year and it has been a year of building. Our second group home opened in March and has twelve more Associates on campus making a total of 21 we have living on campus. The third group home is scheduled to break ground in the fall of 2006. We are providing care and training for 67 Associates and are continuing to grow. We completed a five-year plan and included in those plans will be two additional group homes, a multipurpose building, and a Chapel. We are also working of an RV park with the facilities to allow groups to hold rallies on campus. Our picnic tables, birdhouses, and other items that the Associates build will have a larger audience and sales will improve. It will be a good use for the store and another profit center.

Our choir, Promise, is singing around the conference and spreading the news of Aldersgate. Has your church had them perform? They are the perfect models for the scripture that says "Make a joyful noise for the Lord". They personify that scripture and everyone that hears the "noise" is blessed. If you would like to have them perform for you just ask. We are booking now.

Those of you that have visited our "special place" know what a wonderful place it is. The Associates and Staff invite you to visit and see what we are talking about. We are a place that God has richly blessed. The smiles on the faces of all the special people that live and work here tell the story. God has touched each and every one of you that have the privilege of working with these special people. The hugs and love that they show make every day something special. You can get a taste of this by giving us a half-day out of your busy schedule. If you do, you will be richly blessed. It is a true sermon in action. God is present here. You will find out when you come.

We at Aldersgate appreciate the support that our Conference has shown. Without your help we would not be able to give the care we do. May God bless you and yours for all you do. We will leave the latchstring out for you.

Mike Pinson, Executive Director

TEXAS HEALTH RESOURCES

611 Ryan Plaza Drive, Ninth Floor, Arlington, TX 76011

Phone: 817-462-7900

The Harris Methodist Hospitals and its parent organization, Texas Health Resources, focused on three major goals in 2005: growing as the North Texas leader in hospital services and meeting the health care needs of North Texas; collaborating with key stakeholders to improve access, quality and patient safety; and serving as a faith-based nonprofit system responsive to communities' physical, psychological, cultural and spiritual health needs.

2005 Statistical Profile of Texas Health Resources

Hospital Discharges: 131,060
Patient Days: 625,235
Outpatient Encounters: 1,135,733
Estimated Cost of Hospital Charity Care: $82,055,000

Report No. 1

Continue growth as the North Texas health care leader

Fast Fact: Texas Health Resources' hospitals have a market share of more than 22 percent of North Texans who seek hospital care, more than any other health care system in the region.

As part of the Texas Health Resources system, Harris Methodist Hospitals work together with Presbyterian Hospitals and Arlington Memorial Hospital to share and implement best practices

for patient care and services. Already one of the largest nonprofit health systems in the United States, THR is investing $1.5 billion in new and expanded facilities over 10 years to meet the demand of a growing population and to create a sustainable future to take care of North Texans.

- Harris Methodist Fort Worth Hospital
  - Harris Methodist Fort Worth celebrated its 75th Anniversary in March.
  - The new Harris Methodist Heart Center opened in December, becoming the only dedicated heart hospital in Tarrant County. The center provides a full array of heart care services with state-of-the-art technology and a nationally recognized cardiovascular medical team.
  - In February, the hospital received the Magnet Recognition Program Award for excellence in nursing services from the American Nurses Credentialing Center, the nation's largest nursing credentialing organization within the American Nurses Association.
  - Even before the campaign was announced publicly, the Harris Methodist Health Foundation was well on its way to reaching its $3.5 million philanthropic campaign goal for the expansion and redesign of Harris Methodist Fort Worth Hospital's Center for Women and Infants' Health.
  - The Toluca, Mexico, Medical Exchange, initiated by Mexican government officials and the administration at Harris Methodist Fort Worth, and sponsored by Fort Worth Sister Cities International, provided a unique opportunity to participate in an exchange of medical ideas, wellness promotion and community health growth in Tarrant County and Toluca, Mexico.
  - The Midwife Clinic celebrated its 10th anniversary in September, and the Inpatient Rehab Program celebrated its 25th anniversary in October.
  - In October, the country's highest award for volunteer service, the President's Call to Service Award, was given to more than 40 volunteers with 4,000 or more service hours over the course of their lifetime and to the hospital's volunteer services department. In addition, the hospital's volunteer department and two junior volunteers received the President's Volunteer Service Award.
  - The hospital was recognized by the U.S. Department of Transportation and the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency as a Best Workplace for Commuters for the second year in a row.
  - Along with Harris Methodist Southwest Hospital, the hospital became one of the first in Tarrant County with a high definition MRI unit.

- Harris Methodist Erath County Hospital in Stephenville
  - Harris Methodist Erath County earned a prestigious Nurse-Friendly Designation from the Texas Nurses Association. As one of the newest Nurse-Friendly Hospitals, Harris Methodist Erath County joined an elite group of only six Texas facilities honored with this three-year distinction.
  - The hospital received the Texas Health Care Quality Improvement Award from the TMF Health Quality Institute, the Medicare quality improvement organization for Texas. The award recognizes hospitals for improving from initial baseline performance on specific national quality measures.
  - Five hospital nurses received the Great 100 Nurses distinction.
  - The hospital received Texas Ten Step designation from the Department of State Health Services and the Texas Hospital Association. Certification is awarded to facilities that reach the goal of having 75 percent of their mothers breastfeeding at discharge; to help facilities support breastfeeding mothers before, during, and after delivery; and to encourage facilities to identify breastfeeding resources for mothers after they are discharged. The hospital also earned the Five-Star Hospital Award from the Bureau of Vital Statistics at the Texas Department of State Health Services for the third year in a row. The award recognizes hospitals and birthing centers for excellence in registering birth certificates with the state.

- Harris Methodist HEB Hospital in Bedford
  - Kirk King was named the new president of Harris Methodist HEB in December, promoted from Presbyterian Hospital of Kaufman.
  - Harris Methodist HEB is the only hospital in Northeast Tarrant County, and one of only 100 sites nationwide, to participate in a clinical study of carotid artery stenting, a special procedure designed to reduce the risk of stroke when opening blocked arteries in the carotid artery in the neck.
  - The HEB Chamber of Commerce named the hospital its 2005 Large Business of the Year and its Corporate Business of the Year.
  - The Sleep Disorders Laboratory doubled in size by moving into a new, 2,000 square-foot space, and the hospital added a Physical Medicine location in Southlake.
  - The Great 100 Nurses, sponsored by the Texas Nurses Association, honored nine Harris Methodist HEB nurses. Four oncology nurses at the hospital passed their accreditation exams to become nationally certified.
  - The hospital received the Five-Star Hospital Award from the Bureau of Vital Statistics at the Texas Department of State Health Services for the second year in a row. The award recognizes hospitals and birthing centers for excellence in registering birth certificates with the state.

- Harris Methodist Northwest Hospital in Azle
  - Brett McClung became the Harris Methodist Northwest president in May after serving as vice president for Ambulatory Services, Support Services and Business Development of Harris Methodist Fort Worth Hospital.
  - The hospital's acclaimed hand-hygiene program to prevent infection was selected to be promoted system wide.

- Harris Methodist Southwest Hospital in Fort Worth
  - Harris Methodist Southwest's radiology expansion was completed, including a new MRI machine and Angiography Services department.
  - The hospital expanded its outpatient services department, which includes outpatient cardiopulmonary services.
  - A tree topping was held for a five-story bed tower, a $60 million project more than doubling the size of the hospital and its bed capacity.
  - Three hospital nurses were selected as Great 100 Nurses.
  - The Rotary Club of Fort Worth named Harris Methodist Southwest its Employer of the Year.
  - Harris Methodist Southwest Hospital board of trustee member R. Pat Evans received the prestigious Texas Healthcare Trustees 2005 Founder's Award for Distinguished Hospital Trustee of the Year. The award recognizes members who have shown leadership and service to health care, Texas Healthcare Trustees and the Texas Hospital Association.

- Harris Methodist Walls Regional Hospital in Cleburne
  - The hospital received the Texas Health Care Quality Improvement Award from TMF Health Quality Institute, the Medicare quality improvement organization for Texas. It recognizes hospitals for improving from their initial baseline performance on specific national quality measures.
  - Two Harris Methodist Walls Regional nurses were selected as Great 100 Nurses.
  - The hospital received the Total Benchmark Solutions Top 100 Quality Award for heart attack, heart failure and pneumonia care.

Report No. 2

Collaborating with key stakeholders to improve access, quality and safety

Fast Fact: THR introduced an award-winning Web-based Safety Action Learning Tool (SALT), designed to make it easier and more efficient for hospital personnel to document errors and share information to improve patient safety. The College of

Healthcare Information Management Executives honored THR with its Innovator of the Year Award and the American Hospital Association honored the program in its *Hospital and Health Networks* magazine with an Innovator Award.

Harris Methodist Hospitals collaborate with physicians, medical professionals, business leaders and government policy makers to ensure that improving quality is a team effort. Cooperation within entities creates self-reporting, outcome-producing tools. All system hospitals use goals and indicators recommended by accrediting organizations, quality mentoring organizations and consumer watch groups. Physicians play roles in every aspect of the organization's mission, strategic planning and operations, including serving on hospital boards, equipment selection, process improvement and information system deployment. Physicians, in fact, are leading the way in much of the development of the Electronic Health Record and quality initiatives.

- Harris Methodist Fort Worth Hospital
  - The hospital won the Premier Award of Quality for heart-failure outcomes. The national award honors clinical excellence in both quality of care and operational efficiency, setting apart its winners as industry leaders that deliver outstanding patient care.
  - Harris Methodist Fort Worth opened the Wound Healing and Hyperbaric Medicine Center, where patients receive hyperbaric oxygen therapy and advanced traditional wound care treatment. The center is the only such facility in Tarrant County.

- Harris Methodist Erath County Hospital in Stephenville
  - Renovations throughout the hospital improved the patient-family experience by increasing the size of the lab, renovating the Medical-Surgical area, adding an elevator and opening the Atrium Deli.

- Harris Methodist HEB Hospital in Bedford
  - Special "care coordinators" helped patients and their families navigate the health care system. They assisted with insurance claims, served as liaisons with insurance companies and physicians, and helped social workers facilitate long-term care for patients after leaving the hospital. Care coordinators also coordinated insurance benefits to ensure patients' treatments were covered.
  - More than 300 hospital volunteers celebrated a milestone in 2005. Collectively, they had given more than 1 million hours of service to the hospital during their volunteer tenures.
  - An expanded neonatal intensive care unit allowed parents to stay an extra night or two before going home. During that time, parents can take over the care of their baby while being able to draw on the expertise of the nursing staff.

- Harris Methodist Northwest Hospital in Azle
  - The hospital introduced Picture Archiving and Communications System (PACS) in imaging services that enabled physicians to remotely access and review images online within minutes.
  - Harris Methodist Northwest opened Fast Track within the Emergency Department to limit the wait of patients who come to the ER with minor medical issues.
  - Bedside registration within the Emergency Department began to provide more efficient service and care.

- Harris Methodist Southwest Hospital in Fort Worth
  - The hospital introduced Picture Archiving and Communications System (PACS) in imaging services, enabling physicians to remotely access and review images online within minutes.

- Harris Methodist Walls Regional Hospital in Cleburne
    - The hospital began a hospitalist program, with dedicated hospital doctors sometimes known as inpatient specialists, potentially giving more efficient patient care.
    - The hospital introduced Picture Archiving and Communications System (PACS) in imaging services, enabling physicians to remotely access and review images online within minutes.

Report No. 3
Building on a faith-based mission that is responsive to communities' physical, psychological, cultural and spiritual health needs

Fast Fact: Physicians, nurses, volunteers and other hospital employees have a sacred role in caring for patients and the community. To honor them and give thanks for that special work, the chaplains throughout Harris Methodist Hospitals anoint the hands of caregivers and volunteers with oil and pray a special blessing for them each year.

Founded in the healing ministries of the United Methodist Church, Harris Methodist Hospitals' values are rooted in God's Spirit and reflected in the human spirit. The system's core values of Respect, Integrity, Compassion and Excellence guide all decisions, policies and practices. Caregivers are familiar with cultural nuances and provide culturally competent care with respect for diversity of spiritual understanding. The system defines health broadly to include body, mind and spirit. The Department of Pastoral Care has an office in each hospital as well as at THR headquarters. In addition, the Faith Community Nursing Program works with nurses within faith communities to support outreach through community religious organizations. Also, hospitals throughout the THR system installed chimes that sound within the hospital with every new birth.

Broadly speaking, nonprofit hospitals are the foundation of health care in North Texas, serving two out of three people, and are critical to ensuring access to care. As part of THR, Harris Methodist Hospitals exceed state-mandated charity care and community benefit requirements. Excess revenue is reinvested back into the community to expand access and services. The organization's people work outside the hospital walls, confronting health problems at their source with a commitment to primary prevention and early treatment. THR's community health professionals survey community needs and develop programs accordingly, with appropriate measurement of outcomes.

- Harris Methodist Fort Worth Hospital
    - The hospital offered a Baby Fair and Family Expo, joined the Community Crime Prevention Effort and offered classes to increase CPR knowledge and automated external defibrillator (AED) use to save lives.
    - Harris Methodist Fort Worth also aided the Organ Donation Collaborative, launched Consumer Resources for Quality and Performance and sponsored Healthy Women, Healthy Lives Pink Bag Power Lunch events for health education.
    - The hospital also introduced the Healing Arts Program that promotes clinical aromatherapy to patients and consumers.
    - In a first for the hospital and its system, an Air Force reservist serving in Iraq was able to watch the birth of his baby girl in real time via a Web camera and video conference technology supplied by teams from the hospital and Texas Health Resources.

- Harris Methodist Erath County Hospital in Stephenville
    - The hospital hosted a luncheon focusing on stress management, breast health and heart disease during Breast Cancer Awareness Month, and sponsored quarterly grief support groups.
    - Harris Methodist Erath County also sponsored Healthy Women, Healthy Lives Pink Bag Power Lunch events.

- Harris Methodist HEB Hospital in Bedford
    - Harris Methodist HEB Hospital donated 19 automated external defibrillators (AEDs) to local high schools and a community college.

- The hospital helped children become "pros" at babysitting by offering a two-day medically accurate and internationally recognized Safe Sitter class that teaches children the fundamentals of babysitting.
- Packages filled with resealable bags, markers, retractable pens and other desperately needed items were sent to nurses serving in Iraq.
- Hospital staff offered exercise classes for arthritis sufferers, hosted an annual women's retreat, offered free prostate and mammogram screenings, provided flu shots to the community and sponsored Healthy Women, Healthy Lives Pink Bag Power Lunch events.
- The hospital Fitness Center staff helped Special Olympians excel.

- Harris Methodist Northwest Hospital in Azle
  - The hospital offered monthly free car seat safety checks within the community and sponsored Healthy Women, Healthy Lives Pink Bag Power Lunch events.
  - Hospital staff reaches out to the schools and offer programs on tobacco awareness, the importance of hand hygiene in combating the spread of soft-tissue infections such as MRSA, drug awareness and alcohol awareness.
  - Harris Methodist Northwest offers CPR and first aid classes, free mammograms, and free health screenings that include cholesterol, glucose and blood pressure checks.
  - The hospital offers the Better LIFE senior program, a comprehensive program for seniors that encourage participants to take responsibility for their health by participating in different programs, like free exercise classes, health screenings, foot care, etc.

- Harris Methodist Southwest Hospital in Fort Worth
  - Harris Methodist Southwest offered free car seat safety checks within the community, hosted a system wide "Command Spanish" class for nurses who wanted to learn basic medical Spanish to better work with their Hispanic patients, and sponsored Healthy Women, Healthy Lives Pink Bag Power Lunch events.

- Harris Methodist Walls Regional Hospital in Cleburne
  - Harris Methodist Walls Regional increased awareness and began discussions to decrease childhood obesity in schools.
  - The hospital also offered free mammograms and prostate screenings and free Shots for Tots within the community.
  - In addition, the hospital sponsored Healthy Women, Healthy Lives Pink Bag Power Lunch events.

Douglas D. Hawthorne, FACHE
President & CEO, Texas Health Resources

METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME
1111 Herring Avenue, Waco, Texas
Phone: 254-753-0181 Admissions: 800-964-9226, Fax: 254-755-7609
bobbygilliam@hot.rr.com, **www.methodistchildrenshome.org**
Report I.

Methodist Children's Home offers hope to children, youth and families through a nurturing, Christian community. This is the new Mission Statement adopted by the Board of Directors of Methodist Children's Home in November 2005. The Mission Statement is a result of a very extensive strategic planning process implemented by the Board of Directors. This process helped us develop a plan to strengthen our ministry and serve more at-risk children and youth. While the foundation is our Mission Statement, our Core Values provide the guidelines for our everyday living at Methodist Children's Home. They are:

CORE VALUES

Christian Principles - Apply the principles of the Christian faith which serve as the foundation for this ministry.
Relationships – Build healthy relationships through communication, respect, trust and love.
Responsibility – Be accountable for self and others.
Growth – Provide opportunities for spiritual, emotional, physical and intellectual development.
Service – Show compassion through generosity and care.
Hope – Believe in the possibilities of the future.

PHILOSOPHY OF CARE

Methodist Children's Home provides a nurturing environment that addresses the needs of children, youth and their families by offering the experience of living in a community that emphasizes the principles of the Christian faith. Children and youth are empowered to become their best spiritually, emotionally, physically and intellectually. Through the building of positive relationships with caring adults, each individual can discover strengths that foster resiliency and healing. It is through the development of these strengths that the ultimate goal of a hopeful future may be realized.

The number of children who need our services continues to increase. Last year, we received more than 2,500 inquiries from families seeking assistance for their children. By the end of 2005, we served an additional 2,421 days of care over the previous year. The needs of families in Texas and New Mexico remain staggering. We served 326 families through our various programs last year. In addition, the segment of the population between 0 to 3 years of age continues to be a major need for services. We believe the Strategic Plan has positioned Methodist Children's Home to meet many of these needs.

The road map established by the Strategic Plan will be instrumental in our efforts to double the number of children served by Methodist Children's Home. While it is a tough time for at-risk children, Methodist Children's Home stands ready to provide services for some of our most vulnerable citizens.

The Strategic Plan has certainly developed a vision for Methodist Children's Home. Vision, as you know, is critical in the life of any organization. Vision is intensely personal, usually cloudy and always fragile. Vision recognizes resources and values victories. Vision is also contagious. Please help us make this vision for Methodist Children's Home contagious as we strive to serve children and families of Texas and New Mexico.

Report II. How You Can Help

Contact the Methodist Children's Home if you have any need for our services in Waco at the address above.
Help us promote one Sunday set aside in every local church for the Methodist Children's Home December offering. Information, brochures and envelopes are provided by the Home upon request.

Contact Trey Oakley, Director of Development, when individuals indicate consideration of the Home in making long-range giving or charitable estate planning.

Please do not hesitate to call upon Mr. Bobby Gilliam, President, for any needs you might have related to Methodist Children's Home.

Report III. 2004 - 2005

Residential Care Programs	**Children Served**
Waco Campus, 17 home units	264
Boys Ranch	80
Foster Care in 65 cities	299
MCH College students	36
Total of Children Served	679
Total Days of Care Provided	133,201

In reclaiming at risk children, Methodist Children's Home provided children's services, including Christian education, spiritual life experiences, music and chorale instruction, medical and dental visits, recreation, inpatient-outpatient therapy, family counseling, independent living and work skills and mentoring programs.

Report IV. FINANCES

Year ending June 30, 2005

REVENUES:		
Central Texas Conference Contributions	$	293,084
Other Conference Contributions		1,253,816
General contributions		728,243
Reimbursement for Cost of Care:		
State and Federal		272,938
Family support		186,626
Transfers from MCH Endowment Fund		15,260,923
Income from Special Purpose Funds		196,000
Charter School Reimbursement		705,409
Other Income		40,812
Total Revenue	$	18,937,851
EXPENDITURES:		
Campus-Residential Care		7,265,869
Boys Ranch Residential		2,297,699
Educational Services		2,541,828
Foster Care in 65 cities		2,440,514
Plant and Maintenance		2,129,994
Development and Church and Public Relations		995,869
Administration		1,243,742
Total Services	$	18,915,515

METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME
WACO, TEXAS
BYLAWS
Revised and Approved by the Methodist Children's Home Board of Directors on April 21, 2006
Related to Methodist Children's Home Resolution

REVISED
ARTICLE III
BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Section 1. General Powers. The business and affairs of the corporation shall be governed and managed by its Board of Directors.

Section 2. Tenure and Qualifications. The Board of Directors of the corporation (each member of which shall be entitled to vote) shall consist of twenty members (unless changed by reason of a change in the number of patronizing Annual Conferences) and shall be appointed, elected or determined as follows:

A. One representative, either a minister or a layperson, from each patronizing Annual Conference, shall be nominated by the Bishop of such patronizing Annual Conference and approved by such patronizing Annual Conference. Any vacancy occurring on the Board of Directors with respect to such a member shall be filled for the unexpired portion of the term by nomination by the Bishop of such patronizing Annual Conference and approval by such patronizing Annual Conference.

B One active Bishop from among the patronizing Annual Conferences shall be elected by a majority vote of the Bishops of the patronizing Annual Conferences. Any vacancy occurring on the Board of Directors with respect to such position shall be filled for the unexpired portion of the term by a majority vote of the Bishops of the patronizing Annual Conferences.

C. The serving chairperson of the Methodist Children's Home Commissioners, or any successor to

such body, shall automatically serve. Any vacancy occurring on the Board of Directors by virtue of a vacancy in such position **shall** not be filled, but shall remain vacant until the successor to such vacant position is duly qualified, at which time such successor shall become a member of the Board of Directors.

D. Eleven Directors at Large from the territory of the patronizing Annual Conferences, either ministers or lay members of the United Methodist Church, shall be elected by the Board of Directors of Methodist Children's Home after considering the nominations proposed by the Nominating Committee hereinafter described; provided, that the election of each Director at Large shall be effective only after approval or confirmation by the patronizing Annual Conference of the location in which such Director at Large resides. Such nominations and Board election with respect to expiring terms shall take place at the regular meeting of the Board of Directors of Methodist Children's Home held in the spring of the calendar year in which the terms of the Directors at Large which are to be filled expire. Any vacancy occurring on the Board of Directors with respect to one or more of the members elected at large whose term has not yet expired shall be filled for the remainder of the unexpired term by the Board of Directors at any regular meeting after considering nominations proposed by the Nominating Committee.

E. Each Director shall be appointed or elected for a term of three years and shall hold office until his or her successor has been elected and qualified, or until his or her earlier death, resignation or removal from office by the Board of Directors.

F. No Director shall be eligible to serve more than three consecutive three-year terms as a Director. Following a period of maximum service under this provision, the duration of that former Director's ineligibility shall last for three years. Provided, that any former Director may retain or be elected to membership on any one (but not more than one) committee of the Board without tenure limitations.

G. Should any patronizing Annual Conference cease to be such, then the representative from such patronizing Annual Conference appointed in accordance with paragraph A above shall immediately cease to be a Director, the total number of Directors shall decrease accordingly and the affairs of Methodist Children's Home shall be governed and managed by the remaining members of the Board.

H. Special Transitional Provisions. Prior to the adoption of the preceding portions of this Section 2, the Board of Directors of Methodist Children's Home consisted of a substantially larger number of directors. In order to accomplish the transition of the number of Board members from its previous number to the twenty members described above, no new Board members shall be elected to fill vacancies on the Board while the number of members is greater than twenty, although the re-election of existing members whose terms expire shall be permitted. Only after the total number of directors is reduced to twenty or less through a combination of resignations, removals and expirations of terms (without re-election) shall the method of selecting directors set forth above become effective. For the years immediately after the total number of directors is reduced to twenty or less, the manner in which new members are selected may utilize any of the methods provided in subsections A, B, C and D above as the Executive Committee, with the approval of the Board, may determine best, provided that within three years after the number of members of the Board has been reduced to twenty members or less the manner of selection set forth above shall be fully phased in and effective. While the exact method of such transition shall be determined by the Executive Committee, subject to the approval of the Board, all members of the Board of Directors selected prior to the full implementation of the above selection procedure shall be selected either by re-election by the Board or by one or more of the methods set forth in subsections A, B, C or D above.

Section 3. Regular Meetings. Regular Meetings of the Board of Directors shall be held three times a year at such times and at such places, which must be within the State of Texas or the State of New Mexico, as the Chairperson of the Board may determine. The Board of Directors may provide, by resolution, the time and place, which place must be within the State of Texas or the State of New Mexico, for the holding of additional regular meetings. If no designation is made, the place of any meeting shall be the principal office of the corporation.

Section 4. Special Meetings. Special meetings of the Board of Directors may be called by

or at the request of the Chairperson of the Board, the President of Methodist Children's Home or six or more of the Directors. The Chairperson of the Board may fix any place, which must be within the State of Texas or the State of New Mexico, as the place for holding any special meeting of the Board of Directors called by him or by her. Otherwise, the place of meeting shall be the principal office of the corporation.

Section 5. Notice. Notice of regular meetings shall be given at least fourteen (14) days previous, and notice of any special meeting shall be given at least seven (7) days previous, to the meeting by notice given in accordance with Article 10 of these Bylaws. Any Director may waive notice of any meeting. The attendance of a Director at a meeting shall constitute a waiver of notice of the meeting, except where a Director attends a meeting for the express purpose of objecting to the transaction of any business because the meeting is not lawfully called or convened. Neither the business to be transacted at, nor the purpose of, any regular or special meeting of the Board of Directors need be specified in the notice or waiver of notice of the meeting.

Section 6. Quorum. A majority of the members of the Board of Directors shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business at any meeting of the Board of Directors.

Section 7. Manner of Acting. The act of the majority of the Directors present at a legally called or scheduled meeting of the Board of Directors at which a quorum is present shall be the act of the Board of Directors.

Section 8. Compensation. Directors as such shall not receive any salaries or compensation for their services, but shall be reimbursed for expenses in attending to their duties as Directors, including travel expenses incurred to attend meetings of the Board of Directors.

Section 9. Removal Upon Failure to Attend or Otherwise. Upon failure to attend two consecutive meetings of the Board without formal excuse recognized and acted upon by the Board or upon other sufficient cause as determined by the Board of Directors, an elected Director shall be subject to removal from office by action of a majority of a quorum present at a Board meeting. If an elected member is removed in this manner, the resulting vacancy shall be filled as provided herein.

Bobby Gilliam, President bobbygilliam@hot.rr.com

METHODIST MISSION HOME
6487 Whitby Road, San Antonio, Texas 78240
(210) 696-2410 (800) 284-0410

Mission Statement: Methodist Mission Home serves people who are experiencing major life transitions so they may reach their goals and realize their dreams.

We thank you, the Central Texas Annual Conference, for your involvement in this ministry we call Methodist Mission Home. "Involvement" truly means that your support has brought hope and joy to the children, youth and families we serve.

One by one, thousands have been welcomed faithfully by Methodist Mission Home. For 110 years we have sheltered and empowered God's children, from the vulnerable and confused pregnant teen who wants a loving home for her unborn child, to the youth with disabilities seeking to learn how to make their own home in the world. With your help, our work has given God's Children a Faith, a Family, a Future.

Quick Facts
Founded: 1895, San Antonio
Campus Headquarters: 6487 Whitby, San Antonio, TX 78240
Website: www.mmhome.org
2005 FY Budget: $2.4 million

MMH Ministry

We have 2 distinct programs that enable us to fulfill our vision of "Giving God's Children a Faith, a Family, a Future." In 2003, we expanded our ministry through our Genesis Cooperative program, which collaborates with other non-profit agencies, to serve youth with disabilities, women recovering from alcohol abuse with their children, pregnant, homeless teens and young women.

Family Services works with birth parents and adoptive families across the states of Texas and New Mexico to connect children with loving families and homes. Services include domestic, international, older child and post adoption. MMH promotes open adoptions, in which the birth and adoptive parents agree upon a cooperative plan of contact and communication.

SCHI, Southwest Center for Higher Independence, provides young adults with disabilities the vocational and life skills training they need to achieve their personal best. Fifty-percent of our students are deaf-hard of hearing and are also challenged by mental, physical or emotional disabilities. Many of the students we serve are from low income or economically disadvantaged backgrounds. Within 12 to 18 months, our students are fully prepared to live and work independently in the community. Our unique curriculum provides the complete array of services: *assessment* to measure and outline a person's employment potential; *independent living skills* to teach budgeting, time management, cooking, safety-survival, and use of public transportation; *comprehensive employment services* (CES) to provide job readiness, employment options and opportunities; and *residential and non-residential* services.

2005 Year in Review

Executive Director, Jennifer Sample, led the MMH team through a year of expanding ministry and improving financial stability. We experienced a significant increase in the number of people served and achieved a positive net income for the second consecutive year. Changes in our society and culture continue to present challenges for our Family Services adoption program. Federal and State funding reductions impact our SCHI, Southwest Center for Higher Independence, services to youth who are deaf and have secondary disabilities. We have continued our dedication to serving these special populations – birth parents, adoptive parents, children, and youth with disabilities – who were in need of support during transition. With the support of church and individual contributions we were able to close the gap in funding and serve more children and families than the previous year.

Our Family Services team continued to implement our strategic plan with 4 primary initiatives that improved our services to children, birth parents and adoptive families.

1. Strengthened our alliance with Children's Home Society of Minnesota to provide International adoptions for orphaned children in more than 10 countries, including Russia, China and Korea. There are more than 1 million children throughout the world living in orphanages. These children deserve a loving family. MMH provides the home study, assists in gathering and preparing required documents, educate families on International adoption and provide post adoption services for families in Texas. Children's Home Society provides specific country information, assist in travel arrangements, and assist in locating the child referral.

2. Due to an increasing request for residential maternity care for teen birth mothers, MMH re-opened a 13-bed Maternity Center in 2004. Pregnant teens and young women from across the state are provided a safe refuge while they receive counseling and consider adoption.

3. More and more teens are choosing to keep their babies, simply because they are unaware of adoption as a loving alternative. MMH recognizes the need to promote adoption to teens and their parents through outreach and advocacy. We have multiplied our outreach efforts by creating MMH Ambassadors in churches, distributing informational brochures to crisis pregnancy centers and forming alliances with adoption advocacy groups, such as Act of Life (www.actoflife@peoplepc.com).

4. Child abuse continued to increase and point to the need for more proactive programs. Schools teach abstinence and parenting. When school support systems fail struggling teen parents, where can they turn? Child Protective Services is a last resort.

Hope is on the way in MMH's "Is Parenting Harder Than You Thought?" initiative, which addresses the issues related to teen pregnancy and child abuse by targeting outreach and education to two groups: pregnant-parenting youth and the professionals who work with these young people and their families.

Parenting Alternatives education will begin to close the gap between Abstinence-Parenting Training and State mandated foster care. Parenting Alternatives teaches teens about adoption and private foster care through a curriculum the helps to develop critical thinking skills, examine family values and future goals, and educate their peers about positive life choices.

Methodist Children's Home has agreed to be a collaborative partner for private foster care referrals. The pilot initiative has received funding for 2006 to begin in San Antonio and will expand statewide in the next 2 to 3 years.

The SCHI program has continued to be challenged with reduced state funding. The SCHI team implemented strategic initiatives that will enable this program to grow and continue serving youth who are deaf and have secondary disabilities.

1. Diversifying our revenue sources (currently 95% come from Texas Rehab Commission) to include families with private resources, so that our clients and program are not jeopardized by shrinking State and Federal funds.
2. Hiring an Admission Director to market and promote our unique services to families and youth with disabilities.
3. Partnering with the San Antonio Food Bank to expand our workforce training to include basic culinary skills development in 2006 and a vegetable-herb greenhouse (2007).

In 2003, our Board of Trustees adopted a plan to fully utilize the physical and human resources on our campus, and simultaneously provide our Family Services and SCHI with the supplemental support necessary to continue quality service delivery. Today, the Genesis Cooperative collaborative partnerships with 5 non-profit agencies demonstrates our commitment to stewardship. Social service agencies partnering on our campus have created a continuum of residential, vocational and support services for youth with disabilities, women recovering from alcohol abuse with their children, pregnant, homeless teens and young women.

We have accomplished what we proposed to do in 2005, expanding our Family Services to meet the needs of children, the transition toward diversification of funding streams in SCHI, and the enhancement of our Genesis Cooperative partners working together to share resources and expand services. These accomplishments will pave the way as Methodist Mission Home continues to fulfill our mission and meet the ever-changing needs of the people we serve.

How We Can Help YOU

- Adoption counseling for birth parents
- Counseling for adoptive families considering domestic, international or older child adoptions
- Post Adoption Services – Search-Reunion, Medical Information
- Guidance in developing a Walk With Jesus (an Emmaus-like experience for adults with special needs)
- Transition planning for families and youth with special needs ages 16 and older

How YOU Can Help MMH

- Support our Annual Church Offering in your church by designating one Sunday to help promote our ministry. We provide brochures and envelopes at your request.
- Make a gift without writing a check. Remember Methodist Mission Home in your Will or Charitable Estate Plan. Contact Mike Countryman, Major & Planned Gifts Director, for more information.
- Volunteer to become an MMH Ambassador to assist us with outreach in your church and community. Contact Judy Victorin, Community Relations Director, for more information.

- Pray for our ministry that we may continue Giving God's Children a Faith, a Family a Future.

Please accept our sincere appreciation to Bishop Charness and the members of the Central Texas Annual Conference for your continued generosity toward our ministry.

MMH Trustees from the Central Texas Conference: Doke Kiblinger, Eric McKinney, Ron Swain
Honorary Trustees: Jenks Garrett Advisory Board: Mona Bailey

Jennifer Sample, Executive Director
Pat Camp, Chair, Board of Trustees

WESLEYAN HOMES, INC.
1105 Church Street
Georgetown, Texas 78626 (512) 863-2528

The Restated Articles of Incorporation of Wesleyan Homes, Inc. appear on pages 147 of the 1993 *Journal* with Amendments on page 153 of the 1997 *Journal*, page 157 of the 1998 *Journal* and page 155 of the 2002 *Journal*. The By-Laws of Wesleyan Homes, Inc. appear on pages 173-178 of the 1991 *Journal*. The Relationship Statement Between the Central Texas Conference and Wesleyan Homes, Inc. is found on pages 178-179 of the 1986 *Journal*.

The Central Texas Conference created Wesleyan Homes 51 years ago and the Wesleyan Retirement Home opened its doors in 1962. The Wesleyan Nursing Home opened in 1978 and was expanded in 1986 and 2000. The Central Texas Conference elects Wesleyan's Board and our charitable support for resident care comes from the churches of the Central Texas Conference as well as from individual donors. We give thanks to God for the faithfulness of the Church as it supports Wesleyan Homes through the Mother's Day Offering and through volunteers serving the Wesleyan residents in a myriad of ways.

Benevolence

In 2005, Wesleyan Homes was home to 541 older adults and gave $1,416,623 in charitable care. Wesleyan received $14,863 from the Mother's Day Offering and other giving through the churches in the Conference.

Two Major Expansions of Wesleyan Homes in Georgetown

Wesleyan completed a one and a half million dollar capital fundraising campaign at the end of 2005. This strong community support enabled us to begin construction in Spring 2006 on a new 124 apartment independent living retirement facility.

A. New Independent Living on Williams Drive

Our new continuum of care campus will be located on a wooded 30 acres site on Williams Drive, between IH-35 and Sun City. This new setting for our independent living ministry will be accessible at a monthly cost *most* elders can afford and *all* can access when our Benevolent Program assistance is discretely needed. Future phases include independent cottages, assisted living, skilled nursing, and Alzheimer's care.

B: Complete Renovation of our University Avenue Campus to Affordable Apartments for Active Elders

Wesleyan Homes is planning to transform the current Retirement Home on University Avenue into affordable apartments for the elderly; a new phase of our continuum of care in Georgetown. We have been awarded Affordable Housing Federal Tax Credits from the Texas Department of Housing and Community Affairs. These tax credits will allow us to completely rehabilitate the living quarters in this solid four-story structure in the heart of Georgetown into 51 fully equipped modern apartments for persons sixty-two and older. Best of all, this method of financing makes the apartments available to the many elders in our community who live on limited incomes. The new Retirement Apartments will be managed and operated by Wesleyan Homes.

Elsewhere in the Conference

Wesleyan is also looking for locations in the northern part of the conference where a market need can be demonstrated and where local United Methodists are willing to work and pray and give so that a new ministry can be developed and nurtured. Regretfully, Wesleyan cannot come into your community and do it for you. But working together, we can do it with you. The new campus in Georgetown took the price of 30 acres of land as well as charitable giving in the amount of $1.5 million. A similar project would require a similar commitment by a local community. Is it worth it? A whole lot of folks in Georgetown think so, especially when they see a responsive organization putting elders ahead of profits, providing innovative and high quality gracious living environments, and taking in people who cannot afford the full cost of housing and services. Georgetown thought so in 1960 when they voted to give their city park to the Central Texas Conference's Wesleyan Homes. We hope your community can some day know the difference a church related not for profit ministry for its elders can make. If you are interested in learning more, please give us a call.

Wesleyan Values

- We believe God calls Wesleyan Homes to provide elder communities which promote spiritual, emotional, intellectual, and relational well-being for our residents, their families, and our staff.
- We value excellence in aging and believe all elders are entitled to dignity, respect, independence, self determined choice, and active days, based on their physical and emotional abilities, needs, and potentials.
- We believe the church expects that all elders will enjoy a decent standard of living in which safety and well-being are assured and that Wesleyan Homes is called to advocate for this standard.
- We develop all aspects of our ministry to demonstrate Christ's commitment to provide communities of hope for all elders among us, including those on life's lonely economic and social margins.
- We embrace all elders, regardless of their culture, religion, or family status, as persons of worth and dignity and as invaluable spiritual resources for God's community.

We are very grateful that the Central Texas Conference has created and nurtured the ministry of Wesleyan Homes.

Chris Spence, President

MENTAL HEALTH CONCERNS

To provide mental health education and advocacy at the local level, a grant has been established to assist with the cost of inviting mental health professionals to provide local church training. Grant applications are received through the Conference Mental Health Coordinator.

Tony Campbell, Executive Director of the Depression Connection Team, provides mental health education for clergy and laity, as well as private consultation for persons who need assistance in finding appropriate treatment.

In collaboration with the conference-wide emphasis, "Stewards of Body, Mind and Spirit," mental health education has been provided through regular news articles. This will continue to be a preferred format for reaching UMC members throughout the conference.

Proposed Programs:

Educational Programs

Goal: Provide training in mental health education for District Leaders, Lay Speakers, SPR Committees, clergy and local church laity

Publicity and Literature

Goal: Produce and distribute meeting announcements, handouts, and literature to enhance participation and quality of education

Travel

Goal: Provide program accessibility

Bliss Dodd, Chair – Bdodd829@aol.com

TASK FORCE ON HUNGER

Proposed Program:

Task Force on Hunger

Goal: To create awareness of hunger needs in our local churches, conference area and worldwide and to create opportunities to provide for those who are hungry

Margaret Stratton, Chair – margaretstratton@sbcglobal.net

REFUGEE and IMMIGRATION MINISTRIES

Refugee and Immigrations Ministries through the generosity and tireless support of the entire conference co-sponsored a Somalian family as they began their new life in America. Nunay Hassan and her eleven children arrived in March to a furnished and well-stocked home, eager volunteers and assistance as they adjusted to their new environment. We fulfilled our contractual obligation in November. RIM is now moving to a more educational-advocacy role at the conference level, increasing awareness and recruiting churches to become co-sponsors.

Proposed Programs:

Awareness and Advocacy

Goals: To increase local church and conference-wide awareness of the realities and needs for refugee ministries

To increase the number of churches participating in refugee sponsorships in any of several levels of commitment

Acceptance Assistance

Goal: Assist refugees in the event that emergencies arise, or that agency help is insufficient or non-existent

Ann Smith, Chair – t-jamsmith@charter.net

SMALL MEMBERSHIP-RURAL MINISTRIES

Proposed Programs:

Strengthening the Small-Rural Churches

Goal: Provide training to revitalize the small church

Host district and conference-wide seminars

Grants to Create New Ministries

Goal: To help small churches provide new programs such as rotation Sunday school or programs such as Depression Connection Workshops

URBAN MINISTRIES

Laura Edwards

Goal: To provide more scholarships to families unable to afford the full cost of childcare

United Centers

Goal: To aid inter-city communities

Southside Area Ministries (SAM)

Goal: To continue to reach English as a Second Language to children and expand to aid adults

Central Texas Senior Ministries of Waco

Goal: Continue the Meals on Wheels

Southeast Area Ministry SEARCH

Goal: Continue to provide emergency assistance, advocacy, information and referral services, community worship services, and special activities for Thanksgiving, Christmas and school supplies

Crowley House of Hope

Goal: Emergency assistance (food, utilities, medication, clothing), outreach and thrift shop

H.O.P.E. Tutorials

Goal: Tutor children after school in area churches

Arlington Urban Ministries

Goal: To work with the marginally poor, elderly and children to provide medical transportation, food, shelter and emergency assistance

Diamond Hill UMC Mission Programs

Goal: Continue to evangelize the Hispanic community by reaching out to the children and teens ages 7-18.

Justice for Our Neighbors

Goal: To provide high quality legal services at each church immigration clinic; to provide deeper moral reflection about the justness of current US immigration policy

Cleburne Hispanic Ministries

Goal: To implement community health organization plans as part of an advocacy program particularly addressing the needs of women and children in the community

Aldersgate UMC ESL

Goal: Teach ESL to those unable to speak English and to provide childcare while parents study

Strengthening the Black Church: Harry Hosier Convocation

Goal: Rejuvenate the spiritual strength of worship in our African American UM Churches; revitalize the ecumenical fellowship between our African American Methodist and the organized clergy leadership in the Black community; and reconnect our churches with the community life by becoming active and visible in the public schools, special community celebrations, and identification with the poor in their struggle for spiritual, social and economic liberation

"Bridges" the Spirit – Hispanic Ministry Training Institute

Goal: To provide training opportunities to prepare people in the Central Texas Conference to develop dynamic, spirit-led bridge building ministries with the diverse Latino-a people

Administration and Meetings

Goal: To connect the area agencies with the Central Texas Conference by providing funding and leadership in urban ministries

Training

Goal: To connect the area agencies with the CTC by providing funding and leadership in urban ministries

Contingency Program Ministries

Goal: To be ready to assist and serve by being able to provide funding and leadership in urban ministries

William Manning, Chair – wmanning@multatech.com

VOLUNTEERS IN MISSION (UMVIM)

In 2005 the Central Texas Conference United Volunteers in Mission (UMVIM) Task force began working toward the expansion of the UMVIM program. We trained 40 new team leaders who will lead mission teams all over the state, country, and world. CTC volunteers worked in at least 6 U.S states and 6 foreign Countries, with over 3225 team members serving on 416 teams and contributing a total of over 16,434 volunteer workdays. These numbers are impressive, particularly because they reflect only those mission teams reporting to the conference (from approximately 10% of the CTC churches.)

Proposed Programs:

Travel and Accommodations

Goal: Provide funds for travel expenses

Fundraising Projects

Goal: Resource needed; fundraising projects

Work Projects-Supplies

Goal: Provide teams and supplies to accomplish a specific ministry

Leader Training

Goal: Train VIM leaders across the annual conference

VIM Communication

Goal: Supplement creative strategies to communicate this ministry across the annual conference

Work Team Projects

Goal: Plan specific projects for 2007

Meetings and Administration

Goal: Meet with leaders on a regular basis

Annual Conference VIM Project

Goal: Provide funding for the project

VIM Expenses

Goal: Increased funding for VIM leadership

Local Church Grants

Expansion of UMVIM program across the Annual Conference

Teresa Sherwood, Chair – teresas@fumcmansfield.org

EASTERN MEXICO COVENANT TASK FORCE

2006 marks the 10th anniversary for the ratification of the Covenant between the Eastern Mexico Annual Conference of the Methodist Church in Mexico and the Central Texas Annul Conference of the Untied Methodist Church. Over these past ten years the relationship has been one of dialogue and sharing. Each year the EMAC has had a representative in our CTC annual conference sessions. We have reciprocated by sending a representative to the EMAC conference session. We have also supported ministerial education for students at the Juan Wesley Seminary located in Monterey by providing a scholarship for $2500 each year.

At the 2005 session of the EMAC in Reynosa, a meeting was held to review the Covenant to find new practical and practical way to engage with one another. There is a desire for continued dialogue, but with a deeper level to exchange mission and ministry in the Eastern Mexico and Central Texas Conferences. There is a desire for greater involvement of our youth, United Methodist Men, United Methodist Women, and a sharing of resources, both financial and people. Opportunities exist for students and pastoral exchanges and shared mission projects.

The EMAC Covenant Committee also seeks to be a resource for mission activities by the local church and the conference as a whole by serving as a clearinghouse for communication and coordination of mission outreach efforts.

The Eastern Mexico Covenant Committee affirms the true meaning of being connectional with our neighbors to the south and pray that our next ten years of covenant relationship will continue to be strengthened in the years to come.

Proposed Programs:

Scholarship for Juan Wesley Seminary

Goal: Provide financial assistance to ministry student at Juan Wesley Seminary, Monterey, Mexico

Mission Contingency

Goal: To provide seed funds for specific mission outreach needs (i.e. curriculum, computers, etc.)

Send CTC Representatives to Eastern Mexico Annual Conference July 2007, travel, lodging, meals

Goal: Send 1-2 representatives to Eastern Mexico Annual Conference session in July of 2007

Expense for Eastern Mexico Annual Conference

Goal: To provide for expenses for EMAC representative to attend CTC Annual Conference 2007

Meeting and Expenses

Goal: Spring and Fall meetings

Tim Thomas, Chair – revthimthomas@txun.net

MISSION PERSONNEL

Mission Personnel remains in a holding pattern with little communication from the General Board of Global Missions. We have held meetings to brainstorm on possible activities-actions while we await the mission assignments.

Proposed Programs:

Screening Candidates for Mission Openings

Goal: Be prepared to interview and screen candidates as identified by the General Board of Global Ministries and make recommendations to the GBGM

Local Churches' Covenant Relationships

Goal: To assure that local churches within the conference understand how Covenant Relationships operate

Gayland Daugherty, Chair - gedaugh@itexas.net

DISTRICT SECRETARY OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES

During 2005-2006, District Secretaries of Global Ministries were trained and equipped to serve as the district contacts with local churches regarding Covenant Relationships and missionary support.

Proposed Programs:

Global Ministry Task Force

Goal: Establish a conference task force to be a voice-liaison for global ministries with the districts

Global Ministries Resource Table for Annual Conference

Goal: Establish a "Global Ministries Resource Table" for Annual Conference Session

Resource for District Secretaries

Goal: Provide to District Secretaries: New World Outlook; Prayer Calendar; Service Center Catalog; Partnership in Mission Catalog

Itineration of Missionaries

Goal: Schedule and itinerate missionaries with the conference

Conference Mission Event

Goal: Create and establish an Annual Conference mission event

Dawne McAlpin, Chair - dawne@actonumc.org

WITNESS MISSION COUNCIL

Budgeted 2006: $17,900 Requested 2007:$15,900

I am pleased to report great strides and future plans for the Witness Mission Council. Through the Evangelism Task Force, Commission on Communications and Lay Speaking Ministry, the Witness Council is moving forward in developing and strengthening evangelistic efforts for sharing personal and congregational stories of faith and service and for making disciples of Jesus Christ.

Launching a major emphasis on faith sharing and evangelism began at the Spring Leadership Summit with Dr. Woody L. Davis, president and head coach of Total Evangelism Assistance Ministries, teaching lay and clergy how to expand our circles of Christian influence, prepare ourselves for faith sharing opportunities, turn conversations toward God, and extend invitations to discipleship. We'll take this training to the next level with another program at the Fall Leadership Summit (September 9). Watch for a series of activities and an exciting challenge for faith sharing and "radical hospitality" at this year's Annual Conference.

All of the conference's communications tools are serving us well — especially the new website that was launched in mid-April. In weighing the immediacy and benefits of several website hosting organizations, it was determined that Brickriver could provide more benefits currently and in the future with its database system. Look for a quick overview of our new website by conference IT coordinator Bobby Cullen at Annual Conference. The *Central Link* newspaper has spawned several new *United Methodist Reporter* newspaper editions, sharing conference and denomination news and information along with their own information. Circulation for the weekly electronic *E-Link* newsletter continues to expand to more and more lay persons who want to keep in touch with conference information and opportunities for growth through educational programs and events.

While campus ministries are declining in other areas of the nation, our conference will celebrate at Annual Conference the addition of the Wesley Foundation at Weatherford College with Rev. James Sanders sharing his time as campus minister and as director of Methodist Studies at Brite Divinity School. Weatherford joins the strong programs on six other campuses in Central Texas: University of Texas at Arlington, Texas Christian University, Navarro College, Hill College, Tarleton State University and Baylor University. Our campus ministers have a challenging task to share God and make disciples of Jesus Christ in "congregations" that experience a total turnover every four or less years. Frequently, they are the faith stabilizing presence for people who are in a transitional phase of their lives or searching for a faith community for the first time.

The Higher Education Task Force conducted two NextStep programs to give high school students and their parents an opportunity to meet with and ask questions of representatives of the United Methodist colleges and universities in Texas and surroundings states. Often times, these sessions help students to find comfort and opportunity within the faith community, and also discover that financial assistance in the form of scholarships and loans are available to qualifying students. Higher Education gave two merit scholarships to first-year students at the 2005 Annual Conference and, based on funds available through the Student Day Offering, will make scholarship awards at the 2006 Annual Conference. Offered for the first time this year is a $1,000 scholarship to a United Methodist student preparing for a career in finance or accounting. For this scholarship, the applicant

is asked to provide a statement on how their education will help to undergird good stewardship in the church today and in the future.

Please see the more extensive reports of the Evangelism Task Force, Commission on Communications, and Lay Speaking Ministries elsewhere in this journal.

Mary Gean Cope, Chair –RevMGC@sbcglobal.net

Proposed Program:

Meeting Expenses and Travel

Goal: Meet at least quarterly to plan and evaluate

EVANGELISM

The Evangelism Task Force is focusing on the Great Commission of Matthew 28:19-20, where Jesus tells his disciples to "go make disciples..." We are doing this by building excitement for faith sharing, empowering faith sharing, and educating pastors and laity alike on how to share the faith in natural ways.

Proposed Program:

Education and Promotion

Goal: Foster energy and excitement about reaching people for Jesus Christ

Jan Baldwin, Chair – jan_baldwin@sbcglobal.net

CAMPUS MINISTRY

Proposed Programs:

Meeting, Travel and Administration

Goal: Provide coordination and strategic planning for campus ministry

Local Church Campus Ministry

Goal: Encourage support of campus ministry starts and develop new opportunities for ministry

Campus Ministry Events

Goal: Foster cooperation and interaction among students, campus ministers and chaplains by encouraging them to attend regional-national events as well as establish such programs within the conference

Transitional Unit Development

Goal: Continue support of developing campus ministries

Promotion

Campus Minister

Kent C. Seuser – University of Texas, Arlington
311 W. UTA Blvd.
Arlington, TX 76010
817-274-6282
wesfnuta@swbell.net

Jay Fraze – United Christian Fellowship,
Hill College
PO Box 52
254-582-8998
unitedchristian@hillsboro.net;

Dr. Beverly Jones – University Chaplin
Southwestern University
Georgetown, TX 78626
512-863-1965
Jonesb@Southwestern.edu

Gladys Childs – Texas Wesleyan University
1201 Wesleyan
Fort Worth, TX 76105
817-531-4461
gchilds@txwes.edu

Robert K. Flowers - Baylor University
821 Speight Avenue
Waco, TX 76706
254-753-6917
wesleyfound@grandecom.net

Robert Rainey – Navarro College
3301 W. 7th Avenue
Corsicana, TX 75110-4819
903-874-5129
ucfnav@earthlink.net
bobrainey@sbcglobal.net

Norman Suggs – Tarleton State University
1140 W. Tarleton
Stephenville, TX 76401
254-965-3270
tsuwesley@earthlink.net

Brian Young – Texas Christian University
2750 W. Lowden
Fort Worth, TX 76109
817-924-5639
young@tcu.edu

James A. Sanders – Weatherford College
1910 Lazy Bend Road
Millsap, TX 76066
817-613-8486
jimatwesleyfound@yahoo.com

Brian Young, Chair - young@tcu.edu

HIGHER EDUCATION

Proposed Programs:

Meeting Expenses

Goal: Meet as least twice a year to plan and hear reports on the activities of the Task Force

Promotion

Goal: To promote the Higher Education institutions in the conference and throughout the United Methodist Church

Training

Goal: To provide training for local church persons with responsibility for Higher Education and Campus Ministry

Jesse Sowell, Chair – jsowell@txwes.edu

CANDLER SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY

www.candler.emory.edu

Report to the Central Texas Annual Conference

Candler School of Theology is grounded in the Christian faith and shaped by the Wesleyan tradition of evangelical piety, ecumenical openness, and social concerns. Its mission is *to educate—through scholarship, teaching and service—faithful and creative leaders for the church's ministries in the world.* These purposes define Candler's role as a school of Emory University and of the United Methodist Church and point to the unique challenges and opportunities we face in leading a national research university in re-discovering what it might mean to relate to a major denomination.

Our school, unique in its placement within a top twenty research university and its commitment to educate pastoral and academic leadership, is poised to play an active role in the positive transformation of the church and the world. Religion has bound and divided communities since the beginning of time and now is no different. When polled about their research, over three hundred Emory professors named "religion" as a theme in their work. Ethically aware, theologically profound voices are desperately needed in our society, and Emory draws on its Methodist heritage and looks to Candler to bring wisdom, clarity, compassion, and tolerance to the conversation. For example, leading off one of our university strategic initiatives, "Understanding Religions and the Human Spirit," is Carol Newsom, C. H. Candler Professor of Old Testament.

Candler's faculty continues to be among the most distinctive in theological education. Forty-four members hold full-time appointment, and six hold part-time appointments. An additional fifteen serve in an adjunct capacity. Woodie White and Jack Meadors serve as United Methodist bishops in residence. Bishop L. Bevel Jones III remains at Candler working with the Development Office.

In our commitment to the practice of ministry, we partner with eighty churches to ensure that ministerial preparation takes place in both the local church and on the campus. Candler's Contextual Education program intentionally pairs a faculty member with supervisors from church and community ministries so that teaching teams represent the church and the academy. Thirty-two Teaching Supervisors support our Contextual Education and Teaching Parish (student pastor) programs. Dr. Alice Rogers has broadened the

Teaching Parish program, and it now includes students appointed to churches in the Alabama-West Florida, North Alabama, North Georgia, South Georgia, and South Carolina Annual Conferences.

This year, enrollment was 513, with 417 in the Master of Divinity program, 55 in the Master of Theological Studies program, 15 in the Master of Theology program, 7 in the Doctor of Theology program and 19 enrolled as Special, Non-Degree students. Eighty-three percent of students are enrolled full-time. The student population is 25% US ethnic minority, 9% international, and 48% women. More than 52 denominations are represented with 60% of MDiv students being United Methodist from 40 Annual Conferences. Other denominations of the Methodist family represented at Candler include African Methodist Episcopal, African Methodist Episcopal Zion, Nazarene, Methodist-Wesleyan and the Methodist Churches of Brazil, Korea, and the Caribbean.

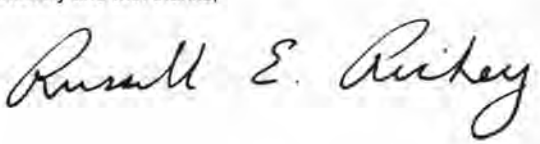
Good things are happening as we develop and put into action a plan for the life-long learning of church leaders. An exceptional conference, *Faith, Politics, and Public Policy*, is planned for October 8-10, 2006. Candler's own faculty with expertise in this field, as well as Jim Wallis, Jim Forbes, Susan Pace Hamill, and several others, will provide leadership. Information about this and other upcoming events is available at http:–candler.emory.edu.

Progress has been made toward the construction of two new buildings to house the Pitts Theology Library, faculty and administrative offices, state-of-the-art classrooms, a teaching chapel, and the University's Ethics Center, with groundbreaking on Phase I planned for spring 2007. The University plans to gather its rich religious resources within and near the Candler facilities to create a "religious complex" centered around Candler.

The faculty has completed an inspiring strategic plan that calls for the facilities noted above, new faculty chairs, program support, and increases to our scholarship endowment. Last year, 80% of eligible students received scholarship support from Candler with an average scholarship covering 80% of tuition. Gifts from the Methodist Education Fund (MEF) have played a large role in this success. However, so much more still needs to be done. More than 60% of Candler's MDiv graduates leave school with educational debt. This burden undermines their effectiveness in ministry, such that some seek alternative employment. Your continued support, gifts and prayers mean a great deal as we work to provide a strong educational program as well as support for the courageous and committed students who choose to undertake the challenge of theological education.

It has been my privilege to serve as Candler's dean for the last six years. Next year, I will be on sabbatical, working on the long overdue "new" book on the history of the Methodist Church in America and other writing endeavors. Thereafter, I will return to Candler as a member of the faculty. Thank you for your support throughout my deanship and for your support of Candler—and my successor—in the years to come.

Sincerely and with thanks,



Russell E. Richey
Dean and Professor of Church History

HUSTON-TILLOTSON UNIVERSITY
900 Chicon Street Austin, Texas 78702
Telephone: 512.505.3001 Facsimile: 512.505.3195

THE MISSION OF HUSTON-TILLOTSON UNIVERSITY

Huston-Tillotson University is a historically black University affiliated with The United Methodist Church and the United Church of Christ. The mission of the University is to provide its increasingly diverse student body with an exemplary education that is grounded in the liberal arts and sciences, balanced with professional

development, and directed to public service and leadership. The University prepares students with the integrity and civility to thrive in a diverse society, fosters spiritual development, preserves and promotes interest in the accomplishments and experiences of the University's historic constituents and evolving populations, and creates and sustains supportive relationships that advance the Huston-Tillotson University community.

UNIVERSITY PROFILE

Enrollment for the 2005-2006 academic year was 706 students. The gender and race-ethnic composition of the student body is presented in Table 1:

TABLE 1: FALL 2005 ENROLLMENT BY RACE-ETHNICITY AND GENDER

Classification	Male	Female	Total	Percentage
Nonresident Alien	9	5	14	2%
Black, non-Hispanic	209	311	520	74%
Asian-Pacific Islander	4	4	8	1%
Hispanic	61	29	90	13%
White, non-Hispanic	29	20	49	7%
Not Reported	13	12	25	4%
HT Totals	**325**	**381**	**706**	**100%**

In 2005-06, the University employed 39 full-time faculty members (72 percent of whom held the doctorate) and 26 adjunct professors. The ethnic composition of the faculty was:

FALL 2005 FACULTY BY RACE, ETHNICITY, GENDER

Classification	Male	Female	Total	Percentage
Black, non-Hispanic	10	11	21	53.8%
Asian-Pacific Islander	3	2	5	13.2%
Hispanic	1	1	2	5.3%
White, non-Hispanic	4	7	11	28.9%
HT Totals	**18**	**20**	**39**	**100.0%**

PRESIDENTIAL AND INSTITUTIONAL ADVANCEMENT ACTIVITIES

Established 130 years ago as a Normal Institute dedicated to educating and producing African American teachers, Huston-Tillotson College officially changed its name to Huston-Tillotson University, effective February 28, 2005. The newly created tag line, LEARN MORE, which stands alone as a sentence, invites others to ask questions, seek information, or view the new htu.edu Web site to find out more about the oldest new university in Austin.

Advertising agency GSD&M, known for their work with Southwest Airlines, the United States Army, Wal-Mart, and the State of Texas with the recognized "Don't Mess with Texas" slogan, designed the University's new materials. The agency designed a new "Ram" mascot, which depicts not only the new spirit of the institution, but the spirit and dedication of the many athletes who compete in basketball, baseball, soccer, track and field, and volleyball.

The yearlong process included enhancing the official seal and incorporating the 1875 and 1876 founding dates. Huston-Tillotson College, chartered in 1952 by the State of Texas, represents the merger of two former colleges located in Austin, Texas: Tillotson College and Samuel Huston College. Tillotson College dates back to 1875 when the Congregationalists (now known as the United Church of Christ) worked with the "freedmen," the descendants of slavery, to establish a secondary school. The secondary school eventually became Tillotson College and Normal Institute. Throughout the years, the Institute changed to Andrews Normal School, a junior college, a woman's college, and a senior college. Each name change mentioned above advanced the institution and it is anticipated that changing to Huston-Tillotson University will do the same.

The roots of Samuel Huston College date back to 1876 when the Reverend George Warren Richardson, a Methodist minister from Minnesota, leased St. Paul Methodist Episcopal Church in Dallas, Texas, as the

site for a school for the colored youth of Dallas. A fire destroyed St. Paul and the school was relocated to a temporary site and then to the Colored Methodists Church of America. Eventually the Methodist West Texas Conference agreed to relocate the school to Austin, Texas and Wesley Chapel Methodist Episcopal Church, now known as Wesley United Methodist Church.

ACADEMIC PROGRAM HIGHLIGHTS

Teacher Education

The Center for Teacher Education at Huston-Tillotson University is housed within the College of Arts and Sciences:

Teacher Certification Offers 12 Certificates:

- EC-4: Generalist
- Grades 4-8: Mathematics
- Grades 8-12: Life Science, Physical Science, Computer Science, English Language Arts-Reading, History, Technology Applications, Mathematics
- All Level Certificates, EC-12: Music, Generic Special Education, Physical Education

Alternative Routes to Certification

In its 19th cycle, twelfth year, the Alternative Teacher Certification Program (ATCP) offers two routes toward certification:

- EC-4 Generalist

Generic Special Education

- The Post-Baccalaureate Teach Certification Program provides a certification track through all certification area offerings if the individual holds a degree in a content area approved for certification.

School of Business and Technology

Students Attend Accounting Conference

Ten members of the HT National Association of Black Accountants (NABA) Student Chapter traveled to Dallas, Texas in October 2005 to attend the organization's annual regional conference. Accounting and business administration majors from Texas, Louisiana, Arkansas, and Oklahoma were in attendance at this conference.

Beginning in 1969, NABA has been a leading organization in expanding the influence of minority professionals in the fields of accounting and finance. One of NABA's major goals is to encourage and assist minority students entering into the accounting profession. The focus of the conference is primarily on career development and job placement. At the conference, students interview for internships and permanent job positions with major U.S. firms. In addition, students can attend interactive sessions on topics such as: Developing Dynamic Interviewing Skills, Dressing for Success, and Transitioning from College Student to Business Professional.

The ten HT students attending the conference all expressed complete satisfaction in the conference, especially with 1) the opportunity to network with other students, professional accountants, and major corporations, 2) the leadership and career development seminars, and 3) the availability of internship and job opportunities. The 2006 Regional NABA Conference will be held in Houston, Texas. The HT Chapter plans to send all of its members to that conference.

Model Organization of American States

Eleven HT students participated in the Model Organization of American States (MOAS) Conference at

St. Mary's University in San Antonio, Texas, from November 3 - November 5, 2005. The training workshop for this conference was held at the Universidad Regiomontana in Monterrey, Mexico from October 7 – October 9, 2005. According to the MOAS coordinator, "This conference simulates the activities of the OAS and its committees by allowing participants to assume the roles of diplomatic representatives to the OAS. Role-playing allows students to gain a better understanding of the problems and complexities of the relationships among member nations." In preparation for the conference, students were required to select one country in the Western Hemisphere and to act as its representatives. The HT students chose Jamaica. At the conference, significant and current issues are presented and the students then explore these problems in detail.

One desired outcome of the conference is that, the students will enhance their personal communication skills through them participating in discussions and debates. Also, this conference provided the students with a wonderful opportunity to interact with their counterparts at the more than 30 Texas and Mexican universities participating in the MOAS. Dr. Franklin Imarhiagbe, who is a Business Administration faculty, was the HT faculty advisor for this project.

Fulbright Professor from Peru will teach at HT

Huston-Tillotson University is the recipient of a Scholar-in-Residence (SIR) from the Fulbright Scholar Program. The Scholar, Dr. Edmundo Gonzalez, is from Lima, Peru, and will assist in internationalizing the curriculum for the Department of Business Administration. More specifically, Dr. Gonzalez will work closely with helping the HT students to learn the skills of not only conducting business in Latin America but also how to conduct mutually beneficial interactions in the global environment.

HT submitted a proposal to the Fulbright program with the goal of building upon its existing efforts at internationalizing the campus. Dr. Gonzalez' presence on campus will help students and faculty to increase their awareness and understanding of cultural differences. The Fulbright Scholar-in-Residence award is for the entire 2006 – 2007 academic year.

2006 USC Computational Science Workshop

The Computer Science Department at Huston-Tillotson University had two students that were selected and attended the 2006 USC Computational Science Workshop. These two students were Christopher Norris and Danelle Roberson. Mr. Norris is a US Navy STA-21 scholarship junior student in computer science with a GPA of 3.74. Mr. Roberson is a transfer sophomore student in computer science, a tutorial assistant in the HT Dell laboratory, and has a GPA of 3.58. The 2006 Computational Science Workshop for Underrepresented Groups (CSWUG) was held January 4-10 at the Davidson Executive Conference Center on the University of Southern California campus. This fifth annual workshop was sponsored by the Collaboratory for Advanced Computing & Simulations, part of the Viterbi School of Engineering and the College of Letters, Arts, and Sciences.

Business Executive Education Program

In December 2005, several Chinese businessmen and women came to HT to participate in the inaugural Business Executive Education Program. This is a week-long program of business training that is designed to aid the growth and competitiveness of the participants' enterprises. The plan is to offer four workshops per year and an enrollment of twenty participants are expected at future workshops. The theme of this first workshop was "Global Management Strategies" and addressed the efficacy of globalization strategies for successful managers.

In addition, HT is in dialog with officials from Guangdong University of Foreign Studies in Guangzhou, China, to establish a partnership between the schools. Guangdong University is interested in an agreement that would allow some of its business students to complete their last two years of undergraduate training at HT. Other components of the partnership would provide HT students and faculty with international opportunities such as study abroad and faculty exchanges. Implementation of this partnership is scheduled for Fall 2006 when Guangdong University plans to send 40 – 50 of their students to HT.

STUDENT SERVICES

Career and Graduate Development Center

In 2005-06, the following new and updated services and resources were made available to HT students, alumni and employers.

- Web-based 24-7 Career Management System (CMS) for students and alumni to post multiple credentials, search employment opportunities including part-time, internship and full-time employment opportunities, and review and post career and education related events.
- New and re-built Internship and career opportunities with employers and organizations including AMD, Austin-American Statesman, City of Austin – City Auditor, Emmis Austin Radio, GSD&M, Infinity Broadcasting, KXAN, News8 Austin, Nationwide Insurance, Office of the Governor, Seton Healthcare Network, Office of the Attorney General, Texas Commission on Environmental Quality, Texas Departments of Banking, Insurance and Public Safety, Texas Residential Construction Commission, Time Warner Cable, Trammel Crow, Travis County, Walgreens, Wells Fargo, and multiple School Districts for our HT teacher candidates.
- Three (3) Career and Internship Fairs and one (1) Graduate and Professional School Fair, providing almost double the employer participation and increasing graduate and professional school participation.
- Over 250 students received personal career advising which included career and graduate school fair advising, mock interviews, application and personal statement preparation, resume and cover letter writing, job search strategies, networking and salary negotiation.
- Over 350 students participated in job search and graduate education programming presented to classes, individuals and student-invited events, along with a Professional Speaker Series that involved over 10 class presentations and over 15 Professioanl Speakers.
- Over 15 individual on-campus employment and graduate school recruiting events. In addition, student resume referrals were made available upon request of employers.
- An annual Scholarship presentation to an HT student for a free attendance in an LSAT, MCAT, GRE and-or GMAT course; valued at $800 - $1,200 negotiated with Kaplan Learning Centers. The first recipient received an LSAT course scholarship valued at $1,000.

PASS Program

One of the major successes in the Division of Student Affairs is the development of the Pathways to Academic Socialization and Success (PASS) program. In August 2005, 47 students participated in the PASS summer program. It included sessions on adjusting to college life, preparation for college level work, and special assistance with core subjects such as writing. This same cohort continues to participate in the PASSAGES Learning Community in which they participate in various academic, leadership and career development seminars. The goals of the Huston-Tillotson (HT) Pathways to Academic Socialization and Success (PASS) program is to ensure the design and implementation of an effective intervention system to develop first generation college students' academic and social skills in order to increase the rate of persistence and graduation. Utilizing a holistic approach, PASS enables educationally and financially disenfranchised students to persist at HT at a rate comparable to other students.

PASSAGES Program

The PASSAGES Learning Experience is designed as a continuation of the PASS summer program. Its goals are to ensure the design and implementation of an effective intervention system to develop first generation college students' academic and social skills in order to increase the rate of persistence and graduation. The PASSAGES Learning Experience is a thematic learning community which integrates the academic curriculum and co-curricular programs with special emphasis on critical thinking, writing, technology, and ethical leadership.

Student Health Services

The HT Health Connection e-health community empowerment program collaborates with other community based organizations to empower our campus and underserved populations with health information from the National Library of Medicine. Our objectives are to provide participants with the basic background knowledge and information about racial disparities in health. We train participants to conduct informational sessions in enhancing consumer awareness. Our consumers are informed about the following through online health access regarding HIV-AIDS, Heart Disease, Cancer, Mental Health and Diabetes. Informed consumers can benefit in having a better quality of life.

ATHLETICS

The mission of Huston-Tillotson University Athletics is to provide opportunities for competition in intercollegiate athletics while ensuring an atmosphere that emphasizes academic and athletic excellence. We strive to ensure that all of our student-athletes are "Champions of Character" and model the values of Respect, Responsibility, Integrity, Sportsmanship, and Servant Leadership. The Athletic Department is committed to the principle that participation in athletics is integral to the total educational process, as well as to the personal growth of each student-athlete.

Intercollegiate Athletics currently serves 133 student-athletes in 10 sports, or 18.2% of the student body. Last spring, their combined GPA was 3.1.

HT Athletics has a rich history of excellence. The early days saw Basketball Coach Jackie Robinson (Sam Huston College, 1945, prior to signing with the Brooklyn Dodgers), student Willie Wells (Baseball Hall of Fame), football players Jimmy Hill and Julian Spence (who went on to play for the NFL's Chicago Cardinals), and Jim Gathers' 200 Meter Bronze Medal in the 1952 Olympics. More recently, Victor Wallace (Pan American National Golf Champion in 1981), Serge Vengono (100 Meter sprinter in 2000 Olympics), Ben Parker (pitcher, drafted by the Cincinnati Reds in 2004), 9 National Champions in Track & Field, and Andre Pitts (still active European Basketball League player).

The Ram Coaching Staff is an esteemed group. Volleyball Coach Ronnie Kaase has worked in both the '96 and '04 Olympics, and will be in China in '08. He is presently ranked as the #7 referee in the world in International Beach Volleyball. Long-time Track and Field Coach Howard Ware is on the USA Track and Field National Staff and has produced 73 All-Americans at HT and has been Red River Athletic Conference (RRAC) Coach of the Year 4 times. Soccer Coach Chad Prince was a high school All-American, a member of the U-17-18 National Team, captain for the University of Virginia, and played professionally with Milwaukee Rampage (A-League) and Chicago Fire (MLS). Baseball Coach Alvin Moore's program has seen 13 players drafted into the major leagues. Basketball coaches Anthony Walker (Men) and Kerrie Patterson-Brown (Women) were star players at Radford University and Texas A & M, respectively.

The staff is led by Director of Athletics Ric Granryd. He was a 4 year letterman in soccer as a goalkeeper at WI-Milwaukee, appearing in 2 Division I National Tournaments, and went on to play professionally with the Detroit Express, capturing the ASL Championship in 1982. He coached college soccer for 12 years as a head coach or assistant coach at WI-Milwaukee, Akron, Missouri Valley College, Cal. St. University-Chico, and Southwestern University (TX). He has also served as South Texas Youth Soccer Association Director of Coaching and the Director of Coaching for two Austin area youth soccer clubs. Most recently, he was the Managing and Youth Development Director of the Minnesota Thunder Professional Soccer Club. He holds the US Soccer Federation "A" and National Youth coaching licenses, was on the Region 2 and 3 Olympic Development Coaching staffs, and a US Soccer National Clinician. He has also authored a popular youth coaching book, Hey Coach, This Game is Fun. Granryd earned his BBA in Marketing from WI-Milwaukee and his MS Ed. in Physical Education from Akron.

Future plans include the inception of the Ram Athletic Club (athletic fundraising arm of the University), the addition of women's soccer and softball in 07-08, facility improvements, and a summer camp program for all sports. The future of HT Athletics is bright, led by this excellent staff of coaches and teachers.

CAMPUS UPKEEP AND DEFERRED MAINTENANCE

Sodexho USA, Corporation continues to provide a high level of customer service in management of the Physical Plant and Food Service. Both divisions continue to contribute to various fund-raising initiatives such as the President's Masked Ball to provide financial support to the University.

There were several projects accomplished in 2005 to enhance campus aesthetics and student life. The parking lots were re-striped. We accomplished a project to improve the soccer field by aeration and other treatments that will pay dividends in future years. The screens on the resident halls were replaced with custom screens that correctly fit each window and the furniture was repaired as needed to enhance the student's university experience.

Through diligent attention to fiscal constraints, the University was able to address several long term concerns. The exhaust fans were repaired in the Dickey-Lawless science laboratories providing a safer and more pleasant environment for learning. Quality of life initiatives including enhanced electrical systems in the student union allowing improvements on the serving line and, especially appreciated, air conditioning in the kitchen. The fire detection system was upgraded and expanded in all campus facilities this past year resulting in safer facilities for students, staff and faculty.

The gym floor was repainted last year. This was accomplished to reflect the change from "College" to "University". Additional changes to complete this conversion are planed for the current year. While much was done to improve the campus and reduce the deferred maintenance, this is only a beginning. We are in the process of developing multiple year facilities programs to allow us to better utilize our resources for continued improvement of this historical university.

Larry L. Earvin, President, Email: llearvin@htc.edu

PERKINS SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY
Southern Methodist University, Dallas, TX 75275
214-768-2138

Why do The United Methodist Church and the Annual Conference place such import on theological education?

As members of local churches, annual conferences, and as theological educators, we know this is a vital question. It is even more poignant in recognizing how we as a church responded to storms and other disasters of the year past. The challenges of these days made abundantly clear that there is an immense need not only for strong civic and community leadership but also vigorous theological leadership that has spiritual integrity and intellectual authenticity. We have an obligation to shape public discourse that, to call upon Charles Wesley's words, unites knowledge and vital piety. How can we, in The United Methodist Church, prepare our current and future leaders to respond when the dominant theological interpretation of natural and societal disaster in the media amounts to outdated notions of divine wrath and judgment? We need to make a public witness of faith that is spiritually sound and intellectually serious as a testimony to the Gospel of Christ!

Our work at Southern Methodist University's Perkins School of Theology, one of the thirteen theological schools supported by our denomination, shapes leaders who can stand and say that conventional wisdom is not the final word of God who was made fully known in Jesus Christ. Such preparation requires dedicated study, scholarly research, and a passionate commitment to teaching. And those qualities are the strength of the United Methodist educational mission at Perkins School of Theology.

To be true to this mission, we have continued to strengthen our faculty and encourage its members to research, write and speak to help shape the life of our church. Last year, we welcomed three wonderful new professors: Dr. Jeanne Stevenson Moessner, who is an ordained Presbyterian and who teaches Pastoral Care; Dr. Elaine Heath, an ordained United Methodist, who is the McCreless assistant professor of Evangelism; and Dr. Valerie Karras, a member of the Greek Orthodox Church, who teaches church history. This year, we expect to announce other additions in sacred music and Methodist history, as well as a new director for the renowned Bridwell Library.

Our faculty continue to serve the church and the academy in their publications. Among the recent works are the following that have written to and for the church:

- *John Wesley for Armchair Theologians* by Billy Abraham
- *Handbook of Latina-o Theologies* co-edited by Edwin David Aponte
- *Good News from the Barrio* by Hal Recinos
- *Let Every Soul be Jesus' Guest* by Mark Stamm
- *A Primer in Pastoral Care* by Jeanne Stevenson-Moessner

During the past year, the whole Perkins community grieved at the sudden death of Dr. Virgil Howard. He served the school and the church in countless ways—making our internship program a national model, teaching in the Perkins Theological School for the Laity and the United Methodist Course of Study for local pastors, offering courses in New Testament to our degree candidates, and conducting Bible studies for clergy as well as laity. His wisdom and counsel are missed by our faculty, our staff, our students, and by many in the annual conference.

Within this realm of challenge and change, we work not only to prepare our students in the classrooms of Dallas, Houston and San Antonio, and in local churches where interns serve, but also in making education affordable. For United Methodists from Annual Conferences in the South Central Jurisdiction that had participated in the Perkins-Prothro Challenge, endowments have been established at Perkins for students. From these endowments are now coming PACE Grants—Perkins Annual Conference Endowment Grants. Meanwhile, we continue to provide full scholarship assistance to students from the Rio Grande Conference and the Oklahoma Indian Missionary Conference.

We are also looking forward to future generations of students, to provide them with the facilities they will need to prepare for ministry. We have received a planning grant from the Perkins-Prothro Foundation to finance work with architects and engineers in preparing for improving our facilities to meet the demands of theological education in the twenty-first century. That planning process is underway.

All of this—a strong and faithful and productive faculty, financial assistance to make the highest quality theological education affordable, and visionary thinking—shows that we are Perkins are dedicated to preparing women and men for faithful leadership in Christian ministry, including the students who call Central Texas home. That is our mission. We prepare people to lead in the public arena. We are rooted in a tradition that does not keep the world out, but goes out into the world as faithful disciples of Jesus Christ.

William B. Lawrence, Dean, Perkins School of Theology

SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY
P. O. Box 750471, Dallas, TX 75275-0471
214-768-2821

SMU continues to advance among the nation's major private universities as it moves toward the Centennial celebration of the University's founding in 1911 by the Methodist Episcopal Church. Listed below are some of the year's highlights:

- SMU's total fall 2005 enrollment is 11,152, including 211 visiting students displaced by Hurricane Katrina. The minority enrollment, excluding international students, makes up 23.4 percent of the student body. The fall enrollment includes 841 international students from 92 countries. The top five states for first-year students outside of Texas are California, Florida, Missouri, Georgia, and Illinois. The average SAT score of the first-year class rose 75 points in the last six years.
- The SMU community opened its arms to victims of Hurricane Katrina. Displaced students from six colleges and universities were welcomed as visiting students for the fall semester without paying SMU tuition and fees. These students will pay their "home" institutions. Numerous relief efforts have been conducted on campus. Led by SMU students, the campus community raised more than $50,000 for the American Red Cross Relief Fund.
- SMU was named one of four finalists to house the George W. Bush Presidential Library, along with the University of Dallas, Baylor University, and Texas Tech University.
- The SMU Board of Trustees in May approved creation of a new School of Education and Human Development to advance teacher training and research on language acquisition

and literacy. In September the trustees approved a new Ph.D. program in English, the 21st doctoral program offered by the University.

- Two new vice presidents with strong academic and administrative credentials joined SMU in summer 2005. Robert Blocker, SMU's new provost and vice president for academic affairs, came from Yale University, where he was dean of the School of Music. Dana Gibson, SMU's new vice president for business and finance, previously was vice chancellor at the University of Colorado at Denver.
- The campus continues to add new facilities, primarily funded by The Campaign for SMU. The James M. Collins Executive Education Center of the Cox School of Business, which opened in fall 2005, houses the school's internationally ranked Executive MBA program and continuing education programs for professionals. The J. Lindsay Embrey Engineering Building, to open in 2006, will be a model of environmental efficiency. Dedman Center for Lifetime Sports is undergoing renovation and expansion to provide state-of-the-art fitness and recreation facilities. Its first phase opened this fall, and the remainder will open in 2006.
- Bishop Rhymes H. Moncure Jr. has developed a close relationship with SMU since becoming bishop of the Dallas Area last year. He was elected to the Board of Trustees in July 2004, joining Bishop Scott J. Jones of the Kansas Area and Bishop Ann B. Sherer of the Nebraska Area on the SMU board. Bishop Moncure delivered the Baccalaureate sermon for May 2005 SMU graduates.
- Dedman School of Law has a longstanding tradition of public service to low-income citizens through legal clinics in civil, criminal, and tax law. Its legal services expanded recently with addition of the W.W. Caruth Jr. Child Advocacy Clinic and the new Small Business Project of the Federal Taxpayers Clinic.
- Researchers at SMU's Institute for Reading Research, with a $3 million Department of Education grant, are conducting a study to help mentally retarded children learn to read.
- Creighton Alexander continues to give positive leadership to SMU's Wesley Foundation program. The Foundation sponsors more than 20 active small groups for students, including a men's Bible study that meets at a local restaurant. A group of students took a fall mission trip to Louisiana to help with relief efforts following Hurricane Katrina. The Wesley Foundation anticipates beginning a capital campaign in the near future.

SMU treasures its Methodist heritage and maintains a particularly close relationship with Highland Park United Methodist Church and its senior minister, the Rev. Mark Craig, an SMU trustee. I enjoy serving as guest preacher at that church each fall. We ask your continued prayers and support as SMU moves forward in the coming year.

R. Gerald Turner, President

SOUTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY
P.O. Box 770, Georgetown, TX 78627-0770
512-863-6511
www.southwestern.edu

Shortly after beginning the new academic year, the Gulf Coast region – especially New Orleans – was struck by Hurricane Katrina causing severe damage and devastation. A few weeks later Hurricane Rita hit the area slightly to the west, creating yet another level of destruction. I open my report by mentioning these two events because of the tremendous impact they had on all of us at Southwestern, as well as others throughout the United States.

As I reflect on my closing thoughts from last year's report, I see even more clearly the important role Southwestern University has as it seeks to fulfill the Core Purpose of "fostering a liberal arts community whose values and actions encourage contributions toward the well-being of humanity." I then stated, in the tradition of John Wesley who encouraged members to give of themselves tirelessly, "We strive to instill similar beliefs in our students. We encourage them to make connections between the knowledge they gain in the classroom and the problems that can be solved with that knowledge in the world around them." The hurricanes offered the opportunity for such connections. In response to these events, our students and faculty volunteered time in many service organizations to assist evacuees who came to the Central Texas area. They raised money to donate to the American Red Cross, UMCOR, and other service agencies. The University made facilities available to evacuees of Hurricane Rita, contributed to the rescue efforts in Houston, and conducted a

special project to provide technical assistance to Dillard University faculty as they prepared to resume classes for the spring semester. Southwestern is committed to educating both the head and the heart.

MID-DECADE REPORT ON THE STRATEGIC PLAN FOR 2010

In this year's report I want to share with you some highlights of the progress made in implementing the University's *Strategic Plan for 2010*. I am pleased to report, that at this midpoint of the decade, we have made significant strides to accomplish the four strategic goals and the 22 initiatives of *the Plan*. By undertaking the $125 million "Thinking Ahead" comprehensive fundraising campaign, we expect to support students through additional scholarship resources; support faculty by endowing new tenure-track positions and increasing faculty development funding available to support their research and other creative endeavors; enrich the diversity through the expansion of the Dixon Scholarship program and the funding of other Diversity Enrichment Committee recommendations; and enhance the living-learning community through the construction and renovation of academic and residential buildings on campus. The successful completion of the campaign will ensure the necessary resources for the University to achieve its goals through the remainder of the decade. Now let me share some accomplishments to date of the *2010 Plan*:

Paideia. Now in its third year full year, the Paideia Program is emerging as a distinctive feature of the Southwestern educational experience. With funding from the Robert and Ruby Priddy Charitable Trust of Wichita Falls, Texas, the core of this program is to connect the student's out of class experience with the rigorous curriculum inside the classroom. Seventeen senior faculty have been appointed as Paideia Professors and interact with the Paideia Scholars in small seminar groups. The Paideia Scholars document and reflect on deliberate experiences in leadership, collaborative learning, inter-cultural learning, and service learning.

New Faculty. Fourteen of the 25 new positions called for in the Plan have been added since 2001. Initial funding for these positions has come from the Freeman and Luce Foundations and the Priddy Charitable Trust.

Technology. The technology teaching and learning initiative has shown good progress. Many new systems have been implemented while others have been upgraded as we work toward excellence in information technology and its application to teaching and learning. A new library automation system has become operational; classrooms have been upgraded with state-of-the-art SMART systems; new administrative systems and software have been installed to create greater efficiencies; and a new phone and voice mail enhance the internal and external communications capability of the University.

Library. Among the University's highest priorities from new funding sources is the enhancement of library resources through larger acquisitions and technology upgrades.

Diversity. Chief among the University's accomplishments to date is its emphasis on diversity. With grants, primarily from The Andrew W. Mellon Foundation, Southwestern is creating coalitions with other institutions to provide greater learning opportunities for its students. Partnerships with Dillard University, Huston-Tillotson University, Morehouse College, and Rhodes College will ultimately provide student and faculty exchange opportunities. Working with the Texas Methodist Foundation, Southwestern created the Dixon Scholarship Fund. This year, 56 students are receiving either full or partial awards. Graduates of the program include Manuel Buitrago '04, who is working on his doctorate in economics at George Washington University; Amani Farid '04, who is attending The University of Chicago Law School; Ana Alcaraz '03, who is completing a doctorate in computational chemistry at Emory University; and Daria Russell '02, who will be graduating from Harvard Law School in June and has a position waiting for her with Fulbright and Jaworski in Houston.

Faculty diversity is a continuing commitment of the President, the Provost and Faculty Search Committees. The latest statistics indicate that 21.7% of the faculty at the assistant professor rank are persons from historically underrepresented groups. However, the University continues to seek increases in the number of African-American faculty members. While much of the focus is on

racial and ethnic diversity, the University also recognizes and celebrates cultural, religious, gender, and ability differences by supporting the Offices of Academic Services and Diversity Education.

Cross-cultural Experiences. Through the Office of Intercultural Learning the University provides a range of off-campus study opportunities, including both domestic and international programs. Over 50% of Southwestern students spend time abroad during their years at the University.

Local Initiatives. Southwestern University is viewed as an asset in the Georgetown and Willamson County communities because of the substantial involvement of students, faculty, administrators, and staff. This includes services rendered by students to non-profits organizations such as the Caring Place, the Williamson County Crisis Center, the Georgetown Project, the Williamson County Public Health Department and many, many more. Last year students provided over 18,000 community service hours to 58 area organizations. In addition, faculty, administrators, and staff serve on city boards and commissions, non-profit organization boards, and provide leadership in civic and community service organizations.

Enrollment – Fall 2005

This August, Southwestern greeted 329 new students, including 38 transfers. The average SAT I score for first-year students was 1236, with almost half the students graduating in the top 10% of their class. Minority student representation came in at 19.1%, slightly lower than last year's 20.7% as we continue our efforts to attract an increased diversity of students to Southwestern. This year also marked a modest increase in out-of-state enrollment with 18 states represented in the new class. Southwestern's overall fall enrollment is up 33 from last year and stands at 1310 students.

THE U.S. ECONOMY AND SOUTHWESTERN

As the University enters the second half of the decade and refocuses on the four strategic goals and 22 initiatives of *The Strategic Plan for 2010*, I am pleased to report that Southwestern is faring well financially. The University completed its last fiscal year with a balanced operating budget for the 28th consecutive year. In addition, the annual fundraising campaign exceeded its goal of $1.4 million. However, to achieve its aspiration of prominence among national liberal arts institutions, it must do better.

Because of recent declines in the endowment growth, the rise in health care costs, and utility expenses, the University is challenged to raise new dollars for student scholarships, faculty and staff compensation; and for improvements in the living-learning environment. Therefore, on March 31, 2006, Southwestern will launch the public phase of its "Thinking Ahead" comprehensive campaign to raise $125 million. Given the economic uncertainty of our times, this is a formidable challenge, yet we must be successful in the effort if Southwestern is to realize its goal of educating graduates who make the connections between their educational experiences and solving real world problems.

2006 ROY AND MARGARET SHILLING LECTURER

Thomas H. Kean, the former New Jersey governor who was selected by President George W. Bush to chair the 9-11 Commission, will give the 2006 Shilling Lecture. Kean has been widely quoted in the media recently on the one-year anniversary of the signing of the Intelligence Reform and Terrorism Prevention Act, which resulted from the 9-11 Commission's work.

Kean served as governor of New Jersey from 1982 to 1990, and is still regarded as one of the most popular governors in the history of that state. After leaving the governor's mansion, Kean served as president of Drew University from 1990 until 2005.

The Shilling Lecture Series at Southwestern University was established in 1999 by The Brown Foundation Inc. of Houston to honor Southwestern's 13th president, Roy Shilling, and his wife, Margaret. The series brings internationally prominent speakers on topics relating to ethics, public service and public policy to campus.

THE WRITER'S VOICE SERIES 2006

Robert Pinsky is the 2006 author for the A. Frank Smith, Jr. Library Center's The Writer's Voice Series. He will speak at the University on November 8. Pinsky was the United States Poet Laureate (1997-2000) and is also a translator, essayist, and teacher. Pinsky's bestselling translation

of *The Inferno of Dante* received the Los Angeles Times Book Award and the Howard Morton Landon Prize for translation. His 2005 prose book *The Life of David* is a lively retelling and examination of the David stories, and includes a wealth of legend as well as scripture.

Throughout his career, Pinsky has been dedicated to invigorating poetry's place in the world. He founded the *Favorite Poem Project*, in which thousands of Americans - of varying backgrounds, all ages, and from every state - shared their favorite poems. Pinsky's books about poetry include *Poetry and the World*, nominated for the National Book Critics' Circle Award, *The Sounds of Poetry*, and more recently, *Democracy, Culture and the Voice of Poetry*.

The poetry editor for the online magazine Slate, Pinsky has also appeared regularly on The NewsHour with Jim Lehrer, and writes the weekly "Poet's Choice" column for the Washington Post. He was elected in 1999 to the American Academy of Arts and Letters. Pinsky's poems appear in magazines such as *The New Yorker, The Atlantic Monthly, Threepenny, American Poetry Review*, and frequently in *the Best American Poetry* anthologies. Robert Pinsky teaches in the graduate writing program at Boston University.

CLOSING THOUGHTS

To use an athletic analogy, Southwestern is at half-time. We are at the mid-point of implementing *The Strategic Plan for 2010*. Amidst the economic, legislative, and political pressures facing higher education, Southwestern has done remarkably well. In this second half of the decade, we intend to refocus on the priorities of the academic excellence and engaged diversity within our community. We will be guided by our core purpose and core values. We will be an inspiration to our students, encouraging them to connect their new knowledge and insights toward developing creative solutions for the well-being of humanity. We will encourage learning and the pursuit of truth, as well as vital spiritual development. These guiding principles are grounded in the teachings of John Wesley.

To the Bishops, the Boards of Education, and the Committees of Higher Education of the Patronizing Annual Conferences, I extend my greatest appreciation for the commitment to and support of our cause – the education of our students to become "bright, moral and courageous leaders."

Jake B. Schrum, President

TEXAS UNITED METHODIST COLLEGE ASSOCIATION
McMurry Station, P. O. Box 206, Abilene, TX 79697
Phone: 325-793-3805 Email: tumca@mcm.edu
"THE TIPPING POINT"

TUMCA scholarship funds are the vital "tipping point" for hundreds of United Methodist young people in Texas to have the opportunity to attend one of our United Methodist colleges or universities in Texas.

Continuing the historic and essential connection between knowledge and faith formation that was inherent in John Wesley's vision for the people called Methodist, our TUMCA schools are affirming their commitment to academic excellence in a vital partnership with every United Methodist congregation in Texas.

TUMCA scholarship recipients are contacting their home congregations to bring a "Thank You Witness" for the payment of the TUMCA apportionment. In addition, conversations are being held with Annual Conference boards and agencies to interpret the vital difference that TUMCA scholarship funds are making for their college-bound youth.

Every United Methodist Church in Texas receives a TUMCA apportionment. The apportionment amount in each congregation is quite modest, but the combined funds from the congregations make an enormous impact on the challenge of funding Christian higher education for our United Methodist youth.

Please celebrate with us the increase in TUMCA support over last year. More and more congregations are responding to the "good news" of the powerful difference that the TUMCA apportionment makes in helping our students continue their life journeys in a setting that is boldly faith-focused and competently grounded in academic excellence. Thank you for your increase in TUMCA giving!

We are eager to help tell the TUMCA story in your Annual Conference or district gatherings. Please call on us.

Also, please share a word of affirmation to the students from your conference who have received TUMCA scholarships for 2005-2006.

TUMCA SCHOLARSHIP RECIPIENTS
FROM CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE CHURCHES

Lon Morris College: Elyssa Benoit, Grace, Copperas Cove; Justin Curtis, Trinity, Arlington; Tyler Watson, First, Brownwood.

McMurry University: Jessica Barnes, First, Georgetown; Jacob Fields, First, Mansfield; Tabitha Guess, Genesis, Fort Worth; Julie Holleman, First, Eastland; Jason Owens, First, Stephenville; Hank Squires, First, Eastland.

Southern Methodist University: Christopher Harris, Oakdale, Stephenville; Michelle Parker, Epworth, Arlington; Colin Rowland, First, Midlothian.

Southwestern University: Jonathan Jonse, First, Round Rock; Alyssa McClure, Blooming Grove; Robert Rogers, King Memorial, Whitney.

Texas Wesleyan University: Ryan Authier, St. Luke, Corsicana; Amanda Baker, Christ, Fort Worth; Weldon Bomar, First, Watauga; Ashley Brewer, Ridglea, Fort Worth; Danny Chisolm, Arlington Heights, Fort Worth; Amy Collins, First, Mansfield; Zachary Davidson, First, Watauga; Eric Douglas, First, Belton; Adam DuBose, First, Round Rock; Cami Hart, First, Joshua; Kevin Keathley, First, Fort Worth; Sarah Martino, Davis Memorial, North Richland Hills; Ashley Mock, First, Azle; Ann Parker, University, Fort Worth; David Riddile, Overton Park, Fort Worth; Sarah Young, First, Fort Worth.

Bishop Dan Solomon, President : tumca@mcm.edu

TEXAS WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY
1201 Wesleyan, Fort Worth, TX 76105
817-531-4444

Texas Wesleyan University has had many reasons to celebrate this year, including the opening of our new student housing and the completion of renovations at the historic campus and at the law school downtown. The apartment-style housing, featuring efficiency units and four-bedroom suites, welcomed its first residents last summer. Improvements to the Polytechnic United Methodist Church Education Building have created new space for the arts and sciences faculty and the chaplain's office. The law school renovation – a 40,000 square foot expansion – included an auditorium, four classrooms and an expanded law library.

A new science building is on the horizon, with groundbreaking set for April 2006. The Science Technology Center, a 7,000 square foot building, will feature state-of-the-art "smart" classrooms, videoconferencing capabilities, seminar rooms and faculty offices. The center will be funded through a grant from the Department of Energy and The Alcon Foundation, Inc. The new building will be located between the Oneal-Sells Administration Building and the Ella C. McFadden Science Center.

The University continues to show improved financial performance, as witnessed by several achievements during 2005. Our operating budget resulted in one of the largest surpluses in many years, our endowment grew by nearly 3 percent after providing $2.5 million for scholarships, and we were able to raise more funds than were needed for operations.

Furthermore, the board of trustees has voted to extend the contract of President, Dr. Hal Jeffcoat, until 2014. This move will ensure leadership stability and continuity and will enable long-term goals to be set and implemented. This contract extension is an affirmation of the accomplishments that have been made by the university administration during the last five years. We look forward to the University's continued success in the years ahead.

Dr. Gladys Childs, Chaplain

COMMISSION ON COMMUNICATIONS

Budgeted 2006: $87,100 Requested 2007: $87,100

The Commission on Communications provides policy for meeting the communication, publication, multimedia, public-media relations, interpretation, and promotional needs of the conference, and through its members and the conference Director of Communications, also provides consulting resources and services to conference agencies, district, and local churches for these specific areas.

The Commission is a part of, but separate, from the Witness Council. In order to carry out the work of the Commission, it has been divided into five task forces: News Resources, Electronic Networking, Benevolence Interpretation, Media and Public Relations, and Digital Culture Worship.

The Commission uses three avenues of electronic media to carry out its functions: a Commission website to keep members abreast of what is going on in the Commission; e-mail; and a Forum site for discussion. The Forum site has been made available to other committees, council or task forces for their use.

The *Central Link* is a four-page tabloid, along with eight pages of *The United Methodist Reporter* news, mailed out to members of local congregations every other week. It is inserted in local church editions, sent in conjunction with the UM Reporter to leadership in others churches and made available in "firm bundles" of 50 to other local churches at a small charge. This new tabloid has been well received by the churches and will continue this coming year.

Churches were again able to fill out their Check-Out Report online. More forms have been added to the Conference website for online completion and for downloading by a local church. Both the *Central Link*, and the weekly *E-Link*, an online newsletter, are now available online. We continue to improve the E-Link to make it more newsworthy to both laity and clergy

Frank Hilton, Chair - hilton17@web-access.net

Proposed Programs:

Meetings, Travel and Administration

Goal: Provide coordination and strategic focus for communications

Conference Publications

Goal: Provide information with the best possible communication vehicles

District Communication Funds

Goal: Encourage progressive communications by district and-or local churches by providing funds to accomplish these measures

Website Management

Goal: Continue to offer and maintain an interactive internet website for easy access to information regarding conference ministries and links to other information sources

GLEN LAKE BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Budgeted 2006: $117,200 Requested 2007: $117,200

Glen Lake Camp and Retreat Center continues to grow and change. In June, we hired a new Financial Director, Katie Linnabery, to replace Charlotte Walker. Charlotte's husband was transferred and the resulting commute was too much. Joel Robbins, Program Director, also left the camp at that time. Joel accepted an appointment in our Conference and is in the process of becoming ordained. Juan Ramirez stepped up and is now our Recreation Coordinator. As everyone should know by now, our Executive Director, Terri Ford accepted a position with Cook Children Medical Center as the Child Advocacy Coordinator in December. The Board of Directors and the Camp Staff hosted a reception in Terri's honor in December. She left the camp in the very capable hands of a well trained staff. I ask the Conference to join the Board in thanking Terri for her years of service to the camp and conference and wish her well in this new phase of her life.

At the time of this report, we are still in the process of hiring a new Executive Director. I am confident a decision will have been made by the time of Annual Conference.

As an Annual Conference, we need to promote our Camp to our church members. Our numbers were down again in the summer of 2005. The Board and Camp Staff continue to seek ways to improve the camp experience so that it will continue to be fresh, exciting, and spiritually relevant. I know there are many alternatives to church camp. Our children and youth seem to get busier every year. This makes it more important than ever that our children and youth have an opportunity to just be kids in a strong Christian environment.

Summer Camp is only part of the picture. Our Retreat Ministry is growing as more and larger groups discover the excellence of Glen Lake Camp and Retreat Center. Grant Harris has been handling our Services and has sought out new groups to join us in the off summer months for seminars and retreats.

Wade Tidmore, who also joined us this summer, is our Director of Development. He continues to cultivate relationships with individuals, families, and foundations in order to enhance

our Camp and Retreat Center. Several large gifts will be necessary to see our dream of a Conference Center on the grounds of Glen Lake became a reality.

Once again, I can say with pride, I believe Glen Lake Camp and Retreat Center is one of the best things the Central Texas Annual Conference does.

Proposed Programs:

Camp Curriculum

Summer Program Support: Deans-Directors-CIT Training; Summer Events Evaluation: Resident Camps-Specialty Camps; Summer Staff Salaries; Glen Lake Operation Subsidy; Camp Publicity and Promotion; Glen Lake Maintenance & Equipment

Darren Walker, Chair - darrenw@vvm.com

COMMITTEE ON THE AGENDA

Today the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church gathers for the one hundred and fortieth time and the thirty-seventh time as the New Central Texas Conference since the merger with a group of churches of the previous West Texas Conference. This year we come to renew our primary mission to make disciples of Jesus the Christ and to celebrate 50 years of women in the ordained ministry of our church. It is our prayer and hope that this session of our Annual Conference will give each of us a renewed focus and enthusiasm for the mission and ministry of our churches. Together, we will accomplish great things in the name of our Lord Jesus the Christ.

We offer special thanks to Bishop Ben Chamness, Doyle Allen, Harvey Ozmer and all of their staff members for their dedication and hard work in preparing for this session of Annual Conference. Likewise, we are grateful to all boards, agencies, committees, commissions and task forces who have worked with great commitment to offer effective and life giving ministry in our churches, communities and around the world. And we offer special thanks to each local church for the significance of your ministries each day of the year. You are the heart and soul of our ministries.

The Agenda Committee recommends:

1. That the 2006 Per Diem Allowance granted each day in actual attendance at the conference for retired clergy, retired diaconal ministers, retired deaconesses, ministers' surviving spouses, pastors receiving total salary of or less than the minimum compensation of the conference, students appointed to attend school and ministers on disability leave be $35 for those who reside in McLennan County and $70 for those who reside outside McLennan County. (See Per Diem Form in back of the Preliminary Reports.)
2. That the budget line item for the expenses of 2007 be set at $49,550.

The Agenda Committee continues to carefully monitor your evaluations of our Annual Conference sessions. We have an evaluation document for your use again this year. Please, please, locate it now and make notes as we move through our conference this year so that you will be prepared to offer us your very best observations. We do appreciate your help. We continue to make changes based upon your suggestions and observations.

Annual Conference established future locations of the meeting of Annual Conference as follows: Fort Worth: 2007 and 2009; and Waco: 2008 and 2010.

I express my gratitude to those who have given so much time and effort in serving on the Agenda Committee this year. Your leadership is greatly appreciated.

Rankin Koch, Chair – temple@ctcumc.org

COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

Budgeted 2006: $5,000 Requested 2007: $5,000

Report No. 1

The Central Texas Conference Commission on Archives and History is organized in accordance with Paragraph 640 of the 2004 Book of Discipline and paragraph 4.0 of the 2005 Conference Standing Rules. The mission of the Commission is to "collect and preserve historically significant records of the Annual Conference and its agencies." The Central Texas Conference Records and Depository, along with the office of the Conference Archivist, Carol

Roszell, is located in the Eunice and James L. West Library, Texas Wesleyan University, Fort Worth, Texas. See the archivist's report for a summary of Carol's extensive work.

The annual meeting of the Commission was held November 12, 2005 at the West Library to review, consider, and plan for the work of the Commission. Commission membership includes two representatives from each Conference District. The representatives were invited to report on matters of historic interest within their respective districts and bring forth suggestions and business items pertinent to the work of the Commission. Representatives were reminded to cooperate with their District Superintendents on historic issues and to encourage local church historians to be mindful of their tasks. In this respect they should take the initiative to organize and publicize training events for local historians which training Archivist Roszell would ably lead.

At the annual meeting, and aware that the Reverend Michael Patison has compiled a wealth of historical data on Central Texas Conference churches and clergy, the Commission voted unanimously to recommend that he be named Conference Historian (ref. paragraph 640.3, the Book of Discipline). Reverend Patison, who has a genuine passion for our Conference church history, would graciously accept, if so appointed. He is the Fort Worth District clergy representative on the Commission. The recommendation has been referred to the Conference Committee on nominations.

The Commission Chair commends Carol Roszell for her faithful work in attending to the myriad and varied responsibilities of receiving, cataloging and maintaining the constant flow of materials received. Not only does she manage the Depository, but responds to all of the research requests received.

Along with the Commission on Archives and History of all the Conferences in Texas, our Commission supports and cooperates with the state-wide Texas United Methodist Historical Society (TUMHS) in its mission of collecting, preserving and publishing materials related to the history and heritage of the United Methodist Church in Texas. All churches writing a local church history are invited to enter that publication in the TUMHS-sponsored Kate Warnick Award for a published history for small, medium or large churches. For details, contact the Commission Chair at 817-560-1591.

That portion of the churches' year-end reports which pertains to local church events and information of a historic nature are maintained in the Archives. An on-going project of the Commission is conducting interviews with retiring clergy and spouse on audio tapes which, too, are preserved in the Archives. Churches seeking a Central Texas Conference Historical Site Marker may submit an application to the Commission on Archives and History for review, endorsement and forwarding for Conference approval. Detailed information and criteria may be obtained from the office of Archivist (817-531-6550); croszell@txwes.edu).

The Conference Commission of Archives and History pledges to fulfill its obligations to the Conference and to assist local churches, their historians, and individuals on all matters related to church history.

Helen M. Johnson, Chair jjgonefishin@aol.com

Report No. 2
ARCHIVIST REPORT

This past year was quite active and fruitful both in the archives and the interaction with the local churches and affiliated organizations. 48 linear feet of records have been delivered to the archives. Because of the conference and its members' support of the archives, a great many records have found their way home. In addition, usage of the records by scholars, clergy, Laypersons, authors, conference personnel, historians, students, and genealogists has increased due to the reputation of our archives. Approximately 182 research requests have been received during the past year. I provided archival-record keeping presentations to UMW groups and District trainings. As a member of the executive board of the Texas United Methodist Historical Society, I participated in the successful Fort Worth hosting of the joint meeting of TUMHS and the United Methodist Historical Society in April. I participated in the Partners for Sacred Places workshop. As a reminder, the majority of the records housed at the archives are primary, non-published records which reinforce the need for our churches to locate and protect their records. All closed churches and those that are merging into another church must send their records to the archives for protection.

Nothing worth doing is completed in our lifetime,

Therefore, we are saved by hope.

Nothing true or beautiful or good makes complete sense in any immediate context of history;

Therefore, we are saved by faith.

Nothing we do, however virtuous, can be accomplished alone.

Therefore, we are saved by love.

No virtuous act is quite a virtuous from the standpoint of our friend or foe as from our own;

Therefore, we are saved by the final form of love which is forgiveness.

Reinhold Niebuhr

Thank you for allowing me to serve God and the Central Texas Conference in this ministry of memory.

Report No. 3

Resolution for Approval of United Methodist Historical Marker

WHEREAS, an application has been received for an official United Methodist Historical Site Marker for Moody First United Methodist Church; and Blevins Cemetery, Falls County; and

WHEREAS, the application has met the criteria for an official United Methodist Historical Site Marker and has been approved by the Conference Commission on Archives and History; and

WHEREAS, Moody FUMC congregation began meeting in 1855, and Blevins Cemetery was deeded to the Methodist Episcopal Church South in 1879; and

WHEREAS, the sites have received a historical marker from the Texas Historical Commission, and;

WHEREAS, their history has been written by Ken Gates;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED THAT

The Central Texas Annual Conference approve these sites for an official United Methodist Historical Site Marker.

Carol Roszell, Archivist, croszell@txwes.edu

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS

Budgeted 2006: $17,200_____Requested 2007: $17,200

The purpose of the Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns is two fold:

1) To advocate and work toward the full reception of the gift of Christian unity in every aspect of the Church's life and to foster approaches to ministry and mission that more fully reflect the oneness of Christ's church in the human community.

2) To advocate and work for the establishment and strengthening of relationships with other living faith communities, and to further dialogue with persons of other denominations, faiths, cultures and ideologies.

The Commission is honored to continue the Bishop's Award for Exemplary Service in the field of Ecumenism at Annual Conference. Recognizing persons who are active in the ecumenical arena is a way of showing the importance of Christian Unity.

The Bishop's Award was started in 1995:

1995 – Belva Knight
1996 – Richard Wier
1997 – Gil Ferrell
1998 – Mary Weathers
1999 – Helping Hands Ministries of Belton, Inc.
2000 – Zoe Wilson
2001 – Luther Henry Sr.
2002 – Bill R. Austin

2003 – Barbara Brightwell
2004 – George Procter-Smith

In its efforts to embrace ecumenism, the Commission strives to develop not only understanding of other faith communions but ways in which local churches can be in dialogue in their own communities. Identifying groups that foster action to influence public policy in the light of the Gospel of Jesus Christ and the Social Gospel of the United Methodist Church is another way to broaden our influence and strengthen relationships. Claiming the promise of Matthew 18:20 "Where two or more are gathered in my name, there I will be also", the spirit of the Living Christ will guide the people of God in the work of unity for all God's children.

Ultimately, ecumenical ministry is about forging relationships—relationships that help us understand we are all children of God, that our diversity is our gift to one another, that what we have in common far outweighs what divides us and that together we can accomplish much more than we could separately.

We are once again grateful to you, the Annual Conference, for your vision and encouragement of this important work and ask your support for future endeavors.

Brenda Wier, Chairperson metroboard-umc@sbcglobal.net

COMMISSION ON CHURCH GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT

Budgeted 2006: $231,904 Requested 2007: $232,951

The mission of the Commission on Church Growth and Development is clear and compelling: TO GROW AND DEVELOP CHURCHES THAT OFFER CHRIST, MAKE DISCIPLES AND TRANSFORM THE WORLD.

We seek to fulfill our mission by:

Developing new congregations to reach new generations
Providing consultation and demographics to help existing churches grow
Increasing financial support through the SHARES program and other sources
Enlisting PRAYER supporters for new churches
Initiating Hispanic ministries

Report No. 1
Ministries Currently Funded

The Central Texas Conference Commission on Church Growth and Development continues to invest conference and SHARES funds in the new churches started within the last few years. The churches and ministries currently being funded are:

El Buen Samaritano United Methodist Mission of Southeast Fort Worth (June 2002) This congregation worships in the former Englewood United Methodist Church located just south of the Polytechnic area of Fort Worth. El Buen Samaritano averages 100 - 125 in worship and has very successful ESL programs, children's reading programs, children's retreats, an immigration clinic, as well as weekday Bible Study and Prayer Meetings. In June of 2003 **Mi Casa, Su Casa United Methodist Church** (June 1994) became the second church on the charge making it a two point Spanish speaking charge. This congregation worships in the Vandergriff Chapel of First United Methodist Church of Arlington. First Arlington continues to be a vital partner in the ministry. The future vision involves a financially self-sustaining charge for Hispanics in Tarrant County and could involve a third preaching opportunity and outreach ministry possibility.

Good News United Methodist Church of Cedar Park (June 2001) This congregation celebrated its fourth anniversary as a worshipping community in February of 2006. The average worship attendance for their first year was 90 making them one of the more successful new church starts in recent years. Their special draw and appeal is to families with children and youth even though all are welcomed. Several times they have had youth retreats leading to youth-led worship services on Sunday morning. On March 6, 2005 a service of chartering was celebrated and they became a fully constituted United Methodist Church. Immediately following the chartering service a Church Conference was called and they voted to purchase 13.25 acres of land in Williamson Country

at County Road 181 and County Road 185. During 2005 they began using the existing house on the property for offices and meetings. Their worship attendance continues to increase with their new visibility in the community.

Journey of Faith United Methodist Mission of Round Rock (June 2002) Journey of Faith celebrated their first worship service January 18, 2004. This new start, supported by First United Methodist Church in Round Rock and by the Commission on CG&D, gathered a group whose majority was not currently involved in any church. Their vision statement is to create a diverse community of faith that is scripturally based, mission oriented, socially conscious, and life giving; a place where persons at varying stages of their faith journey can grow in their relationship with God through Christ by drawing on the theology and traditions of John Wesley and the United Methodist Church.
The financial support of First UMC of Round Rock was completed at the end of 2004. Early in 2005 they moved to Gattis Road Elementary School and this was a positive experience with more first time visitors than at their old location. Later in 2005 they had to move again due to a change in policy of the Round Rock Independent School District. They are now located in rented facilities on SH 79 east of Round Rock and this gives them a permanent location for worship, education and children's programming. This new location enables them to provide week day programming and events for the area and is helping them to grow.

Vietnamese United Methodist Mission of Fort Worth (June 1996) This faithful congregation continues to worship at Faith United Methodist Church in a shared facilities arrangement. A working partnership has evolved with other Vietnamese congregations and one of the outstanding programs they have is the annual multi-cultural and multi-language Christmas program. They are continuing to reach out to the growing number of Vietnamese people in Tarrant County but like many immigrant communities find it difficult to financially support a full time pastor. In June of 2003 the current pastor became a part time pastor, a method used by many immigrant based churches around the country. Much appreciation is given to Faith United Methodist Church and its leadership for continuing to support this mission congregation. The mission is currently seeking a place to provide a once a month Sunday worship service for the South Arlington community where there is a growing Vietnamese presence.

Bluff Dale United Methodist Church-Mountain Lakes Development (June 2003)
In partnership with Church Growth and Development the revisioning of the Bluff Dale United Methodist Church to reach the new Mountain Lakes Development began with the appointment of a three quarter time pastor. The church has a new sense of hope and a new vision to reach out to the new persons moving into the area. More persons from the Mountain Lakes area are now attending and the possibilities for growth are more visible. The church is seeking a grant for the construction of a Family Life Center which would be used by the community as well as the church. The church was realigned to include the Morgan Mill UMC last year and is now a full time appointment.

Light of the World United Methodist Mission (December 2003) The fast growing area between Aledo and Weatherford, known as Hudson Oaks, is a prime location for another large regional church. In December of 2003 a pastor was appointed to the area to start the process of establishing a new worshipping community. In June of 2004 a change of pastors brought new leadership to this new start. A "Grand Opening" at Tison Middle School was held in September of 2005. They continue to have new visitors each Sunday and have located a possible rental site in the area. A permanent location would enable them to offer week day programming and space for congregational meetings.

St. Andrews Hispanic United Methodist Mission (September 2004) Changing times call for new strategies to reach new persons for Christ. The concept of a "Church Within A Church" was approved by the Annual Conference and the Commission on Church Growth and Development. The St. Andrews UMC in Arlington accepted the challenge to begin a Spanish speaking congregation as a new start within the context of the already established church. A Hispanic pastor was brought to the staff, and new Hispanic groups are being formed, and worship services have started. Worship services are held in Spanish at the same time as English speaking services are offered in the

sanctuary. The church continues to modify the offerings in Spanish to find the best possible way to reach the Hispanic population.

LifePoint United Methodist Mission (June 2005) The growing area near Central High School in Keller is fast becoming home to thousands of persons. Through mass mailings and creative advertising this new start worshiped for the first time on Christmas Eve at an area school. The response continues to grow as more people become aware of this new ministry and the date for the Grand Opening and the launch of public worship every Sunday was scheduled for Easter of 2006. Believing that we are all connected within the Conference and that the rising tide lifts all the boats, this new start intentionally encourages visitors to try one of the other area United Methodist Churches listed in the bulletin. One couple that visited LifePoint was looking for a more traditional service and was recommended to another United Methodist Church in Keller and joined it.

Robinson Drive United Methodist Church Satellite (June 2004) A sincere thank you to the Robinson Drive United Methodist Church for their work in seeking to establish a satellite ministry in Robinson, Texas. The faithful work of the pastor and congregation from June of 2004 through 2005 is greatly appreciated. This ministry did not progress as envisioned and funding has ceased. The growing city of Robinson remains a target area for Church Growth and Development. The ten acres of land purchased by the Waco District and Church Growth, across the street from the new Robinson High School, is still available. Thank you again Rev. Mike Efird and Robinson Drive United Methodist Church for your contribution of time, energy and resources.

Report No. 2
Models for Ministry

The vision of Bishop Chamness for the conference is clear and compelling: plant twenty new churches in eight years. Turning this vision into reality is the task of Church Growth and Development. Above you can see a progress report on our work.

Various models have been used since our beginning in 1980:

Parachute Drop – A full time pastor is appointed to an area with no land or members.

Modified Parachute Drop – A pastor is appointed to an area at less than full time with no land or members.

Parent Church Model or Mother Daughter Model – A large regional church partners with Church Growth and the Associate Pastor works to establish a new congregation nearby.

Restart Model – A small church in a growing area partners with Church Growth to form a new vision for the area, often with a new name and a new location.

Waco Korean Model – A pastor is appointed to start a new church and a local church shares facilities with a new group to offer ministry to the needs of the area. The existing church transitions out over 10-15 years and the new church group assumes ownership of the existing facilities.

Shared Facilities Model – An ethnic pastor is appointed to start a new church in an area. One of the local United Methodist churches would offer to share their facilities for a given period of time until the new church could afford their own place.

Church within a Church Model – An ethnic pastor is appointed as an Associate to an existing church with the intention of starting a new faith community in the same building. The church partners with Church Growth in funding the new ministry.

Expansion Campus Model – Satellite Model or Second Campus Model – An existing healthy congregation intentionally decides to begin a second campus in a growing area. The existing church may want help from Church Growth with funding, but not always.

Other creative models that could be used:

Variation of the Waco Korean Model – An Associate Pastor would be placed on staff of an existing church to reach the people who have moved into the area. Over time the existing church would transition out and the new people would assume ownership of the existing facilities.

Alliance Restart Model – An existing small church would be assisted by the District, other interested churches in the District and Conference as well as Church Growth to create a new vision for a new day. An alliance of entities and resources would enable a pastor to be appointed.

Churches Starting Churches Model – Church Growth would announce a targeted area a year in advance. Churches who wish wished to be connector churches would apply to Church Growth to help. Pastors who wished to be considered for the new start would also apply to Church Growth. Churches and potential pastors would be involved in intentional training in the year prior to the new start.

Every church starting a new church every year might not be possible. Churches starting new churches, churches partnering with each other to start new churches and churches partnering with Church Growth and Development to start new churches are possible.

Report No. 3
Standing Policy Report

The Commission on Church Growth and Development continues to hold as important (and to struggle with the importance) reaching immigrant peoples and economically challenged groups. A study brought to the 2002 Annual Conference and resourced by Dr. Clinton Parker, formerly with GBGM, showed that starting independent churches among economically challenged communities was bound to create hardship and frustration for those people if certain situations were not put into place. Successful starts around the nation rarely use full time ordained clergy to lead these people. The cost is too high. If an ordained clergy is used, the successful starts tend to use that clergy in a multi-charge setting (El Buen Samaritano-Mi Casa Su Casa vision and model). However, the most important element for independent churches is to have a strong, large church serving as the "parent" church who will financially support and partner with the economically challenged people. In turn, the new church can bring to the "parent" church people and cultural gifts and resources which enrich the life of the "parent" church. These new churches can be satellites for the "parent" churches.

A new methodology used around the country is the "Church-Faith Community within a Church" method of reaching diverse and sometimes economically challenged peoples. The purpose of this model is 'to BE church in a fully inclusive way'. The model increases the chances of success for economically challenged or ethnic minority groups while embodying a theological foundation within the Wesleyan tradition; forming a network of congregations and individuals; and, implementing new ministries within church starts and revitalizations. Such models have been successful in establishing and revitalizing ministries in Cambridge, Massachusetts; Palm Springs, California; and Toledo, Ohio.

The Commission on Church Growth and Development considers the "Church-Faith Community within a Church" a new church start sharing with the 'parent' church the cost of reaching diverse groups. The diverse group must be very different racially, culturally, and-or economically and have a need for a separate worship service because of language or cultural barriers preventing them from fully integrating into the 'parent' church's worship service. It is understood that the two diverse peoples will be integrated in other aspects of the church's life and membership.

Report No. 4
Report of the Missionary for Hispanic Ministry

In January 2006, Rev. Leonard Sweet led a workshop in our conference in which he emphasized the importance of using metaphors to get a point across. Upon thinking of this I realized that for a few years I used the metaphor of "taking babies steps" when describing the pace we were on in the previous conference I served regarding Hispanic Ministry. Today, I can not imagine using this same metaphor as a way to describe Central Texas Conference Hispanic Ministry. Can you?

After all, our conference was one of the first ones to have a full time person working in Hispanic- Latino Ministry beginning in January of 1994. Although, there is no doubt that we all are still learning we definitely want to move forward, 'step by step'.

Last year the Conference Committee on Hispanic Ministry met and planned the formation of an institute for training people to be in ministry with their Hispanic neighbors.
The result was as follows:

Bridges of the Spirit- Hispanic Ministry Training Institute
The Vision: Bridging cultures, making disciples, one in the Spirit.
Bridging cultures: First, it means that neither our cultures nor our language differences should be barriers for ministering to all of God's people. That indeed as Christians our culture and

language should be that of Love, the love that God imparts unto us and thusly must be shared if we are to call ourselves friends of Jesus. John 15: 15 states, "I do not call you servants any longer, for the servant does not know what his master is doing. But I have made known to you everything that I have heard from my Father. I revealed everything that I have learned from Him." As Christians we are called upon to take action by imitating Christ.

Making disciples: Secondly, that through God's blessing we are able to provide the training opportunities needed to grow Hispanic Ministry in our conference and beyond, not only through outreach ministries but also through discipleship making. That the institute may be recognized as a place where quality instructors are brought in to equip and develop the gifts and talents of those who participate in an effort to: "Go then and make disciples of all nation, baptizing them into the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Spirit."(Math. 29:19)

One in the Spirit: Lastly, recognizing our human frailties and our propensity to sin we call upon the Holy Spirit to be the transforming agent that truly guides our work and moves us into actions that are pleasing to God. WE affirm that: "No eye has seen, no ear has heard, no mind has conceived what God has prepared for those who love him. But God has revealed it to us by His Spirit." (1Cor. 2 9-10)

Our Mission Statement

To provide training opportunities that prepares people in the Central Texas Conference

to develop dynamic, Spirit-led, bridge building ministries with the diverse Hispanic

Latino-a people.

Join us in following Christ 'step by step', by taking part in training opportunities and lifting up training needs that will aid your church or district in walking forward in a ministry that daily becomes more crucial for our conference.

Samuel Rodriguez, Missionary GBGM 591415-2 sam@ctcumc.org

Report No. 5
Shares Goals and Achievements

Thanks to our Partners in Ministry contributions to the SHARES program we are able to continue the wonderful and vitally important ministry of starting new churches. We currently have more than 2,700 SHAREHOLDERS who are faithful partners in supporting our new church starts through their financial gifts and through their prayers. The reality is: Without the SHAREHOLDERS starting new congregations to reach new generations would not be possible.

In 2005 our SHAREHOLDERS contributed over $210,000 for support of the ministries listed above in report number one. The conference goal of one Share for every fifteen members of each local church is listed in the 2005 edition of the Conference Journal.

Thanks to the successful OFFER THEM CHRIST Capital Funds Campaign, churches and individuals continue to fulfill their pledges and funds become available to purchase land and help with the cost of first units for new church starts. With many segments of the Conference showing increases in population, the opportunity for new church starts is increasing.

A Task Force on Finance was formed this year to address the growing need for additional funds for new church starts. A report is expected by annual conference.

REMEMBER CHURCH GROWTH IN YOUR WILL. As more persons include Church Growth and Development in their overall financial planning and include Church Growth and Development in their wills through the years, funding will increase. For those who have already remembered us in their stewardship plans for the future we say Thank You!

Every person in the conference can become a supporter of new church starts by participating in the PRAYER SUPPORTERS program. PRAYER SUPPORTERS agree to pray for a particular new church start each Sunday and send the new start a letter or card of encouragement each month. They

agree to visit the new church once during the year and invite someone from the new church to come to their church once during the year. See the details on a Church Growth brochure or visit the website at www.ctcumc.org

Report No. 6

Research and Development for Congregations

The mission of the Commission on Church Growth and Development is clear and compelling: TO GROW AND DEVELOP CHURCHES THAT OFFER CHRIST, MAKE DISCIPLES AND TRANSFORM THE WORLD.

Church Growth continues to provide demographic resources to every local church in the Conference through its contract with the national demographic provider known as PERCEPT. Every local church can go to www.link2lead.com and look at current demographics available for their area. Individuals can take the ichange survey and see if they tend toward being a leader for change or one who is not open to new possibilities. Every pastor is encouraged by the Bishop and Cabinet to take the ilead survey to understand their particular leadership style. This survey is proving helpful to pastors in understanding how their gifts and graces can best be used for their local church. There are other helpful facts and figures available to our 300 plus individual congregations every day. Besides the pastor, up to 20 individuals in every church may have access to the program. This is another way in which Church Growth and Development can help resource the local church to meet the growing spiritual needs of their community. The PERCEPT program can assist each local church in becoming a mission station.

The PERCEPT program is part of the research and development section of Church Growth and Development. Because Church Growth and Development subscribes as a client, every local church can benefit from our financial investment.

Jane Goodspeed, Chair

COMMITTEE ON COUNSELING

Budgeted 2006: $20,000 Requested 2007:$18,000

Report No.1

This year the counseling committee continued its effort to offer a good program. We feel that our counseling program offers a wide range of experience and resources to the clergy and diaconal ministers and families of the conference. However, the committee members will continue to work to expand the list of approved counselors in order to provide for more varied expertise and to provide for greater accessibility to meet the counseling needs of our members and their families. We commend all our counselors for the valuable service, which they are providing to our conference members. In addition to the confidential counseling available, they are also available for seminars and workshops.

Report No. 2

1. This service is available to ordained conference members, diaconal, and retired ministers, and persons serving in full-time conference appointments, plus their spouses and dependent family members. In addition, ordained members and families of the Rio Grande Conference serving within the geographical boundaries of the Episcopal area are eligible.
2. Complete confidentiality and respect for privacy will be maintained. As a client, only your counselor will know your name, and no information about you will go to any other person without your written consent. It is understood by the committee, and should be by the client, that where the professional counselor is bound by the mandatory reporting requirements by the state in areas of sexual misconduct, sexual abuse, and harm to others or self, the counselor's duty to report shall not be negated. In such cases, the client shall be so informed, and such mandatory reporting shall be made to the appropriate authorities and agencies. Trust will be vested in the integrity of the counselors, both to keep confidences with clients and to keep faith with the program by submitting accurate bills of service for payment. Such bills will list hours of service, a client code, but no name. (Only the counselor will be able to connect the client code with a name, and thus preserve the confidentiality of the client.)
3. The counseling Service will be limited to six visits to a counselor in any one year.
   a. The first two visits the counselor's contractual fee will be paid in full by the program.

b. Thereafter, participants will be asked to pay a portion of the cost of the counselor's contractual fee scaled to income, as follows:

Family Income*	Program will pay	Client will pay
1. Under $20,000	90%	10%
2. $20,000-28,596*	75%	25%
(*Includes Full-time clergy receiving equitable compensation)		
3. Over $28,596	50%	50%

*Family income includes combined income of spouses, excluding housing or parsonage allowance.

4. Thereafter, if counseling is still needed after six visits in a calendar year, an application may be made to the Health Benefits program for possible payment. At that time the symptoms must clearly indicate the need for therapy, and any such payments will then be made in accord with the Health Benefits Program, and not the contractual fees of the Conference Counseling Program.
5. During the first six visits to the counselor, payments from the Conference Counseling Program and the Health Benefits Program simultaneously will not be allowed.
6. Payments for the program will be made only to those counselors who have been approved as participants in the program. There will be no exceptions.

The present list of approved counselors in the Central Texas Conference Counseling Program is as follows:

****Kathy Bailey, PhD**
733B North Fielder Rd
Arlington, TX
Phone: 817-461-6103
(Currently closed to new clients)**

Dr. Janice Kreitner-Cain
P.O. Box 86
Streetman, TX 75859
Cell: 214-769-8708

Dr. William Helton, Jr.
721 N. Fielder Rd. Suite C
Arlington, TX 76012
Phone: 817-460-5831

Wanda Y. Johnson, Ph.D., P.C.
1170 W. Corporate Dr., Suite 110
Arlington, TX 76006
Phone: 817-633-2092

Dr. Ron Klinger
13740 Research Blvd., Suite L-1
Austin, TX 78750
Phone: 512-258-1259

Mr. Warren Townsend
1711 E. Central Texas Expwy #105
Killeen, TX 76542
Phone: 254-526-7272
Or
Copperas Cove Office
806 E. Avenue D
Copperas Cove, TX
Phone: 254-547-6415

Dr. Carmen Thurston Webb
12700 Hillcrest Rd., Suite 254
Dallas, TX 75230
Phone: 972-899-1672

Additional counselors may be added to the approved list of counselors as the Committee on Counseling approves them.

Ben Disney: Chair ben@arborlawnumc.org

BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

Budgeted 2006: $95,293 Requested 2007: $103,682

The Board of Ordained Ministry has continued to pursue its goals for the Quadrennium. In an effort to improve communication, the Board has conducted formal training for the District Committees on Ordained Ministry in two sessions conference-wide. The training included not only dCOM chairs and members, but also District Superintendents and District Secretaries.

The Board's Executive Committee has also met several times with the Bishop and Cabinet to improve communication and coordination of policies and activities between the two bodies.

New policies and guidelines have posted to the Board's Web site, and copies of the BOM Handbook

published by the GBHEM were provided to all District Superintendents and the Bishop's office. A copy of The Policies and Guidelines of the Central Texas Conference BOM has been provided to each District office, as well as to each district's dCOM chair. Board member serves on each dCOM.

The Board sponsored the Annual Meeting and Luncheon on behalf of Bishop Chamness for clergy Appointed Beyond the Local Church and in Extension Ministries, as well as a dinner for probationary members of conference who were commissioned or ordained into full connection at the 2005 annual conference, also on behalf of the Bishop's office.

At the request of the Bishop and Cabinet, the BOM has assumed responsibility for Sexual Harassment and Misconduct Prevention Training to be held October 11 & 12, 2006. There will be a session in Waco and another in Fort Worth to facilitate attendance by persons throughout the entire conference.

In the summer of 2006, the BOM will send eight persons to Nashville for training to serve on the conference's the Sexual Misconduct Response Team. The members of this team are Rev. Sharon W. Adair, Rev. Brenda Adkins, Rev. Mel Bishara, Rev. Suzanne Boeglin, Rev. Timothy Boeglin, Rev. Robert Holloway, Rev. Gary Lindley and Rev. Lara Whitley.

Don Scott, Chair don@arborlawnumc.org

COMMITTEE ON THE EPISCOPACY

Budgeted 2006: $500 Requested 2007: $500

The Central Texas Annual Conference Committee on the Episcopacy met at noon at the Conference office on Wednesday, February 22, 2006.

The Committee participated in a discussion about the ministries of the Annual Conference and our progress toward meeting the goals Bishop Chamness outlined for this quadrennium as presented at the last session of the Annual Conference. The bishop's assessment was that the goals are largely being lived out in the ministries of the conference—some better than others. We are living into the new Conference structure and excitement and enthusiasm is growing as it helps empower innovative programs and enhance communication among ministries and administrative areas. The structure is leaner and more efficient.

Bishop Chamness stated that 91.2% of our annual conference's apportionments were received in 2005. Our District Superintendents are instructing churches that did not pay their apportionments in full to develop a proactive plan for 2006.

The Bishop was pleased with the Annual Conference's generosity as members of our churches responded to persons in need from the recent natural disasters. He was also pleased that Central Texas United Methodists generously helped persons who migrated into our conference. The largest offerings ever were received in 2005 to help those in need in Louisiana and on the Texas Coast and in response to other natural disasters around the world.

Bishop Chamness is providing leadership to gauge and increase clergy effectiveness in the Annual Conference. He has appointed a task force on clergy effectiveness that is working on this critically important issue, along with the Cabinet and the Board of Ordained Ministry.

The Episcopal residence is in the process of being updated and upgraded in preparation for General Conference 2008.

Bishop Chamness gave an overview of his many duties at the General, Jurisdictional and Annual Conference levels, including serving as Chairperson of the Board of Directors of the General Board of Pension & Health Benefits and chairing the Central Conference Pensions Initiative.

Bishop Chamness is leading us in focusing on our mission. The Council of Bishops, meeting last fall, suggested expanding the mission statement from "Making Disciples for Jesus Christ" to "Making Disciples of Jesus Christ for the Transformation of the World." There are three aspects to meeting this mission statement that are expressed in the acronym NOW—Nurture, Outreach and Mission:

(1) Nurture of persons to a more mature and fuller Christian life

(2) Outreach to others for the transformation of the world

(3) Witness to our faith in Christ so that others may enter a saving relationship with Christ.

The bishop is leading the Conference to fulfill the mission to "Make Disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world" in a special three-year emphasis with each year focusing on one aspect of the NOW model. This year the theme is, "Follow Me NOW: Witnessing to Our Faith." The other aspects of the NOW model will be emphasized in 2007 and 2008. The Cabinet is giving hands and feet to the goal by asking churches to emphasize the theme in the local church each year. Clergy will be asked to preach three sermons on the theme in September and each church will be asked to use curriculum on the theme during the month for children, youth, and adults.

We commend the outstanding work and leadership of our bishop in making disciples for Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world. We celebrate Bishop Chamness' ministry with us and are grateful for his gifts and graces and the way in which he employs them in leading our Conference.

Tim Bruster, Chair tbruster@fumcftw.org

COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE COMPENSATION AND CLERGY BENEFITS

Budgeted 2006: $1,000 Requested 2007: $1,000

Report No. 1

The commission has met as needed and has carried out its responsibilities of overseeing the Minimum Compensation program for the Annual Conference. Because of the changes in appointments from time to time which often changes the number of persons and the amount needed for supplements, it is extremely difficult to project the financial needs as far in advance as required. The Commission seeks to be responsible to the churches of the Annual Conference in not requesting more than is needed in Apportionments and at the same time provide adequately for the program. The commission is also very much aware of the financial constraints that produce the need for equitable compensation in some appointments. The commission is therefore willing to not only provide financial assistance, but also provide educational assistance to help all equitable compensation entities with the tools and help to rise above the minimum compensation levels for their clergy.

We are recommending that Equitable Compensation levels for all categories of supplements be increased by 3.9% for the 2007 Conference financial year. Additionally, we recommend that the 2007 budget for Equitable Compensation be $70,000.00 in Salary Compensation and that the Committee's budget be $1,000.00 for Committee expenses.

The Equitable Compensation Committee of the Central Texas Conference will offer to participate with those churches receiving equitable compensation in obtaining workers' compensation insurance for lay and clergy employees through the Conference-wide insurance program, up to $250.00 per policy.

Report No. 2

Equitable Compensation Fund

There shall be a program of equitable compensation support in the Central Texas Conference under the management of the Commission on Equitable Compensation and Clergy Benefits This program shall be patterned after ¶ 624 of the 2004 Discipline. Based on these guidelines, the following paragraphs shall compose the operating procedure for the Equitable Compensation Program.

1. A prerequisite for consideration of salary supplements from the Equitable Compensation Fund shall be the filing with the Commission of a written application (Form EQ1-1999) by the District Superintendent each January 1 or anytime an appointment change occurs in an Equitable Compensation appointment. The District Superintendent shall certify classification of the clergy and the salary (using Pastoral Compensation and Support Worksheet figures) set by the charge.
2. Salary grants shall be made for a calendar year with payments made monthly. In cases of appointment changes at or between the Annual Conference session, the District Superintendent shall file a written request with the Commission. Approved supplements shall then be paid on a pro-rata basis for the part of the year actually served.

3. The following conditions must be met by the pastoral charge before it can become eligible for consideration to receive supplements from the Equitable Compensation Fund:
   a) The pastoral charge shall have conducted a stewardship campaign for the local budget of each of its churches during the previous calendar year. The Commission will assist in such a campaign upon written request from the charge pastor or district superintendent.
   b) All apportioned items shall have been paid in full by the local church for the previous calendar year.
   c) The charge must have at least 100 members.

In unusual situations the Commission on Equitable Compensation and Clergy Benefits may waive any or all of these conditions.

4. The Commission on Equitable Compensation and Clergy Benefits will pay any amount up to 1-3 of the minimum salary set by the Annual Conference for each applicant according to his-her ministerial classification. If any exception under paragraph 3 or 4 is sought, the request must be endorsed by a 2-3 vote of the Cabinet before it can be considered by the Commission.

5. Persons of the following ministerial relationships are eligible for consideration for salary supplements at the level indicated for 2006. Rates for adjustment will be considered annually by the commission, but no less than the same percentage increase as that computed for the District Superintendents. The increase for 2007 will be 3.9%. The amounts reflected include the pastor's support and compensation amounts according to the cabinet worksheet, exclusive of parsonage considerations or a housing allowance. In calculating equitable compensation payments, no more than 25% may be deducted from total compensation as a housing allowance (even if the housing allowance actually constitutes more than 25% of the total compensation). Exception to this rule may be made for missional considerations.

	1 - 1 - 2007
a. Elder in Full Connection	**$33,768**
b. Probationary member (1992 Disc.) or Probationary Elder (2000 Disc.)	
1) Non-student	**$29,315**
2) Student	**$27,092**
c. Associate Member	**$29,315**
d. Local Pastor	
1) Full-time Local Pastor	**$27,092**
2) Student Local Pastor	**$22,250**

6. Pastors who are appointed to less than full-time service as addressed in the 2004 *Discipline*, (¶ 338.2) shall be eligible to receive salary supplements from the Equitable Salary Fund. The amount of salary supplement for which the pastor is eligible will be determined by the Cabinet's interpretation of time actually spent in serving the charge. For example, if the pastor is deemed as serving 1-4 of full time, his-her minimum salary eligibility would be 1-4 of the minimum of his-her conference relationship classification. The categories of 1-4, 1-2, and 3-4 will be followed in determining less than full-time eligibility for salary supplements from the Equitable Salary Fund.

7. Ministers who are not eligible for salary supplements are:
   d) Those whose appointment is other than pastor of a charge.
   e) Those classified as part-time local pastor.
   f) Retired ministers.
   g) No pastor shall be eligible to receive salary supplements from this fund who has been offered appointments with higher salary, but who persistently prefers for personal reasons to remain in a present appointment.
   h) Associate Pastors

8. The Commission is studying ways in which Equitable Salary funds may be used to supplement unusual situations beyond the Conference minimum scale to provide assistance for pastors who remain in churches for missional purposes at the request of the Cabinet. We continue in dialogue with the Cabinet about such a policy.

Report No. 3
Moving Expenses

I. Eligibility

A. Those elders in full connection, probationary members, commissioned ministers preparing for ordination as elders in full connection, associate members, or full time local pastors, who are appointed to a local church in the Central Texas Annual Conference, and other elders in full connection, probationary members, commissioned ministers preparing for ordination as elders in full connection, associate members, or full time local pastors for whom the Central Texas Annual Conference is the salary paying unit (such as District Superintendents, Conference Council Directors, Wesley Foundation Directors, etc.) shall be eligible to receive funds.

B. Retiring elders in full connection, associate members, and full-time local pastors shall be eligible to receive funds for one move into housing not already owned or supported by a local church after retirement, up to the maximum amount of $1500. In circumstances in which a pastor, in one of the three relationships listed above, planning to retire moves prior to the retirement date, reimbursement for a move made within one year prior to the retirement date shall be made upon retirement, contingent upon the presentation of proper documentation..

C. If an elder in full connection, probationary member, commissioned minister preparing for ordination as elder in full connection, associate member, or full-time local pastor from another Conference is to be appointed to a local church in the Central Texas Annual Conference, the Central Texas Annual Conference will pay the cost of the move from the border of the Central Texas Conference, up to the maximum amount allowed.

D. Those elders in full connection, probationary members, commissioned ministers preparing for ordination as elders in full connection, and associate members, or full-time local pastors who go on Leave of Absence, or who surrender their credentials, either voluntarily or involuntarily, will not be eligible to receive any Central Texas Annual Conference moving funds, except in the case of those going on disability leave or the family of an elder in full connection, a probationary member, a commissioned minister preparing for ordination as elder in full connection, an associate member, or a full-time local pastor who dies while under appointment shall be eligible to receive funds for the initial move into housing not already owned or supported by a local church, up to the maximum amount allowed.

E. Those persons who change or move houses, but who do not change appointments, will not be eligible to receive any Central Texas Conference moving funds.

F. Those persons who change appointments, but who do not change houses, will not be eligible to receive any Central Texas Conference moving funds, with the exception of $250.00 for moving office materials.

G. If either or both clergy of a clergy couple living in one house change appointments, and move to one house, they will be eligible to receive funds for only the cost of the one move, up to the maximum amount allowable. If two houses are involved, at either the beginning point or ending point, they will be eligible to receive funds for both moves, each up to the maximum amount allowable.

H. In no case shall the Conference pay more than the actual documented expense of any eligible move.

II. **Moving Allowance**

We recommend that upon proper documentation of ***actual*** moving expenses to the conference secretary-treasurer, the conference pay the amount of ***actual*** moving expenses incurred based on the following guidelines-formula.

The conference will pay up to the **greater** of:

- $400.00 **or**
- $4.00 per mile for the first 100 miles and $2.00 per mile additional after the first 100 miles within the bounds of the Annual Conference

The conference does not provide compensation for actual mileage incurred. *(Note: the mileage information noted above is for calculation purposes only.)*

The receiving charge is expected to pay any remaining balance of the actual moving expenses.

III. **Method of Payment**

1. Proper Moving Expense Vouchers shall be provided by the Central Texas Conference Secretary-Treasurer at the Annual "Start-Up Seminar".
2. The completed vouchers and required documentation shall be submitted to the office of the Central Texas Conference Secretary-Treasurer within **sixty (60) days** of the effective date of the appointment for repayment.
3. Should the local church incur any responsibility for moving expenses, copies of the same documentation must be provided prior to payment.

Exceptions

A. Exceptions to any of the above may be approved or denied by the Central Texas Conference Secretary-Treasurer in consultation with the previous and receiving District Superintendents.

B. Appeals of any decision by the Conference Secretary-Treasurer may be directed to the Commission on Equitable Compensation and Clergy Benefits. The Commission on Equitable Compensation and Clergy Benefits shall have final authority to interpret the moving policy and make decisions.

Report No. 4

The Commission, upon referral from the Cabinet, has undertaken a review of the Conference parsonage Furnishings Policy. See III D.5 for the initial step in revising the requirements for parsonage furnishings. Additional adjustments will be presented at forthcoming Annual Conference sessions.

Housing-Parsonage Standard

The church today demands the clergy to be not only a preacher, as was the early circuit rider, but a resident pastor and responsible citizen in the community. In order to meet these felt needs, and to call men and women to a dedicated ministry, the church must provide living conditions that will establish an adequate base from which to operate. It is the privilege and responsibility of the members of each congregation to provide the physical setting which will give the parsonage family the maximum comfort and convenience that the energies of the pastor may be more concentrated on his-her task and willing service in the Church of God. Because the parsonage, like the church building, reflects upon the congregation and the pastor, it should be in such condition that all concerned can be justifiably proud of it. The Parsonage Standards for this Annual Conference follow:

I. Location—The location of a new parsonage is a matter of extreme importance. It should provide for the safety, convenience and privacy of the parsonage family. For this reason, we recommend that a new parsonage not be located adjacent to the church facilities.

II. Size of building and living areas—The new or remodeled parsonage should be large enough to accommodate the pastor's family. It should provide adequate space for the entertainment of guests. It should be remembered in selecting a parsonage that the present parsonage family is not the only one who will live in that parsonage and that the house should be adaptable for a variety of family sizes and situations. Also care should be given that facilities should be fully accessible for those with handicapping conditions meeting standards of the 2004 Discipline ¶2543.

We therefore recommend the following:

An 1800 square feet minimum living space.

At least 3 bedrooms, preferable 4.

At least 2 bath, preferable 2 ½ with adequate linen closet.

Living and dining areas adequate for entertaining.

A family room

Adequate closet and storage space. Closet space in each bedroom and other storage space well distributed throughout the house.

Laundry area (see III.C.8)

Adequate garage or carport space (preferable 2-car garage)
Adequate outside living area with fenced yard.

III. Required Equipment

A. Health

1.Adequate supply of hot and cold water in bathrooms, kitchen and laundry.
2. Proper sewage disposal according to the stands of local and-or State Department of Health.

B. Safety

1. Fire extinguisher in kitchen with yearly inspection.
2. Automatic central heating and air conditioning
3. Any bathroom heating should be protected and if not electric should be vented.
4. Provide smoke detectors for kitchen, living, laundry, and bedroom areas.
5. Provide carbon monoxide detectors, unless parsonage is completely electric.

C. Kitchen with well-planned work area.

1. Cooking area complete with range or built-in cooking units, counter space, hood and exhaust fan.
2. Sink area complete with modern double bowl sink with disposal and drain space.
3. Large automatic refrigerator with freezer unit.
4. A separate freezer unit.
5. Required code electrical outlets for every room.
6 A well-equipped kitchen with adequate storage for dishes and utensils.
7 Built-in dishwasher.
8. Laundry room with washer-dryer.

D. Furnishings

1. House adequately furnished with main items in living room, family room, dining room, and kitchen. (Discarded or worn out furnishings should not be used to furnish the parsonage. A Gift-Donation Policy by the Trustees of each church should be in place to prevent such an occurrence.)
2. Window coverings, drapes, curtains, and blinds.
3. Television antenna or cable service to parsonage.
4. Lawn tools, mower (self-propelled or riding as appropriate for size of yard) hoses, ladder, garbage receptacles.

~~5. Bedroom furnishings are optional furnishings and will be provided either by the church or be responsible for storage of the church's bedroom furnishings. If the pastor's bedroom furnishings are to be stored, this is the pastor's responsibility.~~

5. All bedroom furnishings shall be the responsibility of the parsonage family.

IV. Maintenance

a. Decoration—both the interior and exterior of the parsonage should be kept in such a state of decoration as to preserve not only its physical condition but its aesthetic value as well. Decorating and-or any remodeling should be done in consultation with the parsonage family.

b. Repair and replacement—

1. An annual budget item will enable the Trustees and Parsonage Committee to have a consistent, rather than haphazard program of maintenance and improvement that will be less costly in the long run.
2. An annual budget item for repair and replacement of furniture and equipment.

V. Miscellaneous

a. Parsonage Book—It is recommended that the parsonage committee prepare and keep up-to-date a record in which are placed all guarantees, repair parts lists, and the instructions for use of equipment belonging in the parsonage. The record should also indicate when and from whom purchased and whom to call for service. Also this book may well contain a list of whom to call for various reasons, where to find various items,

when and by whom various improvements were made, and other information helpful to an incoming minister.

b. Insurance—The trustees should be certain that the church-owned house and contents are insured for at least 80% of replacement cost against fire, wind, and other hazards. Public liability insurance should be carried on parsonage property. Tenant Homeowners insurance is available for all ministers who desire to cover personal possessions and liability. IT IS THE RESPONSIBILITY OF THE PASTOR TO INSURE PERSONAL PROPERTY BELONGINGTO THE PASTOR AND FAMILY.

c. Utility Deposits—Should be made in the name of the church.

d. Gifts to Parsonage—When a gift of furniture or furnishings is presented, it should be designated specifically if it is to remain in the parsonage or is to be the personal gift for the pastor-family. In the event it is to remain in the parsonage, the parsonage committee must approve it.

e. Pastor's Office-Study—The Office-Study should be located in the Church Building and adequately furnished and equipped. Some pastors may choose to also maintain an office in the parsonage and be responsible for its furnishings in addition to the official church Office-Study.

Adequate parsonage facilities, based on the above standards insure that a pastoral appointment can be made on the basis of the needs of the charge, rather than the ability of the parsonage to receive the family assigned.

An annual review of the church-owned parsonage, to ensure proper maintenance, will be conducted by the chair of the board of trustees or the chair of the parsonage committee, if one exists, the chair of the committee on pastor-parish relations, and the pastor (¶ 2532.4, 2004 Discipline).

Report No. 5
Vacation Policy

United Methodist ministers are in a unique position in their role as pastors of a local church. Their membership and relationship is primarily to the Annual Conference as they serve under the appointment of the Bishop. At the same time their salary-paying unit is the local church. They are called to accountability for effective ministry both by the Bishop through the appointive system and by the local church through the Pastor-Parish Relations (PPR) Committee. In vacation policy and similar matters it should be remembered by all that a pastor is not the employee of the local church. On the other hand, the Discipline (2004) ¶259.2 gives to the PPR Committee a consultative role in such matters.

Conference Relationship	Time of Service	Vacation Time
Student Local Pastors, Probationary Members serving student appointments, Full Time Local pastors in process of four-week Course of Study	Minimum six months (after consultation with district superintendent and PPR Committee)	Two Weeks Paid
Full Time Local Pastors who have completed Course of Study, Associate Members, Probationary Members serving full time appointments, and Full Conference members	Less than five years	Two Weeks Paid
	5-9 years	Three Weeks Paid
	10 or more years	Four Weeks Paid

NOTE: Years of service refer to years under appointment in an Annual Conference, not to years of service in the local church to which a pastor is appointed.

NOTE: In addition to the above guidelines, the PPR Committee should be sensitive to a pastor's need for time off from the pastor's duties, and should encourage the pastor to take regular days off each week."

Lee Roy Knauth, Chair knauthlm@vvm.com

HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS

Budgeted 2006: $1,000 Requested 2007: $0.00

It is a tremendous privilege to be a part of the Homes for Retired Ministers (HRM) program of the Central Texas Conference. In 1906 the Conference began to accept the gift of homes to house its retired ministers and-or their widows who could not provide a home of their own. Since then, there have been as many as 38 retirement homes at one time. Hundreds of retired ministers and their spouses have been residents in the homes. Over the years, salary and retirement benefits for our clergy have improved and the majority of retiring clergy are able to provide housing on their own. As this trend continues the need for homes decreases.

Last summer the home in Mineral Wells was vacated. After the hurricane disasters, we were contacted by an agency about using the home for an evacuee family. The HRM Board of Trustees voted to allow a family to use the home since it had not been sold. Since then, the agency has expressed interest in purchasing the home to continue using it as a place for transitional housing.

It is the policy of the HRM Board of Trustees to sell homes as they become vacant and hold the funds in reserve to purchase a home as the need arises. If you know of a retied clergy or surviving spouse that might be in need, please have them contact me.

There are 9 homes in our ministry as of March 15, 2006. Thank you for your faithful support of this wonderful ministry of the Conference. Houses and their residents are as follows:

Burleson	1009 Stockton	Rev. & Mrs. Ellis Holden
Burleson	521 Pleasant Valley	Rev. & Mrs. Woody Flynt
Burleson	544 Arbor	Mrs. Nancy Lindsey
Burleson	333 Alsbury Blvd.	Rev. & Mrs. Robert Haynes
Graham	1309 Rodgers	Mrs. Jeannie Cox
Stephenville	1355 Magnolia	Rev. Bill Grisham
Temple	2121 Buckskin	Mrs. Novelete Pitts
Temple	4305 Cactus	Mrs. Dorothy Lightfoot
Waco	3817 Cobbs	Mrs. Flora Barron

Articles of Incorporation and Bylaws can be found on pages 152-3 in the 2004 Journal.

Bobby Cullen, Superintendent bobby@ctcumc.org

COMMISSION ON INCLUSIVENESS

Budgeted 2006: $4,200 Requested 2007: $4,325

The Commission on Inclusiveness is aiming to build a church that values and empowers all persons for full participation in the church and community. In the past year we gathered statistical data from each congregation in an effort to evaluate how inclusive our local churches had been. This data helped our Commission to see that local churches were no longer aware of the *Charter for Racial Justice*, provided by UMW and the Women's Division. We were able to provide this Charter for every local congregation in our conference.

At 2005 Annual Conference, members of the commission monitored most sessions and worship experiences to evaluate if minorities and women were being called on equally in discussions on the floor of the business sessions. We did find that women and minorities were acknowledged the least during the last day of conference; during which time the safe sanctuaries policy was discussed. Additionally, the use of inclusive language in prayers, reports, comments, and discussion has diminished. We hope to see an improvement in the future.

The statistical analysis reported during the Inclusiveness report at last year's conference was left out of the 2005 *Journal*. We are not certain how this mistake was made. However, in the future, we will continue to monitor and report on salary inequities for all minority clergy (racial and gender).

Our greatest focus this past year has been on the 50th Anniversary Celebration of Full Clergy Rights in the Methodist tradition. Opening worship at this year's annual conference will celebrate women in our conference. Monday afternoon's session will allow time for the naming of all clergywomen with full clergy rights in our conference, beginning in 1978. Involvement of the first Anglo clergywoman and the first African American clergywoman will be obvious. They will be involved in both the retirement and the ordination services.

Additionally, our greatest effort has gone into publishing a collection of stories of clergywomen about their journeys and stories of clergymen and laity about how women in the ministry has enhanced and

expanded their faith. This publication is available for all delegates and will be used on the Cabinet level to aid congregations who have been resistant to clergywomen in the past. We hope that this publication will be seen as an appropriate tool to honor women in our first 50 years of ordained ministry.

Finally, the Commission will be working in the next year on defining our responsibilities. There have been both blessings and concerns in the Commission's combining of Religion and Race, COSROW and Native American ministries. We are diligent in our efforts to be all inclusive, and yet, there is some resistance. Our hope for this next year is to determine and prayerfully discern if this Commission should continue to function as it was approved by Conference vote or if it should return to its three different commissions. If we see that God's direction is to keep this Commission as the head of these organizations, we aim to write out our own guidelines and responsibilities for approval by the Conference.

Much training will be taking much of our time in the next year as well. Several members have attended "Black Methodists for Church Renewal" in Dallas, and others will be attending the "Do No Harm" training for sexual misconduct response teams in Nashville, as well as the 2006 International Clergywomen's Convocation.

In the midst of finding our one voice as Inclusiveness, we find that we glory God more efficiency in a chorus, rather than a solo.

Lisa Baumgartner, Chair, revbaum@earthlink.net

BOARD OF LAITY

Budgeted 2006: $7,000 Requested 2007: $7,000

The Board of Laity provides coordination and support services for United Methodist Women, United Methodist Men, Lay Speaking Ministries, United Methodist Student Leadership teams, and Lay Leaders. The mission is to enhance our effectiveness as partners in ministry to make disciples of Christ. In continued promotion of this mission, the following activities were held: the Laity Memorial Service, the "Partners in Ministry" luncheon, training for new lay members of annual conference, training for lay leaders throughout the conference, and Laity Sunday celebration in local churches. The following goals are set for 2006:

1. Develop and promote programs to cultivate an adequate understanding of the theological and Biblical basis for lay life and work among the members of the churches of the annual conference.
2. Develop and promote stewardship of time, talent, and possessions within the annual conference in cooperation with others who have been assigned this task.
3. Provide for he training of lay members of annual conference.
4. Provide support and direction for the ministry of the laity on the local, district, and conference levels and promote the observance of Laity Sunday.
5. Provide support and encouragement as the new conference structure is implemented at the district and local church levels.

Educational opportunities and projects for nurture, outreach and witness continue to be accomplished through the extraordinary commitment of the United Methodist Women, United Methodist Men, Lay Speaking Ministries and all United Methodists laity.

Ed Komandosky, Conference Lay Leader ekomandosky@yahoo.com

MORRIS WALKER SCHOLARSHIP AWARD

Year	Lay	Clergy
1975	J. N. Patterson	Richard W. Jenkins
1976	Joe Weaver	Bob Briles
1977	W.E. Dunn	J.D. Phillips
1978	Forrest Markward	Uriah Stegman, Jr.
1979	C.A. Shine	Jim Chandler
1980	Charlene Parks	Clyde E. Zellers, Jr.
1981	J.L. LaGrone	Bob Bowling
1982	Warren Green	Reed C. Justus
1983	Nancy Brown and David Harkrider	A.L. Cronk
1984	None	None
1985	None	None
1986	LaFron Thompson	Verne Fuqua
1987	Ross Senter	Richard G. Penna

1988	James R. Emanuel	Louis Shambeck
1989	Ron Worley	Jerden Davis
1990	Arch Coleman	Tim Walker
1991	Odessa Weir	Ben Disney and Gary Kindley
1992	E. Dale Herring	Georgia Adamson
1993	Sandi Walter	Robert E. Messer
1994	Elizabeth Lavender	Stephen Ramsdell
1995	Dr. Douglas Benold and Lillie Payne	Ken Diehm
1996	Leroy Chism	Ann Hitt
1997	Grant Jacobs	John E. McKellar
1998	Mildred Townsend	Stephen Schmidt
1999	Goerge Brightwell	Jerry Chism
2000	Michael Sprinter	Thomas Childs
2001	Pearl Carpenter	John Robbins
2002	Tom Harkrider	Marie Helm
2003	Edna Davis	Tom Robbins
2004	Martha Harris and Bob Bull	Quinton Gibson
2005	Steve McIver	Brenda Weir
2006	Dr. Sandra Oliver	Brian Young

LAY SPEAKING MINISTRIES

The Conference Committee on Lay Speaker Ministries consists of Howard Hagood, Brownwood District (64); Richard Pullen, Mid-cities (90); Terry Meyers, Fort Worth District (209); Joe Paxton, Waxahachie District (77); Luelda Robichaux, Weatherford District (99); Sandra Oliver Temple District (241); Ramona Curtis, Waco District (64). The committee meets biannually.
Bishop Chamness' ***2004-2008 Goals*** focus our ministries.

1. **The mission of The United Methodist Church is "to make disciples of Jesus Christ."** Lay speaking courses "Lay speakers lead in Evangelism-Lay Speakers Cultivating Christian Communities" were the most well attended courses for the second year at the Central Texas Conference Annual Lay Speaking Ministries event.
2. **Another very important goal is to enable every church in the Central Texas Conference to be a mission station**. Lay speakers across the Conference lead in mission outreach to their homes, workplaces, communities, recreation facilities and churches. They reach out to their communities to feed the hungry, cloth the naked, provide job skills for the jobless, visit those in prisons, tutor the children, and build homes for the homeless.
3. **We will focus on improving and growing the Sunday Schools in our churches**. Lay speaking courses teach our members how to lead small groups and to encourage accountable discipleship within our churches. Thirty-eight different lay speaking courses were offered in the conference in 2005-2006 to empower laity to serve their local churches and communities
4. **Since The United Methodist Church is a connectional church, it is important that we foster that connection, build upon it, and find ways to improve it.** Lay speaking is a conference wide ministry. Scheduled courses are posted on the CTCUMC.org web site. Lay speakers are encouraged to attend courses in any district in the conference. The annual lay speaking event is sponsored by the conference committee on lay speaking ministry. Over 100 lay speakers from across the conference became local and certified lay speakers at the 2006 event.
5. **Another goal is to complete the undertaking of the Central Texas Conference to start 20 new churches by the year 2008**. Lay speakers provide leadership in new churches and offer pulpit relief to small churches that are committed to remaining alive for the Lord.
6. **We will continue to empower laity to be engaged in ministry with the clergy**. Lay speaking ministers in cooperation with lay leaders of the conference and Rev W.

White led the Laity Memorial Service, which is an expression of our United Methodist connection in life, in death, and life beyond death.

7. **The fine clergy pool that we have will continue to be strengthened**. Lay speaking ministries continue to serve as one venue for laity to answer God's call to full time ministry. Lay Ministry is a new and exciting ministry for Lay Speakers to serve our Lord.

8. **The need for ministry to, for, and with the Hispanic-Latino people is vital**. Lay Speaking courses are available in Spanish and Korean as well as specifically for youth. Lay speaking faculty are available across the conference to teach on request.

9. **Inclusiveness for women and ethnic minorities must not be overlooked**. Women and ethnic minorities are leaders in lay speaking ministry in the local churches, districts and conference. Rural and small churches have the highest proportion of lay speakers in leadership positions.

10. **To be complete in our discipleship we need to maintain the Wesleyan tradition of holding together personal faith and social justice.** Lay speaking ministries offer Interpret to Others our UM Heritage which emphasizes the Methodist balance of Mission of Piety with Mission of Service.. The Bishops' Initiative for Children and the Poor is offered as an advanced lay speaking course across the conference.

Sandra Oliver, Director, Lay Speakers,skoliver@swmail.sw.org

UNITED METHODIST WOMEN

"Rock" the World with UMW

Over 6,000 Central Texas Conference United Methodist Women "rock" our world in 176 units and growing!

The Purpose of UMW is for women to be in a community who know God and experience freedom as whole persons through Jesus Christ; for us to develop a creative, supportive fellowship; and, for us to participate in the Global ministries of our church. This is a powerful way to "rock" the world.

Our more than 6,000 women, who are members in 176 units and growing conference wide, are choosing to "rock" the world in many ways.

We experience the opportunity to know God and experience freedom as whole persons through Jesus Christ by engaging women in opportunities for spiritual growth as well as Social Justice. Our first event of this year focused on the Charter for Racial Justice Policy, celebrating its official adoption by the UMC 25 years ago. Over 200 participants struggled with their understanding of the 8 sections of the policy as we discussed how racism in the 21st century affects us all.

We had 25 in attendance at the Texas Legislative Event, in Austin, (the third largest conference in attendance) where we learned about Tax Reform, CHIP, Power plants and children's health, Family Economic Security, and State demographics, as well as lobbied the offices of our senators and representatives. When over 200 UM women descend on the capital, their world is "rocked".

We are excited about our annual spiritual growth retreat which was held in Round "rock", Texas this spring. The theme, "Resurrection Women", challenged us to focus on the theology of mission. This event sponsored by the Jurisdiction CPG, is being held in Annual Conferences all across our country.

We develop a creative, supportive fellowship by engaging women to celebrate the joy of being a UMW. Our 1st ever Annual Conference Luncheon was a joy for all. We had around 280 people who were entertained by our UMW conference team as rappers and playing the part of new members. The Waco, Temple district ladies have planned a great event for this year. Watch out! You never know how UMW are planning to "rock" your world.

Our Autumn Gathering provided a time for all facets of our Purpose. Centered around "rock" the World through UMW", we challenged our ladies to expand many old concepts they hold most dear. The most fun part for me was watching the cabinet families as they "rocked" to "Jesus Rocks". This year we are looking forward to meeting in Fort Worth, where we will be "Movin' and Groovin'" with UMW. And we will be movin' and groovin'. Come check us out!

Our worlds were "rocked" while attending the UMW Assembly in Anaheim, Ca. this May along with over 8,000 other United Methodist Women. Our ladies made prayer shawls for the needy, participated in Walking for Missions, talent shows, and assembling resources for UMCOR.

We are working on a Young woman's summit for college age women.

We "rock" our world through the Global Ministries of the church by providing, in partnership with the Outreach Council, the only mission education school in our conference. Our 2005 school hosted around 300 students. Our classes centered around "Cornerstones of Hope" as we delved into the issue of Public Education, the global concern of Pakistan and India, with a Biblical basis from Children of the Bible written by Stephanie Biggs-Scribner and her daughter, of the Central Texas Conference.

This year, in 2006, we will continue our look into India and Pakistan, begin our study of Globalization: It's Impact in our Lives, with a biblical foundation of Shalom, Shalaam, Peace. We look forward to sharing this event with all people in our conference. This is not a woman's study. It is a study for our times, for all people.

The General Board of Global Ministries has over 100 national mission institutions in our country. Central Texas is fortunate in that one is located right here in our conference. It's called United Community Centers. We own the property for 3 of its four buildings. In our support for world wide mission institutions, we include UCC as part of our mission focus and commend them to you as well.

One of our written goals is to partner with the NOW council of the CTC conference in areas that harmonize with our Purpose. The Coordinated School of Christian Missions is one. But this year our conference project was chosen to partner with the Restorative Justice area in the Outreach council by providing books for the Story Book Project. We will also donate books in many other areas as needed in our conference. Need books, see a local UMW President.

Our next project will be working with Jennifer Coggins to solicit supplies for UMCOR.

We are currently exploring the Children in Poverty with the Outreach Council.

Our conference pledge to Missions for 2005 is $190,000.

United Methodist Women do "rock" the World.

Myrtis Parker, Chair mimp@swbell.net

UNITED METHODIST MEN

"The mission of the UMM is to assist men to know Jesus Christ, to serve Him, to grow spiritually and seek daily to do his will.

It is the opinion of the GCUMM that the development of a local church UMM can be linked with the level of the church's spiritual Growth

The UMM have taken this to heart and from the GCUMM to the local church we have had to first find out who we are at this date in time. Thus survey sent to each District Superintendent are requested that during each year's charge conferences that this survey become part of the each local church documentation. I'm happy to report that this conference is among the leaders in responding to this request. We have seen growth within the local church unit. The results are the bases of this report.

1. This conference has increased charted unit by 30% from this time last year.
2. CTC has approx 150 men that are currently participating in E.M.S.(that in an increase of over 45% from last year)
3. Men are active in local church activities and bible studies.
4. Over 75%of local churches do not participate in the GCUMM mission projects (i.e. Meal for million, crop gleaning, BSOA, Girl Scouts, Campfire, 4H, Upper room Prayer Line, Hope For Hearing,)
5. The average size of local church UMM unit is under ten men per church.
6. Habitat for Humanities Is the preferred Mission project for a majority of UMM units
7. 85% of local UMM units have no ministries or programs geared toward youth -young adults.
8. Al most all UMM units do have fundraising activities. Yet the district and conference offices are lacking financially as well as manpower shortfalls.
9. Some churches were requesting information on getting organized.
10. There were 7 men that represented CTC to attend the (9th gathering of UMM in Purdue, IN 15-17 July 2005.

The next step is to use this information, keep building. We must become more accountable in our efforts. We have a plan that has been established, but it seems the plan has begun to take root. We have the tools, dersire, and conviction. We now need men willing to help share the Joy of being a disciple of this Ministry. That is the journey that reaches the hearts of Men. We have committed to

increasing the number of local charters by 20% by next year while retaining the current charters. We have committed to enlarging the number of EMS (Every Man Shares in Evangelism, Mission and Service) members by 100 % in each district.

We must began connecting not only with our fellow units within this conference we must reach out o our neighboring conference to fellowship and witness. There is strength in numbers and when Men of God working together to achieve the goal of creating and nurturing believers.

Therefore we would like to encourage each local pastor to continue to work closely with their UMM unit and; each District Superintendent to work closely with their UMM District President. I will work closely with the Bishop to address the needs at every level, as we endeavor to make the UMM more effective in the Central Texas Conference. This will be a relationship that benefits all parties involved and ultimately fulfilling the purpose of the UMM; offering men, women, and children a personal relationship with God.

Reginald Andrews, President rcandrews@sbcglobal.net
866.441.7024 ext 701

LYDIA PATTERSON INSTITUTE
P. O. Box 11, El Paso, TX 79940
915-533-8286

The beginning of a new year is always a time of reflection. We think back on the past, consider the present and give serious thought to the future. It is with these thoughts in mind that I submit this report to the Bishop and members of this conference in appreciation for your financial and moral support, as well as your prayers. This past year, hurricanes, tornados, floods, fires, etc., have awakened so many of our senses, and at Lydia Patterson our faith and strength was strongly tested. As I battled with the grief and sadness brought on by natural disasters that have demolished buildings and destroyed lives, I looked around our campus and saw the determination of our students to overcome the grief brought about by the horrifying acts of catastrophe. To see the faith and courage in our students spoke for the work of Lydia Patterson Institute. There is no doubt that while nature destroys buildings and lives, we build towers of love, conviction, and hope. During the time of disaster, we were ready to assist those evacuated to El Paso with food, room and board. Our students used their bus money to contribute to the disaster relief.

In the midst of all, blessings continue to pour on our ministry. For the third year in a row, Lydia Patterson Institute closed its school year in the black, a milestone from the old Lydia Patterson of years past. Our supporters have continued to fulfill their commitment to the support of this institution. Thanks to their generosity, we are serving 469 students. We graduated 69 seniors last year, all of who are presently attending college. More students are attending our institution with work scholarships. I wish to thank all those within this conference who have generously adopted a student, or students, to make this possible.

During the past year, we have served the church in many ways. We hosted the dinner for the New Mexico annual conference. Last fall, together with the New Mexico Conference Methodist Foundation, we honored Bishop and Mrs. Charles Crutchfield in a gala event with former Speaker of the U. S. House of Representatives Jim Wright, as note speaker. A scholarship fund was established in honor of Bishop and Mrs. Crutchfield.

Our service to the church is a counterpart of our ministry with the young. This year, we will host meetings for the University Senate, the General Board of Global Ministries, and the College of Bishops. I served as one of the presenters at the NASCUM meeting last summer. This spring, I will speak at the Summit on the "Recruitment and Development of Young Clergy", an event of the Board of Higher Education.

Our lay ministry program is serving one of the greatest needs of our youth and the church. We presently have students serving in lay ministry internships in ten places throughout the country. Arely Briones is one of them. Arely will graduate from Southern Methodist University in May. She has served at Lovers Lane UMC in Dallas, a church that has not only provided a place for her spiritual growth, but also supported the cost of her education. Arely will be attending Perkins School of Theology to continue her studies in Religious Education.

Luis and Carolina Alvarez are two students that came to us from an orphanage in Juarez, Chih., Mexico. Luis and Carolina will be graduating this year. It is our hope that Luis will attend Nebraska Wesleyan University and serve as an intern at First UMC Lincoln, and that Carolina attend McMurray University. The mission of Lydia Patterson is defined when we see students like Luis and Carolina. They came from a life of no parents, no resources and very little hope for an education, and are now ready to form a career.

These accomplishments would not be possible without your financial support. Lydia Patterson Institute and its students are indebted to this conference and the entire jurisdiction for the real life-story successes in the past 93 years. There is no doubt that Lydia Patterson is a model ministry on the border that has changed thousands of lives, removed families from poverty, formed leaders for the church, and brought faith and hope where there was none. In times of severe poverty in our neighboring Mexico and painful destruction in our own country, those of us associated with Lydia Patterson can attest with confidence that we are building castles in the name of Jesus Christ.

Socorro Brito de Anda, President

MOUNT SEQUOYAH
150 Skyline Drive, Fayetteville, AR 72701
Phone: 1-800-760-8126 Fax: 479-443-4569
Email: mail@mountsequoyah.org Web page: www.mountsequoyah.org

GOD is blessing Mount Sequoyah in visible and wonderful ways. The staff completes their first year led by the new executive team, John and Sheri Altland, and the Board of Trustees. The current trustee from this Conference is Pat Sprayberry-Hall. We all enthusiastically report to you – Come and see what was accomplished during 2005!

Building repairs, scraping, priming, painting, new bedding with resort-style bed linens; cleaned carpets and waxed floors; new commercial mowers, weed eaters and compost piles; washed windows; several large commercial air conditioning units and heating units; revised By-laws and Articles of Incorporation; newsletters and numerous thank yous; 150 evacuees of Hurricanes Katrina and Rita transitioned to become residents of Arkansas with new jobs, permanent homes and transportation; governor and congressmen visits; new office computer systems; increased financial gifts supporting this ministry; a new reservation system for tracking our guests; Cokesbury's closing gave us a new Mount Sequoyah gift center and after-hours gathering spot; 200+ volunteers sharing gifts of service; energized Board of Trustee meetings; a professional Master-plan for renovating and upgrading five historic buildings and beautiful grounds; new staff working hard and securing conference, workshops and retreats; stories and history shared with love for all us "new folks"; strengthened relationships with local Methodist pastors and congregation; 6,500 people using the lodging and dining facilities with thousands more coming to the campus for solitude, affirmation and hope as they stroll through the sacred grounds and prayer garden, or as they sit at the base of the Cross; new flower beds; television and newspaper crews; 14,000+ telephone calls over Labor Day Weekend as evacuees arrived and hundreds of northwest Arkansas volunteers came to the Mountain to help; interviews with the Washington Post and PBS "All Things Considered" wanting to know about Mount Sequoyah and the ministries of our Church; Conferences and workshops included: Church Planters Training, Vision Conquista, Partners of the Americas; Bishops Week, Lay Leader and District Superintendent Training; OIMC Conference, Middle East and Islamic Studies International Symposium, Leaves of Gold, SCJ Volunteer Work Week, national Ecumenical Missions Conference, SCJ Singles Conference, Interim Pastor Training to name a few; an updated Website; new roofs and repaired ceilings; purchase and use of additional land and facilities; trimmed trees; a new program director; NOMAD, VIM, PIM volunteers; restoration of swimming pool; new plumbing pipes; planning for a marketing program; new maintenance equipment; EREMOS for Methodist pastors retreat; outreach to the GBOD and GBGM and Jurisdictional leadership and Conference Staffs for additional ways to serve the Jurisdiction; new publications; Heavenly Beds funding campaign; inventory of files, memory and honor plaques, furnishings and a complete photo inventory of all furnishings and buildings; weddings; new gifts of handmade quilts and original artwork for sleeping rooms; and best of all, A BALANCED BUDGET at the end of 2005.

Mount Sequoyah is a sacred mountain-top in the center of the South Central Jurisdiction. In 1922, God placed the future of this holy ground in the care of Methodists and this entrustment is ours to carry on. The purpose of Mount Sequoyah continues as a Christian ministry of hospitality, a holy gathering place for revitalization, revelation, and restoration for transforming the world. This sacred place offers hope and renewal for all who pass by and shall be a place where clergy and laity leaders strengthen our Church, and relationship transpires between God and His people.

In summary, COME AND SEE!

Dr. John and Sheri Altland, Executive Director Team mail@mountsequoyah.org

BISHOP'S TASK FORCE ON CLERGY EFFECTIVENESS

In August of 2005, Bishop Charnness appointed a Task Force to "formalize a conference policy that would define clergy effectiveness, enhance effectiveness in every way possible, and determine the course to deal with ineffectiveness." The Task Force is composed of representatives from the Cabinet, Board of Ordained Ministry, and the Board of Laity. The Clergy Effectiveness Task Force recommends the following to be used as a working document for the 2006-2007 conference year. During this time frame, the Task Force will be open to feedback from clergy, laity, and S-PPRC's in order to submit a finalized document for approval at the 2007 annual conference session. The Task Force will also draft and field test an evaluation instrument to be used by S-PPRC's in conjunction with this document.

Clergy Effectiveness:
A. Working Definition and Plan of Accountability

In Ephesians 4:1and following, Paul urges all Christians to "lead a life worthy of the calling to which you have been called..." For clergy, the sense of inward calling from God is affirmed outwardly by the church through the qualifying processes outlined in *The Book of Discipline*. Although clergy must have met the qualifications of their status in ministry (local pastor, elder, deacon, etc.), successful completion of the qualifying process is only the beginning of a life-long journey of growth and development toward greater effectiveness as clergy and Christian disciples.

Clergy effectiveness is a shared interest and responsibility of clergy themselves, the Cabinet, Board of Ordained Ministry, and the laity. The following Working Definition and Plan of Accountability were developed by the Clergy Effectiveness Task Force appointed by Bishop Ben Charnness. The Task Force is composed of representatives from the Cabinet, Board of Ordained Ministry, and the Board of Laity. This document is intended to be a tool for enhancing clergy effectiveness in the Central Texas Annual Conference to be used by the Cabinet, Board of Ordained Ministry, clergy and Staff-Pastor-Parish Relations Committees.

References are to paragraphs in *The Book of Discipline 2004*. This document does not add to or detract from the *Book of Discipline*, but intends to provide clarity and consistency of expectations and common measures of effectiveness across the Central Texas Conference. Although the following encompasses a wide range of qualities and skills, the focus and purpose of effectiveness in ministry in the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church is making disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world.

Clergy effectiveness encompasses all aspects of a clergy person's life and can be demonstrated by integrity of heart and life, wholeness in building and maintaining relationships, and competence in skills necessary for ministry.

I. Integrity of Heart and Life

Clergy effectiveness is grounded in one's faith response and commitment to live a life of Christian discipleship.

Effective clergy will:

+ demonstrate personal faith in Jesus Christ that exhibits love of God in their daily activities
+ follow spiritual disciplines (prayer, bible study, Sabbath rest, participation in the sacramental life of the church) necessary for personal spiritual formation

+ live balanced lives which demonstrate an appropriate work ethic regarding time and attention spent in work for the congregation or agency where appointed as well as appropriate time for family and recreation
+ make lifestyle choices that lead to physical and emotional health
+ be honest and forthright in all verbal and written communication
+ demonstrate the highest integrity in financial matters both within and outside congregational or agency life
+ practice principles of Christian stewardship through regular financial giving and management of time, talents and other resources
+ be self reflective regarding all aspects of spiritual formation, ministry, and personal life

II. Wholeness of Relationships

Clergy within the UMC exercise their ministry within covenant relationships with God, other ordained clergy, members of the congregation or agency to which they are appointed, spouse, family, and friends. (303.2,3,4; 304.2; 328) Effective clergy demonstrate skills necessary to create and maintain healthy and nurturing relationships in all aspects of life.

Effective clergy will:

+ dedicate themselves to the highest ideals of the Christian life, holy living, and moral responsibility in all elationships and personal conduct (304.2,3)
+ exercise leadership in such a way that ministry is the work of the entire congregation and gifts of ministry among the laity are recognized and nurtured (303.4; 319) In appointments to extension ministry, gifts for ministry among laity serving in conjunction with ordained clergy will be nurtured and affirmed.
+ demonstrate communication skills that include effective listening and authentic relating
+ respond appropriately when either praise or criticism is offered
+ seek out needed help when any relationship is strained or broken
+ hold themselves accountable to a group of peers for growth in discipleship and the exercise of ministry. It is expected that this group will meet regularly and deal with issues relevant to spiritual formation and growth in ministry.
+ respect fellow clergy by refraining from gossip or other interference with another clergy's ministry, especially one's successor in an appointment
+ exercise their ministry under supervision of the UMC through the office of the bishop, district superintendent and others to whom they are accountable.
+ meet regularly with the P-SPRC and participate openly and honestly with the P-SPRC in the process of evaluation (334.2c) In appointments to extension ministry, clergy will engage in appropriate supervisory sessions with those to whom the clergy is accountable.
+ participate in annual evaluation with the district superintendent (334.2d).
+ set appropriate boundaries in contacts with others so that issues of sexual misconduct or harassment are never in question and appropriate sensitivity to cultural diversity is demonstrated
+ set appropriate boundaries as single persons so that dating relationships do not become a detriment to ministry and that the covenant of celibacy in singleness is upheld
+ exercise fidelity in their marriage covenants and give appropriate attention to nurturing their families

III. Competence in Skills Necessary for Ministry

A. Skills necessary for pastoral ministry (elders, local pastors)

Effective clergy demonstrate gifts for ministry that allow them to oversee the total ministry of the local church or the ministry setting in which they serve. (340)

Effective pastors will demonstrate skill in:

+inviting people into a relationship with Jesus Christ and equipping the laity for evangelistic outreach (340)
+ guiding, supporting, training, and equipping laity for ministry in the world
+ proclamation of the Word through preaching and teaching
+ pastoral care in times of illness, crisis, or death
+ priestly leadership of worship and administration of the sacraments
+ prophetic leadership that calls the congregation to mission beyond its walls and justice in society

+ administrative leadership in: implementing the vision and purpose of the denomination and local congregation, time and work management, supervision of staff and volunteers, and financial oversight
+ use of modern technology to enhance aspects of church programming and congregational life
+ the intentional development of a program of continuing education

B. Skills necessary for the ministry of deacons

Effective deacons will demonstrate gifts for servant ministry in the world and leadership with the church that calls the church to ministry in the world. (328)

Effective deacons will demonstrate skill in:

+ teaching and proclamation of the Word of God
+ leadership in worship and assisting elders in the administration of the sacraments
+ forming and nurturing disciples of Jesus Christ
+ conducting marriages and burying the dead
+ leading the congregation in its servant outreach to the world

IV. Measurable Outcomes

Although many aspects of the practice of ministry are intangible, effective clergy will demonstrate certain measurable outcomes in their ministry. These outcomes are to be evaluated by the District Superintendent and S-PPRC according to expectations appropriate to the clergy's local ministry context. This does not imply, however, that such outcomes are the responsibility of the clergy alone. Effective clergy will:

+demonstrate growth in worship attendance and professing membership
+demonstrate growth in numbers of participants and opportunities for discipleship growth outside of worship and ministry in the world
+lead the congregation to fulfill its financial responsibilities – both local responsibilities and United Methodist connectional responsibilities (apportionments)
+Associate Pastors and those in extension ministries will be evaluated by those to whom they are accountable according to measurable outcomes that are consistent with the mission and goals of the agency-institution to which they are appointed

V. Plan of Accountability

In cases where effective ministry is not evident, the following plan will be followed.

1) The District Superintendent will confer with the clergy regarding matters of concern and needed changes in performance. This may include a recommended plan of continuing education and-or other appropriate strategies.
2) The Cabinet will have a supervisory consultation with clergy who have two successive appointments that are less than effective, or at other times that the Cabinet believes such a consultation advisable. The goal of this meeting is to restore the clergy to effectiveness. Specific requirements may be made that the clergy is expected to fulfill.
3) If the clergy does not demonstrate sufficient improvement, the Cabinet will, in consultation with the Annual Conference Board of Ordained Ministry, seek steps for the clergy to exit ordained ministry by means of:
   involuntary leave of absence while the clergy works to improve defined issues (354.1b)
   involuntary retirement (359.3)
   formal administrative complaint (362.1d(3) & 362.2)
   administrative location (362.4c)
   discontinuation of Probationary Membership (362.4d &327.6)
4) Fair process shall be followed carefully (362.3).
5) The Administrative Review Committee will review each case to determine if Fair Process was followed.
6) The Annual Conference Board of Ordained Ministry will be asked to take appropriate action and make a recommendation to the Clergy Session of the Annual Conference.
7) Where possible or advisable, the clergy will be allowed to exit by:
   voluntary leave of absence (354a)
   voluntary retirement (359.2)
   honorable location (360)
   withdrawal (361)
8) If a formal complaint is filed against a clergy, the Complaint Procedures outlined in 362 will be followed.

Sustentation Fund

In order to provide needed resources and transitional support for clergy and congregations in need of intervention, the Clergy Effectiveness Task Force supports the establishment of a Sustentation Fund through the Annual Conference Board of Pensions and Health Benefits. In order to maintain confidentiality, resources from the Sustentation Fund may be used with the recommendation of the Cabinet for:

Vocational counseling for clergy exiting ordained ministry

Temporary salary and-or benefit support for clergy under suspension or exiting ministry

Special assessment and intervention strategies to restore clergy to effectiveness

Provision of interim ministry supply

Support of a crisis response team for congregations-church staffs in times of crisis

Other unique needs to support clergy effectiveness-clergy families

In the case of clergy going on Leave of Absence, resources from the Sustentation Fund will be approved for use by the Cabinet, Executive Committee of the Board of Ordained Ministry and-or the clergy session of members in full connection in accordance with 354.1.

In the case of clergy taking Honorable Location or Administrative Location, resources from the Sustentation Fund may be used upon recommendation of the Board of Ordained Ministry in accordance with 360.1 and 362.4 c)(4), respectively.

The Board of Ordained Ministry or its Executive Committee may also make a request to the Cabinet for the use of Sustentation Fund resources in other situations to provide resources or transitional support for clergy.

Congregational Effectiveness

The Clergy Effectiveness Task Force realizes the importance of congregational effectiveness as the other side of a healthy partnership with effective clergy in order to carry out the mission and ministry of the Church as a whole. Therefore, the development of strategies to enhance congregational effectiveness is recommended.

The Clergy Effectiveness Task Force encourages the further development of strategies and programs to enhance clergy effectiveness. The work of organizations already involved in such efforts is deeply appreciated. These include, but are not limited to:

Central Texas Methodist Foundation – Clergy Enrichment & Renewal Fund

Harris Methodist Hospital Clinical Pastoral Education Program – Clergy Leadership and Ministry Enhancement Program

Texas Methodist Foundation – Clergy Leadership Initiative

Clergy Effectiveness Task Force:

Shelly Brooks, Chair, David Adkins, Jay Beavers, Travis Franklin, Clifton Howard, Ed Komandosky, Steve McIve, Mike Ramsdell, Kim Simpson

Shelly Brooks, Chair Shelly@ctcumc.org

BOARD OF PENSIONS AND HEALTH BENEFITS

Budgeted 2006: $4,800 Requested 2007: $4,800

Report No. 1

The amounts shown below are a summary of the funds sent to our accounts at the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits and the payments made to the General Board for Pension and Comprehensive Protection Plan benefits:

Amounts received from 2005 Apportionment (Conf. Claimants)	$653,928
Amount used from accumulated interest earned at GBPHB	522,046
Obligatory payment to GBPHB Pre-82 funding	$1,175,974
CPP Paid from Deposit Account	$681,512
Received in Apportionments (Conf. Claimants)	$660,764
Paid from Earnings in Deposit Account	$20,748

Deposit Account

This account is our basic "draft" account at GBOP where we deposit apportionment monies for the Pre-82 Pension Program and the Comprehensive Protection Program. The General Board then drafts from this account to pay our obligations as they become due. The balance represents accumulated earnings from across the years, and is unencumbered except for what is needed for cash flow purposes. This account is invested in the Short-term Investment Fund. The board authorized a transfer of $600,000 to fund a cash-flow reserve for the HealthFlex account January 2004, $300,000 of which has been repaid.

Balance 1-1-05	$1,341,122
2005 Deposits	1,982,543
2005 Interest Income	44,999
2005 Special Distribution	881,750
Other Receipts	1,673
Net Transfers and Other Payments	(3,010,926)
Ending Balance 12-31-05	$1,241,161

Conference Superannuate Fund

This fund originated as a result of the merger of the Methodist Episcopal and Methodist Episcopal South Conferences. The principal amount of this fund ($63,986) must remain intact; however, the past and future earnings may be used based upon the conference's wishes. A portion of this is owed to the Deposit account to repay funding for the AARP supplement program and the self-funded death benefit. This account is invested in the Multiple Asset Fund.

Balance 1-1-05	$1,492,031
Earnings (Loss) on investments	128,924
Adjustment Debit	(556,237)
Ending Balance 12-31-05	$1,064,718

Conference Endowment and Trust Funds (Capital Funds Campaign)

This fund represents the amounts collected from our 1986-87 capital funds campaign ($996,112). Included in the beginning balance is interest, which has been earned since funds have been placed on deposit. These funds are dedicated for funding our Pre-82 unfunded liability. This account is invested in the Multiple Asset Fund.

Balance 1-1-05	$5,269,685
Earnings (Loss) on investments	455,375
Deposits	12,000
Net Transfers and Other	0
Ending Balance 12-31-05	$5,737,060

Report No. 2

PRE-82 PENSION FUNDING PLAN

The 2000 General Conference mandated that every conference have in place a funding plan to insure that monies will be in place no later than the year 2021 to cover any unfunded liability for those pastors with pre-82 years of service. Below you will find the proposed funding plan for the Central Texas Conference.

The funding plan as of January 1, 2006 is summarized below:

--Supplement One Liability Assuming	
A PSR $558.00	$(29,282,903)
Current Plan Funding	19,778,908
Unfunded Plan Liability	$(9,503,995)
--Additional Plan Assets: Capital Funds Account, GBOP	$5,737,060
Funds held in TMF Account 1933	$2,066,001
Needed from apportionments	1,700,934
Total Additional Plan Assets	$9,503,995

Note: Current Amortization is figured at 12 years with final payment to be made in 2016. These numbers are all subject to change in future funding plans depending upon Past Service Rate increases.

Report No. 3
PENSIONS:

1. In accordance with the Discipline, which requires that the Past Service Rate (PSR) be at least 9-10 of 1% of the Conference Average Compensation (CAC for 2007 this is $60,241), for those clergy with pre-1982 service years who qualify for annuity), the Conference Board of Pensions recommends that the PSR for 2007 be $569. This meets the minimum requirement.
2. Based on our Funding Plan, and the CPP requirements, we request the following amounts be apportioned to our churches in 2007::
   a) Conference Claimants requirement (Pre-82 funding) $700,000
   b) CPP 575,000
   c) Total 2007 Request $1,275,000
   d) In the case of any Leave of Absence appointed after January 1, 2004, the board recommends that the conference make CPP contributions of 4.4% of the Denominational Average for Full Members, Associate Members, and Probationary Members for the period of one year.

Report No. 4
Clergy Retirement Security Program (CRSP)
New Pension Program

On May 6, 2004, General Conference approved the Clergy Retirement Security Program (CRSP). On January 1, 2007, this new program becomes the church's pension program for all eligible United Methodist clergy. The information which follows is a brief description of the new pension program. For additional information on the new plan, please visit the website at www.gbophb.org; call the Participant Response Center at 1(800)851-2201, or our Conference Benefits Officer at 1(817)877-5222.

CRSP offers a two component benefit design

a) Defined Benefit – A defined benefit promises a specific dollar amount at retirement regardless of market conditions or investment performance. The amount is based on a formula which specifies a monthly retirement benefit to eligible clergy for the remainder of their lives.

b) Core Defined Contribution – A defined contribution retirement plan promises a defined amount of money that goes into an active clergyperson's account annually with monthly deposits. The benefit distributed at retirement is the accumulated amount plus earnings (losses) in the clergyperson's account.

Every participant will continue to have the option to make personal contributions to UMPIP.

What financial obligation does the Clergy Retirement Security Program require of the Central Texas Conference and her local churches for 2007?

a) Core Defined Benefit - $1,561,384

This amount is determined by the General Board of Pensions based on the formula of full time equivalent clergy 1-1-2005 times the 2007 DAC of $54,081.

b) Core Defined Contribution

This core benefit is an automatic 3% of each eligible clergy's total compensation.

Central Texas Conference Clergy Retirement Security Program Proposal

In addition to the two mandated Core Components of CRSP, your Conference Board of Pensions believes it to be critically important that we provide for the future stability of the program as well as emergency care of congregations and clergy. In order to achieve this goal, we recommend the establishment of

1) CRSP Reserve Fund
2) Conference Sustentation Fund

The following is an explanation of these two funds and the proposed funding plan for the entire program.

1) Reserve Fund

The most dramatic change in the Pension Program is that All financial liability has become the responsibility of our Annual Conference. The Reserve Fund

provides pension coverage for eligible persons on disability, and to manage any unexpected expenses.

2) Sustentation Fund
   a) Support Clergy in transition to other vocations and special circumstances.
   b) Provide intentional use of interim pastors in situations of congregational conflict or clergy sabbatical leave.
   c) Provide a crisis response team for intervention in congregations
   d) Implement special assessment and nurture initiatives for clergy.

3) 2007 Clergy Retirement Security Program (CRSP) Funding Plan
   All financial support of this pension plan will continue being billed monthly direct to the local church (plan sponsor).

4) Defined Benefit Funding Plan
   12% of the clergy plan compensation (equals line D of the Pastor's Support and Compensation Form times 25% for parsonage or plus a housing allowance), capped at the DAC.

5) Defined Contribution Funding Plan
   3% times Eligible Clergy Compensation

6) Reserve Funding Plan
   Total 2006 Conference Plan Compensation equals $17,453,081.
   1.75% of Conference Plan Compensation equals $305,429 for Reserve Fund.

7) Sustentation Funding Plan
   Total 2006 Conference Plan Compensation equals $17,453,081
   .25% of Conference Plan Compensation equals $43,633 for Sustentation Fund.

Report No. 5

The board recommends that it continue to actively pursue the issue of pension arrearage utilizing a very fair but stringent examination of each situation to determine what steps need to be taken to assure the integrity of the affected minister's future pension benefits.

The board recommends the following procedure for dealing with current and future pension contributions:
Letters will be sent to the following lay leaders of the churches involved: Administrative Board-Council Chair, Pastor-Staff Relations Committee Chair, Finance Committee Chair, and Treasurer. The pastor and the district superintendent will also receive the letter. The letter will emphasize the importance of this issue and urge them to bring their contributions current by sending their check to Central Texas Conference, PO Box 99387, Fort Worth, TX 76199-0387

Each church which does not meet its obligation will report this fact to its Charge Conference and give an explanation. The district superintendent will keep a record of this action.

Report No. 6

In keeping with the guidelines previously approved by the Annual Conference the Board recommends the following persons be granted additional years of Pre-82 service:

Name	Number of Additional Pre-82 Service Years
Larry Lacy	3 ½ years

Report No. 7
CONFERENCE GROUP HEALTH INSURANCE PROGRAM

We are now in our third year of providing medical and pharmacy benefits through HealthFlex. In order to limit the size of the increase in premiums and to balance our benefit structure between the EPO and PPO plans, the following benefit structure changes occurred effective January 1, 2006:

1. EPO changed from Plan A to Plan B. Office copays increased from $15-40 to $30-50, and a $250 copay for outpatient surgery (including surgery done in doctor's office) per

occurrence and a $500 copay for inpatient hospitalization (per admission) was added. It must be remembered that under the EPO plan except for these copays the plan pays 100% of all other costs. (No deductible and no co-insurance).

2. Prescription drug plan for the PPO changed from Plan 2 to Plan 3, and the EPO drug plan changed from Plan 4 to Plan 5. Both plans now have the same drug copays (The PPO plan continues to have a $50 individual-$100 family deductible at the beginning of the year for retail pharmacy and has a $2,000-$4,000 maximum copay per year, after which the plan pays 100%. The deductible does not apply to mail order).

We recommend the continuation of our mandatory program administered according to the HealthFlex rules for mandatory conference programs. Those for whom the program is mandatory are Elders, Probationary Elders, Associate members, and Full-time Local Pastors appointed to local churches in the Conference, as well as those for whom the Conference is the Plan sponsor for the Pension program such as District Superintendents, Conference staff appointees, and Campus Ministers. In addition elders appointed at least one-half time and Student Local Pastors will be included. Not included in the plan (and thus not allowed insurance through the conference) will be Elders serving less than one-half time, those appointed to Extension ministries other than those named above, and Part-time Local Pastors. The Conference Board reserves the right each year to choose the optional categories of appointments to be selected to best serve the needs of the Conference. Where a clergyperson in a mandatory category chooses to waive the program, the church served by that clergyperson will be assessed a minimum contribution equal to the single clergy PPO rate for the year, which is the default plan for the Conference, to be paid monthly. This is to insure the stability of the program so it will be in place for other clergy who will serve that church. We further recommend that churches begin to think of health insurance coverage as a benefit provided to a pastor rather than as a part of that pastor's salary, and we encourage them to make it a separate item in their budget apart from salary considerations.

We remind churches and pastors of the urgency to pay health insurance premiums monthly in a timely fashion. To fail to do so, as in any insurance program, will result in cancellation of insurance benefits. If at any time the premium due becomes more than 90 days delinquent, the coverage for that-those participant(s) will be cancelled retroactively to the first of the month where the delinquency began and will not be available for reinstatement until the next plan year.

Our claims experience continues to increase and our premiums reflect that increase. The following are the preliminary premium rates for 2007 from HealthFlex.

HEALTH-FLEX PREMIUMS FOR 2006 AND 2007

(2007 Premiums are not yet guaranteed and are subject to change)

Premiums shown are monthly.

Category	2006 PPO	2006 EPO	2007 PPO	2007 EPO
Lay Single Coverage	572	492	584	502
Lay Family Coverage	1,466	1,356	1496	1384
Eligible Clergy-Deacon Single Coverage	286	246	292	251
Eligible Clergy-Deacon Family Coverage	733	678	748	692
Pre-65 Retirees (retired after 6-1-02				
Single Coverage	462	382	472	390
Family Coverage	1,246	1,136	1271	1159
Clergy Receiving Equitable Comp support	229	197	234	201
Single Coverage	587	543	599	554
Family Coverage				
Surviving Spouses under 65				
Single Coverage	286	246	292	251
Family Coverage	733	678	748	692

Report No. 8
RETIREE HEALTH BENEFITS and
Service Requirements for Funding Retirees Health Benefits

We currently offer the AARP Medicare Supplement Plans D, F, I and J for retired clergy and spouses, and pay one-half of the premium for eligible persons. With the onset of Medicare Part D (Prescription Drugs), Medicare supplements will not be allowed to offer a drug benefit to new enrollees. This means our coverage will remain the same, except without a drug benefit, and that our new retirees will need to enroll in Medicare Part D. Existing AARP enrollees had the option of either retaining their limited prescription benefit with the current AARP plan at the risk of a penalty if they decide to enroll in Medicare Part D after the initial enrollment period or keeping their current supplement plan design without the prescription benefits at a reduced premium and enrolling in a Medicare Part D plan.

Retired clergy are eligible for coverage through the AARP Medicare Supplement Plan if they are enrolled in Part A and Part B Medicare and are at least 65 years of age. The conference will pay half of the premium for the retiree and his-her eligible spouse if the following service requirements have been met (these rules effective for any clergyperson, who retires after Annual Conference in June, 2002):

Service Requirements for Funding Retiree Health Benefits: At the time of retirement, the clergyperson must have been working in at least a ¾ time appointment as a Full Member of the Central Texas Conference or as a Full Time Local Pastor eligible for retirement per the Discipline and the rules of the Annual Conference. At the time of retirement, the clergyperson must be a member of the Central Texas Conference, serving in a local church or one of its "Conference Responsible" agencies, and they must have at least five (5) years of service in the Central Texas Conference and ten (10) years of service in the United Methodist Church. A waiver of the five (5) year requirement for service in the Central Texas Conference may be considered by the Central Texas Conference Board of Pensions upon recommendation of the Cabinet.

If, at the time of retirement, the clergyperson is less than 65 years of age, then the conference will fund participation in the Conference's plan for active clergy at the same level of funding as those for whom the Conference is funding for the Medicare Supplement Plan and only if the same service requirements are met as those who are 65 years of age. If the service requirements listed above have not been met, then the clergyperson and his or her spouse are responsible for providing for his or her own healthcare from that point forward.

We further continue to have a concern for clergy who may have opted out of the Social Security system. It is imperative that those persons be Medicare eligible when they turn 65, or they likely will not be able to obtain any medical insurance. Some who have opted out may have this eligibility through a spouse, or through enough previous employment. However it should also be noted that eligibility for Social Security disability payments differs from the requirements for retirement and Medicare benefits. If a new pastor is considering this course, they should investigate these matters very carefully.

Report No. 9

As stated in Report No. 8, the Central Texas Conference offers the AARP Medicare Supplement Plans D, F, I, and J for retired clergy and spouses, and pays one half of the premium excluding Medicare Part D for eligible persons. For some years now, the Conference has funded this program from the earnings of the Superannuate Fund invested at the General Board of Pensions.

You will see an explanation of the Superannuated Fund in Report No. 1 that cites that the principal amount of $63,986 must remain intact. The 2005 ending balance of $1,064,718.00 is to be reduced by $213,775.00 which funded the 2005 Retiree Health Premiums and Conference Self-Funded Death Benefit Program.

Having requested the Actuarial Staff of the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits study the usage of the Superannuate Fund, we concur with their findings that at its current usage rate the Superannuate Fund will serve us only five more years.

Therefore, your Conference Board of Pensions and Health Benefits recommends:

1. Establishment of a new Conference Apportionment "Retiree Health Benefits", and that

2. This apportionment become effective beginning January 1, 2007, and that
3. The 2007 apportioned amount be set at $200,000.00.

Standing Rule 3.3 under V Financial states that "Any proposal to create a new apportionment or to change the purpose for an existing apportionment shall be presented during a regular or called session of the Annual Conference and shall not be voted on until the next session of the Annual Conference. Therefore: A motion will be made to suspend that rule in order to vote on Report 8 at the 2006 Annual Conference.

Rationale: To be able to continue to pay for the same health benefits for Retirees and Spouses beginning in January 1, 2007, and maintain a balance in the Conference Superannuate Fund sufficient to support the Conference self-funded death benefits program as well as maintain the compulsory principal amount.

Report No. 10
RESOLUTION RELATING TO RENTAL-HOUSING ALLOWANCES FOR RETIRED OR MINISTERS ON INCAPACITY LEAVE OF THIS CONFERENCE

The Central Texas Conference (the "Conference") adopts the following resolutions relating to rental-housing allowances for active, retired or disabled clergypersons of the Conference:

WHEREAS, the religious denomination known as The United Methodist Church (the "Church"), of which this Conference is a part, has in the past functioned and continues to function through ministers of the gospel (within the meaning of Internal Revenue Code section 107) who were or are duly ordained, commissioned, or licensed ministers of the Church ("Clergypersons");

WHEREAS, the practice of the Church and of this Conference was and is to provide active Clergypersons with a parsonage or a rental-housing allowance as part of their gross compensation;

WHEREAS, pensions or other amounts paid to retired and disabled Clergypersons are considered to be deferred compensation and are paid to active, retired and disabled Clergypersons in consideration of previous active service; and

WHEREAS, the Internal Revenue Service has recognized the Conference (or its predecessors) as the appropriate organization to designate a rental-housing allowance for Clergypersons who are or were members of this Conference and are eligible to receive such deferred compensation;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED:

THAT an amount equal to 100% of the pension or disability payments received from plans authorized under *The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church* (the "*Discipline*"), which includes all such payments from the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits ("GBOPHB"), during the year 2007 by each active, retired or disabled Clergyperson who is or was a member of the Conference, or its predecessors, be and hereby is designated as a rental-housing allowance for each such Clergyperson; and

THAT the pension or disability payments to which this rental-housing allowance applies will be any pension or disability payments from plans, annuities, or funds authorized under the *Discipline*, including such payments from the GBOPHB and from a commercial annuity company that provides an annuity arising from benefits accrued under a GBOPHB plan, annuity, or fund authorized under the *Discipline*, that result from any service a Clergyperson rendered to this Conference or that an active, retired or disabled Clergyperson of this Conference rendered to any local church, annual conference of the Church, general agency of the Church, other institution of the Church, former denomination that is now a part of the Church, or any other employer that employed the Clergyperson to perform services related to the ministry of the Church, or its predecessors, and that elected to make contributions to, or accrue a benefit under, such a plan, annuity, or fund for such active, retired or disabled Clergyperson's pension or disability as part of his or her gross compensation.

NOTE: The rental-housing allowance that may be excluded from a Clergyperson's gross income in any year for federal income tax purposes is limited under Internal Revenue Code section 107(2) and regulations there under to the least of: (1) the amount of the rental-housing allowance designated by the Clergyperson's employer or other appropriate body of the Church (such as

this Conference in the foregoing resolutions) for such year; (2) the amount actually expended by the Clergyperson to rent or provide a home in such year; or (3) the fair rental value of the home, including furnishings and appurtenances (such as a garage), plus the cost of utilities in such year.

Report No. 11
COMPREHENSIVE PROTECTION PLAN (CPP)
DEATH BENEFIT AMOUNTS FOR THE PLAN YEAR 2006

The following generally describes the death benefit amounts payable under the terms and conditions of the CPP to eligible participants and their beneficiaries. If you are not sure of your eligibility to receive these benefits, please call the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits at 800-851-2201. In the event that there is a discrepancy between the information printed in this Journal and the CPP Plan Document, the plan document always governs.

	2006	2007
Active Participant Death Benefits:	$50,000	$50,000
Retired Participant Death Benefits: (30% of DAC)	$15,718	$16,224
Spouse Death Benefit :(20% of DAC)	$10,478	$10,816
Surviving Spouse Death Benefit :(15% of DAC)	$ 7,859	$ 8,112
Surviving Child Annual Benefit (10% of DAC)	$ 5,239	$ 5,408
Child Death Benefit :(10% of DAC)	$ 5,239	$ 5,408

The Conference Board of Pension recommends that every person update their Designation of Beneficiary form at least every five years, or upon a change of appointment for active clergypersons, or upon any life changing event (marriage, death of a spouse, divorce, etc.)

Report No. 12
Section 125 Cafeteria Plan

For the purpose of paying for health care without having to pay taxes on the money which one spends, the conference established a Cafeteria plan under Section 125 of the Internal Revenue Code for all lay and clergy employees working 1040 hours per year, who work in our churches, as Conference staff, in the CTC Foundation, at Glen Lake Camp and Retreat Center, or who are appointed to Conference-responsible extension ministries within the bounds of the Conference.

The Cafeteria Plan has an automatic feature and four optional features. The automatic feature, for which one does not need to fill out an enrollment form, is the exclusion from one's wages, on a pre-tax basis, one's medical insurance coverage premium. One needs only to indicate the yearly premium amount on one's Pastoral Support and Compensation Form and tell one's treasurer to exclude each month's premium and send it to the proper address. The four optional features require filling out an enrollment form and paying the proper administrative and posting charges which apply. These are also paid with pre-tax dollars. The optional features one may select to exclude from wages include:

1. Un-reimbursed Medical (URM) Flexible Spending Account up to $5,000 (on a use-it-or-lose-it basis) through Aflac's FlexOne.
2. Dependent Day Care (DDC) Flexible Spending Account up to $5,000 (for care of dependents under 13 years of age or dependents mentally or physically incapable of self-care, also on a use-it-or-lose-it basis) through Aflac's FlexOne.
3. Supplemental Medical Insurance from Aflac.
4. Dental Policy from Aflac.

Enrollment occurs within 30 days of employment and then is offered yearly to all eligible employees. **It is important to note that re-enrollment in the Flexible Spending Accounts do not automatically occur or "roll over" into the following year. Each participant must re-enroll in the fall of the previous year for the next year's participation. The Supplemental Medical and Dental policies will remain in place in subsequent years unless a cancellation form is submitted to the Conference**

Office requesting the same. Materials for enrollment in the optional features are mailed to current participants in October of each year for re-enrollment. Additional enrollment materials for new hires, etc. are available upon request.

As with the health insurance plan, the premiums for the optional features should be paid monthly in a timely fashion. To fail to do so will result in the cancellation of the policy/policies. If at any time the premium due becomes more than 90 days delinquent, the coverage for that/those participant(s) will be cancelled retroactively to the first of the month where the delinquency began and will not be available for reinstatement until the next plan year.

Hiram Smith, Chair drswhs@cctc.net

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

Budgeted 2006: $600 Requested 2007: $600

Personnel Committee Officers are:

Stephen Ramsdell, Chair, David Scott, Vice-Chair; Jerry Galloway, Secretary

During the year, the Personnel Committee convened several times to review personnel policy and to receive recommendations for staff assignments.

New staff assignments this year have included:

Debbie Sutton - CFA Executive Secretary replacing Tedi Teverbaugh who resigned

Lisa McCutcheon - Administrative Assistant CTCYM replacing Debbie Sutton

Grant Harris - Director, Glen Lake Camp and Retreat Center replacing Terri Ford who resigned

All staff persons are evaluated annually and we are pleased to report that our Conference Staff is of the highest character. Each of these persons possess the qualities that enable our Conference Office to function at a high level of competence and skill. Indeed, we are blessed to have them in ministry in the Conference Center.

Stephen Ramsdell, Chair sramsdell@fumcwaco.org

COMMITTEE ON RULES, POLICIES AND GUIDELINES

Budgeted 2006: $200 Requested 2007: $200

The Committee on Rules is charged with reviewing and recommending changes to the Conference Standing Rules. We would report that as authorized by the last Annual Conference we have incorporated the changes voted for the new structure, and have updated numbering, year, and Discipline paragraphs editorially.

We will continue to review the rules policies and guidelines for consistency and where required make the necessary editorial changes.

Burnham Robinson, Chair theresaburnham@myway.com

TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION

Tom Locke, President

The Texas Methodist Foundation's core values of integrity, competence and servant hood are emphasized by our staff in every service we provide to United Methodist individuals, churches and agencies across Texas. It is through our purpose "to empower the Church in the achievement of her God-appointed missions" that we offer these services as your partner in ministry.

The Foundation's Clergy Leadership Initiative encourages leadership, self-care and spiritual formation, as well as opportunities for sustained friendships and peer support as a "ministry for ministers." In addition to continuing the Clergy Development Groups formed in 2004 and adding three new groups in 2005, the Foundation laid the groundwork to host *Holy Conversations: Leadership, Money, and Ministry* in conjunction with CLI during the first quarter of 2006. This statewide event brought together leaders of United Methodist churches and institutions for the purpose of strengthening connections and exploring how we as a community of faith might more effectively fulfill our mission.

The Foundation also continued working with individuals around the state to meet their needs for competitive investment vehicles that also support United Methodist ministries. In response to requests and inquiries from our current and potential investors, plans took shape in 2005 to begin offering Individual Retirement Accounts through the Individual Fund in early 2006. Individual Fund investments help fund loans to United Methodist churches and agencies

considering new construction, capital improvements and expansion of existing facilities to further grow ministries in their communities.

Last year the Foundation also developed the *Timeless Giving Wills Program*, a flexible two-year wills education and emphasis program for churches. The Foundation's Planned Giving and Endowment Services staff is using the program to assist United Methodist congregations interested in introducing the concept of planned giving and deepening their understanding of stewardship through a legacy of giving. Our development officers began piloting this program with several churches in each of the annual conferences they work with beginning in 2005. They will continue to guide these congregations through the program during 2006.

Two grant writing workshops were presented to fundraisers representing a number of United Methodist non-profit agencies in the Central and North Texas Annual Conferences in early 2005. Recognizing a serious need for low-cost fundraising education, these programs were developed and presented by our Foundation Relations Department with assistance from our Grants Ministry staff. Additional grant writing workshops will be scheduled in other parts of the state during 2006.

The Texas Methodist Foundation, located in Austin, serves United Methodist individuals, churches and agencies within the five annual conferences in Texas and the Rio Grande Conference of Texas and New Mexico. We appreciate the opportunity to report the numerous ways we assisted United Methodists last year.

How can we help you to help others?

We are pleased to report the assistance we provided in 2005:

Within the Central Texas Annual Conference:

- Loans from the Foundation to churches in the Central Texas Annual Conference totaled $52.8 million.
- Churches and related agencies within the Central Texas Annual Conference had $16.6 million invested with the Foundation's Methodist Loan Fund.

Throughout the state:

- As of December 31, 2005, total assets under management by the Foundation stood at $292.5 million, up from $277 million at the beginning of the year.
- Growth in Individual Fund investments of $7 million helped support the Foundation's loan program. A total of $30.3 million was invested in the Individual Fund at the end of 2005. We served approximately 459 United Methodist churches and agencies with loans in 2005. Our loan balance ended at $231.5 million during this period.
- In addition to continuing the three Clergy Development Groups organized in 2004, which include 29 pastors from the five Texas annual conferences, our Clergy Leadership Initiative (CLI) ministry organized seven new Clergy Development Groups, which include 45 pastors and 17 district superintendents from the Texas annual conferences. CLI also conducted three one-day "Think Tanks" attended by 30 pastors which focused on new paradigms for stewardship in the 21st century. In addition, CLI sponsored an Alban Institute seminar – *Holy Conversations: Strategic Planning as a Spiritual Practice* – attended by 41 clergy and laity from across Texas.
- During 2005, the Foundation funded grants totaling $584,435.74. These grants benefited a variety of programs such as community outreach centers, including border ministries to low-income families, childcare programs and assistance to the homeless and near homeless. The Foundation's Grants Ministry serves the needs of children in poverty and crisis situations.
- The Foundation Stewardship staff consulted on 27 capital campaigns, resulting in pledges totaling more than $23 million. They also made more than 300 consultation visits to churches, offering counsel and guidance in areas of specific need related to funding ministry. Stewardship staff also conducted 22 annual stewardship workshops in local churches and several district and conference level workshops.

- Our Development staff worked with more than 100 churches to help them initiate or revive Permanent Endowment Fund programs. They also worked with individual donors to complete planned gifts totaling $1.8 million to benefit United Methodist churches and agencies.

The following people residing in the Central Texas Annual Conference serve as board members to the Texas Methodist Foundation in either an elected or advisory capacity:
Bishop Ben R. Chamness, Mr. Gary W. Cumbie, Ms. Bliss Dodd, Mr. Tom Harkrider, Rev. L. Michael McKee, Dr. J. Eric McKinney, Dr. Sidney Roberts, Mr. Jerry Secrest, and Mr. Hiram Smith.

Tom Locke, President

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Budgeted 2006: $200 Requested 2007: $200

The Conference Board of Trustees is currently the custodian for the following property:

- Conference Center, Tarrant County
- Vacant lot on 4th Street across from Center, Tarrant County
- Episcopal Residence, Tarrant County
- Rice Haynie Memorial Parsonage, Ellis County
- Davilla, Milam County
- Hutto Smith Chapel, Williamson County
- Caddo, Stephens County
- Wichita Avenue, Tarrant County.
- Morgan, Bosque County
- Promissory note from sale of Copperas Cove Korean, Coryell County

The Conference Board of Trustees is also the custodian for a nonperforming promissory note received from the sale of the Fort Worth Trinity property and is pursuing an offer to dispose of the note.

A review of the insurance of the Conference has been completed and additional protection was studied, but because of the additional cost of additional protection, no changes were made.

The Conference continues to offer to churches the opportunity to participate in a group policy for Worker's Comp, Employee Liability, and Directors, Officers and Trustees Insurance. This coverage is available through the L.T. Barton Agency in Fort Worth. Some 96 churches are enrolled in this program.

Conference policy requires that churches carry Workers' Compensation Insurance on pastors and other employees. If a pastor (or other worker) receives a work-related injury, health insurance will not pay on what should be a worker's compensation claim. In addition, regular liability insurance will not pay or protect a church against such a gap in coverage. Please, if you do not have workers' compensation coverage, check with our Conference agent, L.T. Barton Agency (817-332-1313) in Fort Worth, or any agent of your choosing.

We encourage churches to survey the insurance coverage that they now have and compare it with new policies and new carriers. We remind churches that a required part of Charge Conference reporting is a report from the Trustees, which lists insurance coverage and deed recordings.

About 235 local church properties have chosen to participate in the group program for purchase of electricity. We encourage churches to contact us to see if they can be included in the long-term contract the Conference has with Reliant Energy Co.

Charles Barrow, Chair, barrow@namanhowell.com

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE
CABINET REPORT #1
2005-2006
BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

Births:

Samuel Glenn, grandson of Jan & Neil Baldwin (Winters First), parents Shannon & Kyle Goretska, born 1/16/06

Caroline Maye, granddaughter of Sharon & Max Robertson (Hico First/Pleasant Hill), parents Sarah & Karl Johnson, born 3/28/06

Deaths:

Harold Ebeling, father of Shirley Lewis, wife of Wayne Lewis (Bangs First/Mullin) 6/05

Emmitt Cecil Wallace, grandfather of Jan Braddock, wife of Harrell Braddock (Breckenridge: St. Paul/Eolian) 8/24/05

Mildred Lewis, mother of Wayne Lewis (Bangs First/Mullin) 9/05

Leonard Price, father of Chris Allen, wife of Art Allen (Santa Anna/Trickham/Valera) 9/18/05

Agatha Nance, mother of Steve Nance (Breckenridge First) 1/02/06

John Messina, step-father of Jannette Miller, wife of Jeff Miller (Coleman First/Novice) 1/18/06

Debbie Starnes' grandmother, wife of Lynn Starnes (May/Rising Star) 2/06

Stephanie Senkel, sister-in-law of Jim & Janice Senkel (Cross Plains First) 5/07/06

Marriages:

Stephanie Smart & Michael Ball, daughter of Eddie & Diana Smart (Early First/Zephyr) 7/02/05

Tim Neslony & Lori Sanchez, son of Lisa & David Neslony (DeLeon First/Morton Chapel) 3/11/06

Leslie Michelle Braddock & Robert Gregory Fore, daughter of Harrell & Jan Braddock (Breckenridge: St. Paul/Eolian) 6/03/06

Engagement:

Stephanie Starnes & Zeb York will marry on 7/15/06, daughter of Lynn & Debbie Starnes, (May/Rising Star)

Graduates:

Sarah Elizabeth Ballard, Hamilton High School graduate 5/06, will attend the University of North Texas, daughter of James & Shelley Ballard (Hamilton First/Lamkin)

Trey Braddock, Graham High School graduate 5/06, will attend Texas Tech University, son of Harrell & Jan Braddock (Breckenridge St. Paul/Eolian)

Emily Phillips, Brownwood High School graduate 5/06, will attend Tarleton State University, daughter of Don & Patrice Scroggs (Brownwood First)

Tim & Lori Neslony graduated from Angelo State University, San Angelo on 5/13/06, son & daughter-in-law of Lisa & David Neslony (DeLeon First/Morton Chapel). Tim was commissioned a 2nd Lt in the US Air Force on 5/12/06.

Special Church Events:

Ballinger FUMC: Celebrated 50 years in present location

Bangs FUMC: Church Bell donated in memory & in honor of a family. The bell tower will be erected soon.

Bluff Dale UMC: Mary Katherine Yarbrough Stain Glass Window Memorial

Breckenridge, St. Paul: Dedication of electronic piano & electronic organ on 5/14/06, in memory of Hamilton S. & Bonnie Gene Hefner

Cross Plains FUMC: Grass fires destroyed the church & parsonage on 12/27/05. Plans are underway to build a new church & parsonage.

Coleman FUMC: Celebrated 125th Anniversary on 3/12/06. The celebration was appropriately titled "*125 Years of Amazing Grace*".

Cranfills Gap FUMC: Organ dedication on 3/05/06; donated by Frank & Martha Hilton.

DeLeon FUMC: Ground broken for new children's playground

Hannibal UMC: Dedication of Family Life Room on 11/27/05; dedicated to the memory of the founding women of the church

Hico FUMC: Cross & Flame installed below Bell Tower in memory of Glenn Ross; 'Information and Ministry' signs installed in memory of Conda & Ruth Salmon, & Glenn Ross.

Lake Brownwood FUMC: New Parsonage Open House & Consecration on 12/11/05.
Dedication of trees on parsonage grounds in memory of Mary Howard & Bill Wood

Laurel Street, Dublin: Church Steeple Dedication

May UMC: New Parsonage Open House & Dedication on 4/23/06

Stephenville FUMC: Celebrated 150th Anniversary on 9/18/05
United Methodist Historical Marker dedicated.
New baby grand piano donated & dedicated in memory of Maggie Gabble

Wingate UMC: Official closing of the church on 9/11/05

FORT WORTH DISTRICT

Births:
Silvia Rose, parents Rachel & Mike Baughman
Deaths:
Rev. Terry Nelson, 6/20/05
Rev. Ben Feemster, 8/05/05
Hattie Harris, spouse of Dennis, retired, 12/21/05
Barbara Bunn, widow of Sidney, 1/10/06
Dr. C.C. Sessions, 2/07/06
Marriages:
Mary-Ruth Reed & Brian Hooper, daughter of Richard & Jeri Reed (St Andrew's, Arlington), 4/22/06
Dedications:
Bethel Computer and Music Laboratories, 3/24/06
Consecration:
Lighthouse, 2/19/06
Closing:
St Paul, 5/31/06
Mergers:
Westcliff & Overton Park UMCs united as Arborlawn UMC, 9/11/05
Kingswood & Burleson UMC, 4/02/06
Special Church Events:
St John the Apostle, 20th anniversary, 9/17/05
Fort Worth FUMC, 75th anniversary of the 'Walk Over' into the present building
Azle First, groundbreaking for new building, 11/20/05
Wesley Foundation at TCU completed the addition of a Conference room and office

MID-CITIES DISTRICT

Births:
Brendan George Matthew McBride, grandson of Beverly & Reuben Tye ((Asbury), born 5/24/05
Grayson Alexander, parents Martin & Jami Dunbar (White's Chapel), born 6/23/05
Triplets- Joe (Joseph Michael), Anna (Anna Gayle) & Abby (Abigail Jane), grandparents John & Pat Lukert, parents Amy & David Nelson, Arlington, born 10/14/05
Jackson Campbell Graham, grandson of Beverly & Reuben Tye (Asbury), born 11/17/05
Pete Nolen, parents Marc & Debbie Lowrance (St Paul Hurst), born 12/19/05
Thomas David, parents Mary & David Spradlin (Hurst First), born 2/03/06
Mary Elizabeth Spencer, granddaughter of Nancy & Jim Allen (Richland Hills), born 3/27/06
Sylvia Rose, parents Mike & Rachel Baughman (Richland Hills), born 4/20/06
Deaths:
Pete Shepherd, father of Dub Shepherd (Trinity, Arlington) 7/10/05
Jimmie Wier, mother-in-law of Brenda Wier (Metro Board) 8/10/05
John Kolinek, father-in-law of Connally Dugger (Mid-Cities DS) 8/30/05
Albert Hudson, father of Rick Mang (Grapevine FUMC) 10/7/05
William Leotis Hamilton, father of Kissa Vaughn (Watauga) 12/05
J.L. Phinney, son-in-law of Sidney & Bobbie Roberts (retired)
Eugenia Treviño, mother of Jeannie Treviño Teddlie (Dir. Mexican American Program, Perkins) 1/11/06
Irene Hunsaker, mother of Wanda Russell (SS of Tim) 2/07/06
Astrid Moberg, widow of Theo Moberg, 10/05
Bernice Canafax, wife of Wilson Canafax (retired) 3/29/06
Nadine McGuire, mother of Mary Fortner (Good Shepherd Arlington) 4/12/06
Rev. Elden Traster 5/06/06
Rev. Beth Goodlett 5/06/06
Marriages:
Adam Schiffman & Bianca Marks, son of Marilyn & John Schiffman (St Paul/Hurst), 6/25/05
Rev. Mike Baughman (Richland Hills) & Rachel Griffin, 7/30/05

Dedication:
Historical Marker at First, Euless 5/21/06
Mosaic at First, Grapevine7/17/05
Consecration:
New front entrance & parking lot renovation, St. Paul UMC, 1/08/06
Purchases:
Property at 5609 Hadley for St. Luke UMC, 7/26/05
Adjourning property, First, Hurst, 12/06/05
New portable building, Heritage UMC, 12/20/05
Adjoining land at Smithfield UMC, 3/17/06
Special Church Events:
Groundbreaking at New World UMC for Classroom Addition 2/05/06
First UMC, Arlington 50th Anniversary 2/12/06

TEMPLE DISTRICT

Births:
Nora May, granddaughter of Rankin & Billie Koch (Temple DS), parents Kory and Holly, born 9/2/05
Nicholas Mauermann, grandson of Walt & Jay Silveria (Nolanville), adopted in China, 3/19/06
Luke Theron & Abbey Marie, twin grandchildren of Jane Woodward (First Temple), parents Julie & Mark Blackburn, Stephenville, born 4/12/06
Deaths:
Onie M. Koch, mother of Rankin Koch, 8/12/05
Theresea M. Robbins, sister of Rankin Koch, 11/3/05
Dorothy Atkins, spouse of Noble Atkins (retired), 1/23/06
Marriages:
Rev. Ryan Kiblinger (Killeen First) & Diane Hamden, 6/25/05
Rev. Johnny Miller (Gatesville First) & Diana Keller, 7/16/05
Consecrations:
St. James, Temple, new sanctuary, 5/21/06
First Georgetown, Christian Ministry Center, 5/28/06
Dedications:
Salado sanctuary, 11/20/05
Salado moved their historic sanctuary from Thomas Arnold to the new church property on Royal Street
Troy - new parsonage move-in & dedication, 4/30/06
Groundbreakings:
First Georgetown, new 13,415 sq. ft. Christian Ministry Center (multi-purpose building), 6/19/05
Troy new parsonage, 10/05
Special Church Events:
Evant celebrated 130th anniversary, 9/25/05
First Moody celebrated 50th anniversary of the sanctuary and 151st anniversary of ministry, 2/26/06
Rogers celebrated their 20th anniversary
Foundation celebrated 10 years since their first worship service

WACO DISTRICT

Births:
Ransom Michael Dunson, grandson of Robert & Gail Herzig (Groesbeck/Thornton), to Blair Herzig, born 7/19/05
Rachel Nicole, parents Mark & Sara Welshimer (Waco First), born 9/19/05
Rhett Randall, grandson of Jim & Donna Chandler (Central), parents Ryan & Kristalyn Gleason, Albuquerque, NM, born 9/26/05
Hunter Shane Beaty, grandson of Tom & Cindy Beaty (Clifton), born 10/25/05
Baptism of Hunter Shane Beaty, 4/16/06
Deaths:
Jennie Whitaker, widow of Rev William G. Whitaker (First Waco), 9/02/05
Edna B. Beaty, mother of Tom Beaty (Clifton), 3/04/06

Marriages:
Apryl Beaty & Tim Tucker, daughter of Tom & Cindy Beaty (Clifton), 3/04/06
Consecrations:
Robinson Drive Chapel, 2005
Groundbreakings:
Central UMC Child Care Center, 2005
Purchases:
China Spring -10 acres for future relocation
Special Church Events:
Lake Shore UMC, 35th anniversary, 5/06
Crawford UMC, 125th anniversary, 2006

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

Births:
Nora Mae, parents Kory & Holly Koch (Italy/Milford), grandparents Rev. Rankin & Billie Koch, born 9/02/05
Daniel Thomas, Jr., grandson of Darrell & Sandy Phillips (Line St/Covington), parents Daniel & Amanda Phillips, born 2/22/06
Deaths:
Doris Irene Mitchell, mother of Dr. Georgia Adamson (Waxahachie DS) 4/17/05
Cortez Ricker, mother of Rev. David Ricker (Eureka) 3/05/06
John Galvin Carmichael, brother of Rev. Joe Carmichael (Community of Hope)
Marriages:
Kelly Ramsdell & Chad Greiser, daughter of Mike & Rhonda Ramsdell (Mansfield First)
Rev. Jonathan Mellette & Megan Arbuckle
Daniel Phillips & Amanda Luera, son of Darrell & Sandy Phillips (Line St/Covington)
Consecrations:
Bardwell UMC, new Fellowship Hall
Lakeside UMC, new Fellowship Hall
FUMC Mansfield, expanded and remodeled Sanctuary
Eureka UMC, renovated church kitchen & Sunday school area
FUMC Hillsboro, new Family Life Center
Dedications:
Community of Hope, newly completed church campus
FUMC Waxahachie, newly completed church organ
Closing:
Italy: Lacy Chapel 4/06
Merger:
Abbott UMC & FUMC Hillsboro 5/06
Groundbreakings:
United Christian Fellowship, Corsicana - new facilities
Graduates:
"Buddy" Willard Moore, Jr received Master of Divinity, 12/05
David Ricker receives Master of Divinity, 5/06
Special Church Events:
Ennis: Trinity UMC holds first Camp on the Road with Glen Lake Camp staff, summer, 2005
Creation of a church restart in Ennis called Alliance of Faith UMC, 1/06
Watts Chapel UMC holds first Vacation Bible School
FUMC Hillsboro celebrates 100th anniversary
Sardis UMC celebrates 150th anniversary
FUMC Mansfield's Mission Center building is doubling in size & outreach. Their second campus now has 100 in worship.

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT

Births:
Brynna Nicole, granddaughter of Wanda Russell (SS of Tim), parents Reba & Nick Reid & sister Rylie

Catherine, Houston, born 5/19/05

Ryan Thomas, grandson of Helen & Larry Jones (Temple Hall), parents Lori & Jack Sullivan, Benbrook, born 7/06/05. Helen baptized Ryan & brother Reid 10/23/05 at Temple Hall UMC.

Soren Elliot, granddaughter of Suzanne & Michael Cate (Acton), parents Gabe & Allison Cate, Shreveport, LA. born 9/08/05

Josephine Marshall, granddaughter of Helen & Larry Jones (Temple Hall), parents Amy & Shaun Tubbs, Charlottesville, VA., born 10/14/05

Brittany Elane, granddaughter of Jay & Millie Beavers (DS), parents Susan & Greg White & sister Kayla, Dallas, born 12/23/05. Jay baptized Brittany on Easter Sunday, 2006 at Lovers Lane UMC, Dallas.

Blake, grandson of Don & Idis Kelley (retired/Acton), parents Mark & Danielle Chandler, brother Mason & sister Marrisa, Austin, born 4/07/06

Kameron, first grandson of Marvin & Leigh Moore (medical leave), parents Kimberly & Kevin Strawn, Columbia, MO, born 5/10/06

Deaths:

Gerald Talley Kerbow, uncle of Suzanne Cate (Acton), 4/17/05

Wanza L. Shortt, mother of Lana Bradley (Acton), 7/22/05

Johnnie Hood, stepmother of Rev. Dawne McAlpin (Acton), 8/05/05

Alan Barker, son of Rev. Roger Barker (Extension ministry), 9/24/05

Rev. Allan Martin (Weatherford FUMC & Kansas conference), 9/26/05

Rev. Rebecca Emery (Calvary/Annetta), 12/05/05

Rev. Lively Brown (retired/Granbury FUMC), 1/29/06

Irene Hunsaker, mother of Wanda Russell, SS of Tim, 2/07/06

Rev. Charles Cox (retired/Salem-Crestview, Graham), 2/20/06

Joe Danna, Sr. of Katy, TX, father-in-law of Tiffany Danna (Granbury FUMC), 2/23/06

Roy J. Beeman, father of Rev. Bob Beeman (Cleburne Wesley Memorial/Cresson) 4/15/06

Mrs. Willie Otwell, widow of Ed (Cleburne FUMC), 4/17/06

Marriages:

Elizabeth Dirk (Libby) & Lt. Chad Fitzgerald at Ridglea UMC, Ft. Worth, 8/ 06/05; daughter of John & Diana Dirk (St Mark Cleburne). They are stationed in Hawaii.

Molly Olney & Joshua Zide, Santa Barbara, CA, on 9/23/05; daughter of Jim & Terri Olney (Acton) James T. Olney & Christy Cox, Granbury, TX, on 11/07/05; son of Jim & Terri Olney (Acton). They will enter the Peace Corps on 6/13/06 to serve 2 years in Tanzania, Africa.

Rev. Kent Kilbourne (Aledo) & Terri McFaul at Aledo UMC, 10/02/05

Graduates:

Carey Olney, oldest daughter of Jim & Terri (Acton), has completed her second year of law school at William Mitchell College of Law in St. Paul, MN, & has been elected to the Law Review editorial staff.

Amanda Baird, daughter of Dawne McAlpin (Acton), received her BA in Communication from The University of North Texas, 5/05

First UMC, Springtown pastor, Linda Mitchell, received her Doctorate of Theology degree, 5/05, from San Francisco Theological Seminary. Her mother Emily Slikes turned 90 on 1/8/06.

Joshua Holmes, son of Barry (Bethel) & Margie (Palo Pinto/Strawn), graduated from Army basic 8/05. Josh currently serves at Ft Benning, Augusta, GA. & is training for the Signal Corp.

John David, son of John & Diana Dirk (Cleburne St Mark), graduated from the US Navy Academy & was commissioned 2nd Lieutenant in 2002. (not in previous Cabinet reports) He earned his pilots' wings in 2005 with the US Marine Corp and is now **1st Lt.** J.D. Dirk flying harrier jets out of North Carolina. He will be assigned to Yuma, AZ, 6/06.

Amanda Santa Maria, daughter of Kent Kilbourne (Aledo), graduated Clemson University cum laude with a Psychology degree 5/13/06 & immediately started nursing school.

Benjamin Chamness, grandson of Gene & Mary Jo (retired), Graham High School graduate 5/06, plans to attend North Texas State University in the fall.

Consecrations/Dedications:

Bethesda UMC's new Youth facility, consecrated & dedicated 8/28/05

Granbury FUMC new sanctuary & complex consecrated 1/22/06. A new organ, donated by Mary Strain, was dedicated this day also.

Special Church Events: (charge order)

St Mark Cleburne paved their parking lot & started a Parish Nursing program in the community

St Paul UMC, Cleburne acknowledges the church is over 100 years old; the membership is not physically or financially able to celebrate, at this time.

Santo UMC held their 111th year birthday reunion 4/10/05.

Gordon UMC hosted their 125th Anniversary Celebration 9/14-18/05 with a revival, Alliance UMC Praise Band, worship & BBQ meal. Church cookbooks were developed for the occasion.

'The Store' in Gordon is doing extremely well, having given out over $9,000 in financial aid in 15 months & more than 4,000 articles of clothing.

Granbury FUMC moved to new church facility on Loop 567, 12/05

Light of the World UMC had a Grand Opening church service 9/18/05 with almost 200 people in attendance. Over 600 people came to their Easter egg hunt, 4/08/06.

Newcastle had 2 beautiful stained glass windows installed in 1/06 & will add 3 more in the coming months.

FUMC Olney approved the purchase of property next door to the church to further their ministry in the Olney community, which includes a 3000 sf building, on 5/15/06. More than half of the purchase price has already been paid.

Temple Hall UMC recognized that they are more than 150 years old & are awaiting a State of Texas historical marker to hold their celebration, so they chose not to celebrate at this time. Temple Hall is holding Sunday school for children for the first time since 1991.

Couts Memorial remodeled the Chancel area, Heritage Hall and trained 15 in-house Chaplains.

Weatherford FUMC remodeled the Sanctuary stage area at a cost of $20,000 & the Youth Meeting House at $4,000, to accommodate growth in these areas. Both improvements are paid in full.

The Weatherford District purchased a house & 3.4 acres next to Weatherford College in 3/05 for a 'Wesley Foundation at Weatherford College' center. The house was remodeled & 'Open House' held 12/18/05. Ground will be broken for a new District Office on these grounds during the summer, 2006.

Terri Ford 'retired' from Glen Lake Camp in 11/05 after serving 16 years in Programming & as Camp Director.

Grant Harris was officially named the new Director of Glen Lake Camp & Retreat Center, 2/06. The old Education building & original Dining Hall was demolished in 4/06 to make way for the new Ellis Education Center, ground to be broken in 6/06.

ALL churches in the Weatherford District have contributed money, physical labor, supplies & prayer to aid in relief to victims of Hurricanes Katrina & Rita, August, 2005, and this effort still continues.

RESOLUTION FOR DISCONTINUANCE OF WINGATE UNITED MEHTODIST CHURCH BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

WHEREAS the Wingate United Methodist Church located in Runnels County was founded in 1899 and has had a long and proud history; and

WHEREAS the congregation of the Wingate United Methodist Church, Runnels County, Brownwood District, has declared its intention to close as a church; and

WHEREAS the Brownwood District has surveyed the needs of ministry in the area, and believe it can adequately be served by existing nearby congregations; and

WHEREAS it would appear to serve no missional purpose to retain this property; and

WHEREAS the discontinuation of the church and the abandonment of its property has been recommended by the district superintendent and approved the Bishop, a majority of the district superintendents and the District Board of Church Location and Building; and

WHEREAS all the steps required by the *Discipline* except for the approval of the conference have been taken;

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the Wingate United Methodist Church be discontinued as of September 11, 2005 and all of its property declared abandoned and transferred to the Central Texas Conference of The United Methodist Church for sale, distribution , or other disposition as the Conference Board of Trustees may deem in the best interest of the conference; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Central Texas Conference Board of Trustees be authorized, in its discretion, to distribute the items of property which may best be used by other

churches to such churches or to the Commission on Church Growth and Development and to sell all other property with the net proceeds first applied to the retirement of any pension deficits of that church and the remainder given to the Commission on Church Growth and Development for congregational development; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that any remaining members of the Wingate United Methodist Church at the time of this action be attached to the First United Methodist Church, Winters and that all official records of the discontinued church be forwarded to conference archives.

Resolution in Support of the Council of Bishops Statement Regarding Judicial Council Decision 1032

WHEREAS, the Council of Bishops of the United Methodist Church issued the following on November 2, 2005, stating:

A Pastoral Letter to the People of The United Methodist Church from the Council of Bishops

By grace you have been saved through faith. (Ephesians 2:8)

Grace to you from Jesus Christ who calls his church to welcome all people into the community of faith as it proclaims the Gospel.

The Judicial Council, our denomination's highest judicial authority, recently issued a decision regarding a pastor's refusing a gay man's request for membership in the church. In the case, this man was invited to join the choir at the United Methodist Church in the community. As he became more active in the choir and the church, he asked to transfer his membership from another denomination to The United Methodist Church. Because he is a practicing homosexual, the pastor refused to receive him into church membership. The Judicial Council upheld the pastor's refusal of membership.

While pastors have the responsibility to discern readiness for membership, homosexuality is not a barrier. With the Social Principles of The United Methodist Church we affirm:

"that God's grace is available to all, and we will seek to live together in Christian community. We implore families and churches not to reject or condemn lesbian and gay members and friends. We commit ourselves to be in ministry for and with all persons." (¶161G, 2004 *The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church*)

We also affirm our Wesleyan practice that pastors are accountable to the bishop, superintendent, and the clergy on matters of ministry and membership.

The United Methodist Church is committed to making disciples of Jesus Christ with all people. We, the bishops of the Church, uphold and affirm that the General Conference has clearly spoken through the denomination's Constitution on inclusiveness and justice for all as it relates to church membership:

"The United Methodist Church acknowledges that all persons are of sacred worth. All persons without regard to race, color, national origin, status, or economic condition, shall be eligible to attend its worship services, participate in its programs, receive the sacraments, upon baptism be admitted as baptized members, and upon taking the vows declaring the Christian faith, become professing members in any local church in the connection." (Article IV, Constitution of The United Methodist Church)

We believe the ministry of the local church, under the guidance of the Holy Spirit, is to help people accept and confess Jesus Christ as Lord and Savior. We call upon all United Methodist pastors and laity to make every congregation a community of hospitality; and,

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED, that we as the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church affirm—along with our Bishop Ben Chamness—*A Pastoral Letter to the People of the United Methodist Church from the Council of Bishops*, and that we all prayerfully implement into our congregations the contents of the letter.

The above resolution is submitted for consideration by the Conference Commission on Inclusiveness.

Resolution on the War in Iraq

WHEREAS, the Council of Bishops of The United Methodist Church issued a "Resolution on the War in Iraq," on October 2, 2005, that stated the following:

Whereas, the prophet Micah reminds us that God calls nations to "beat their swords into plowshares, and their spears to pruning hooks," and that nations will no longer "lift up sword against nation, and neither shall they learn war anymore" (Micah 4:3); and

Whereas, peacemaking is a sacred calling of the Lord Jesus Christ; and,

Whereas, *The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church 2004* (¶165.C) states, "We believe war is incompatible with the teachings and example of Christ;" and,

Whereas, the continuing loss of Iraqi civilian lives, especially children, and the increasing death toll among United States and coalition military grieves the heart of God; and,

Whereas, the premises advanced by the United States government for engaging in this war, namely, the presumption of weapons of mass destruction and alleged connection between Al Qaeda and Iraq have not been verified; and,

Whereas, the cycle of violence in which the United States is engaged has created a context for the denigration of human dignity and gross violations of human rights of prisoners of war;

Therefore, The Council of Bishops of The United Methodist Church:

1. Laments the continued warfare by the United States, coalition forces and the insurgents;

2. Prays for military personnel and their families who have sacrificed as a result of this war, and for a swift end to the destruction and violence raging in Iraq;

3. Supports a Congressional Resolution stating that it is the sense of the Congress that it be the policy of the United States to withdraw all US military troops and bases from Iraq;

4. Calls on President Bush to immediately draw up and present to the US Congress and the American people a plan and timeline for the withdrawal of all US armed forces from Iraq;

5. Calls for the United Nations to appoint a Peace Envoy to encourage and cooperate in talks with Iraqi groups opposed to the occupation to explore a political settlement to the conflict;

6. Calls for the rebuilding of Iraq and other nations in the Middle East through a multinational development plan that honors the participation of the peoples of the region and gives them hope for the future.

7. Calls United Methodists throughout the world to pray for peace and stand up and speak out for public policies that promote peace, justice, and reconciliation among all nations.

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED, that the Central Texas Conference affirms this resolution created by The Council of Bishops.

The above resolution is submitted for consideration by the Conference Board of Church and Society

Resolution in Support of the Millennium Campaign

WHEREAS, 1,200 million people struggle to survive on one dollar ($1) a day;[1] and,

WHEREAS, more than 13 million children (95% in Africa) are orphans due to HIV-AIDS;[2] and,

WHEREAS, every day about 29,000 innocent people die as a result of poverty;[3] and,

WHEREAS, 113 million children do not have access to primary education; [4] and,

WHEREAS, one of four children born today will not reach the age of five; [5] and,

WHEREAS, the General Board of Church and society has voiced support of *The Millennium Campaign*, a United Nations initiative aimed at raising awareness of and building political will for the Millennium Development Goals of:

1. Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger.
2. Achieve universal primary education.
3. Promote gender equality and the empowerment of women.
4. Reduce child mortality.
5. Improve maternal health.
6. Combat HIV-AIDS, malaria and diseases.
7. Ensure environmental sustainability.
8. Create a global partnership for development; and,

WHEREAS, the 2002 Central Texas Annual Conference adopted without discussion the *Resolution to Covenant to Overcome Poverty,*

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED, that the Central Texas Conference join with the General Board of Church and Society—and other ecclesial and-or international bodies—in support and involvement of the United Nations Millennium Campaign to end global poverty.

[1](*The Millennium Campaign,* 304 E. 45th Street—6th Floor, New York, NY 10017, 212-906-6324, www.millenniumcampaign.org)

[2] Ibid.

[3] (Ron Sider, President, Evangelicals for Social Action, June 27, 2005)

[4] *The Millennium Campaign,* 304 E. 45th Street—6th Floor, New York, NY 10017, 212-906-6324, www.millenniumcampaign.org)

[5] Ibid.

The above resolution is submitted for consideration by the Conference Board of Church and Society

Resolution Reaffirming a Moratorium of the Death Penalty in Texas

WHEREAS, the Social Principles of The United Methodist Church state: "We believe the death penalty denies the power of Christ to redeem, restore and transform all human beings. The United Methodist Church is deeply concerned about crime throughout the world and the value of any life taken by a murder or homicide. We believe all human life is sacred and created by God and therefore, we must see all human life as significant and valuable. When governments implement the death penalty (capital punishment), then the life of the convicted person is devalued and all possibility of change in that person's life ends. We believe in the resurrection of Jesus Christ and that the possibility of reconciliation with Christ comes through repentance. This gift of reconciliation is offered to all individuals without exception and gives all life new dignity and sacredness. For this reason, we oppose the death penalty (capital punishment) and urge its elimination from all criminal codes." (From *The Book of Discipline* of The United Methodist Church – 2004. ¶164G): and

WHEREAS, the 2001 Central Texas Annual Conference adopted without discussion the "Resolution for a Death Penalty Moratorium;" and

WHEREAS, the state of Texas has executed 355 persons between the years 2002 – present (the near-highest number during this same period is Virginia, with 94 executions); and,

WHEREAS, the state of Texas is fourth in the world in executions behind only China, Iran and Vietnam;

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED, that we in the Central Texas Conference of The United Methodist Church once again call upon our Governor to impose a moratorium on the death penalty until this state and nation implement policies which address offender accountability and the rights of victims in a more equitable and effective manner.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that we in the Central Texas Conference continue to commit ourselves to restorative justice by:

- Encouraging individuals and churches to donate time and money to death row prison ministry.
- Praying and providing services for death row prisoners and their families.
- Maintaining our support of and membership in *Texas Impact* (an interfaith organization that works for social justice).
- Developing ongoing, mutual relationships with death row prisoners in order to relate to the humanity of this person.

The above resolution is submitted for consideration by the Conference Board of Church and Society

VIII. Memoirs

ORDAINED MINISTERS
Robert Terrell (Terry) Nelson
Ben Harold Feemster
Lee R. Geldmeier
Rebecca Ann Emery
Lively Brown
Burtis Marvin Gillis
C. C. Sessions
Charles E. Cox, Jr.
Elden Douglas Traster

ORDAINED MINISTERS' SPOUSES
Astrid Moberg
Hattie Mae Harris
Barbara Joanne Bunn
Dorothy Maye Atkins
Bernice Henderson Canafax
Willie Nell Otwell

Robert Terrell (Terry) Nelson
September 2, 1935 – June 20, 2005



The Reverend Robert Terrell (Terry) Nelson was born on September 2, 1935, in Tulsa, Oklahoma to Thomas A. Nelson, Sr. and Rebecca Hall. He graduated from South High School in Denver, Colorado, where he and his father won the first father-son golf tournament at Cherry Hill Country Club, the site of two U.S. Opens. Later, Terry attended William Jewel College in Liberty, Missouri, and graduated from Texas Wesleyan College and Texas Christian University's Brite Divinity School.

During his 42 years in ordained ministry, Terry served many congregations within the Central Texas Conference of The United Methodist Church, culminating with his position as an associate minister at First United Methodist Church of Burleson. Throughout his ministry he demonstrated many spiritual gifts, especially the gifts of preaching, teaching and evangelism. His passion for ministry and leadership blessed the churches he served.

Terry was a one-of-a-kind, original human being. He was original because he connected to the "Origin" by staying true to what his heart loved. Terry enjoyed many days of golf and was the founder of the PGA (Preachers Golf Association) with two holes in one to his credit. He was president of the Rotary Club of Round Rock and a member of Toastmasters. Terry followed his heart throughout his life enjoying whistling, loving his dog, golfing, and most of all, being with his family.

June 20, 2005, was Terry's last day on earth; he was surrounded by his family before surrendering into the grace of God for eternity. His memorial service was held at First United Methodist Church of Burleson with great testimonies from his friends and loved ones. He is survived by his wife of 27 years, Rev. Nancy A. Council Woods, also a United Methodist ordained minister; his beloved dog, Madison; daughters, Laurie Hamilton of Omaha, Nebraska., Marlise Atwell of Rowlett and Kristi Tandy of Houston; son, David Terrell Nelson of Atlanta, Georgia; stepdaughter Monica Powers of Dauphen Island, Alabama; grandchildren, Jennifer Moffett, Whitney and Erin Hamilton, Landon and Alan Taylor, Kalli Tandy, Chelsea and Lorianne Atwell and Rylie, Kasey and Ryan Terrell Nelson; great-grandson, Lee Reese; and brother, Thomas A. Nelson Jr., of Montrose, Colorado.

Toward the end of his memorial service, these words were spoken: "Christ has gone

before us in death, as has our loved one, showing us the way into eternal life. We celebrate the good life we have shared with Terry Nelson." Indeed, we celebrate and give thanks to God to be able to share our life journey with Terry Nelson. We are most fortunate that Terry modeled for us a life of faith and witness.

Rev. Brenda Adkins

Ben Harold Feemster
August 12, 1929 – August 5, 2005



Ben Harold Feemster, native and dedicated servant of the Central Texas Conference, was the second son born to Lee T. and Pearl Feemster in Fort Worth, Texas. Ben was raised by dedicated Methodist parents in what is now the Polytechnic United Methodist Church. He was the Salutatorian of his graduating class at Polytechnic High and later distinguished himself as student at Texas Wesleyan College and the Candler School of Theology at Emory University in Atlanta. In recognition of his service to the church and community, Texas Wesleyan subsequently awarded him with the honorary Doctor of Divinity degree.

Ben was married for 55 years to the former Patsy Green, who grew up in what is now the St. Paul United Methodist Church in south Fort Worth. Ben and Pat were proud parents to two wonderful children, Ben David and Martha Ann Wolverton-Tomasko. Ben was just as proud of his four gifted grandchildren. He loved to tell interested listeners of his grandchildren's many accomplishments.

Ben served the United Methodist Church and his Lord Jesus Christ for 45 years of active ministry. Ben and Pat gave heart and soul to every appointment. Ben's frequent advice to young pastors which he practiced faithfully was "do your very best in your current appointment and don't worry about your next appointment." Ben did his best at Graham Circuit, Smithfield, Aldersgate Arlington (where he was the founding pastor), First Brownwood, First Hurst, Westcliff, and Fort Worth East District Superintendent, all in Central Texas. Ben transferred to the North Texas Conference where he faithfully served White Rock Dallas, Director of Area Professional Ministries (Assistant to the Bishop) and First Plano. Ben returned to Central Texas to serve as the District Superintendent of the Fort Worth West District, the appointment from which he retired.

Even in retirement, Ben continued his passion for ministry. Twice he served as interim pastor – at New World Arlington and for five months at Silver Creek, west of Fort Worth, just prior to his untimely death. As a member of the Board of Ordained Ministry, Ben made great contributions to the church. He was called upon to help draft legislation that later became part of the ***Discipline***. As a delegate to Jurisdictional and General Conferences (he led the Central Texas delegation in 1988), Ben shared his expertise in matters related to ordination as well as his extensive knowledge of the church and the scriptures.

Ben was an inspiration to all who knew him. He touched many lives and was a role model to many young and second career pastors. As his son said not long before Ben died, "for a man who wasn't very 'touchy feely', dad sure had a lot of friends."

Scott Youngblood

Lee R. Geldmeier
July 18, 1915-October 15, 2005



Ordained by the hand of God and His church for ministry. Lee Geldmeier from the moment of his ordination in 1941 preached and taught the Word and Sacrament. Graduating with a BA degree from Baylor University and then a Masters of Divinity from Perkins School of Theology. Lee along with his devoted wife Gloria served God's church through thirteen pastoral appointments. Lee and Gloria were blessed with five children. Gana Crenshaw, Gina Wilkinson, Robbie Geldmeier, Mark Geldmeier and Laura Geldmeier Mountford. They nurtured each child in the faith. Lee was the self appointed music critic of the family.

He believed in listening to a little of everything. From Elvis to you name it; Lee flavored everyone's life with the joy of music. This native of Riesel, Texas returned to the area for his retirement years making Waco his final home. Lee and Gloria will always have a special place in the congregational heart of Central United Methodist Church. Lee had a keen intellect and a poetic flair. His poem "The Last Rose of Summer" was read at his funeral service.

It may be the last rose of summer
But this is not the end...
The rose bush on the ecology does depend.
Lying low for awhile its strength
To re-new
Will be ready in the spring-time
To flourish again with roses not a few.
How often in life we mistake appearances
As the end...
When really-abundant life is just
Ready to begin!

Around noon time on Saturday October 15, 2005 "The Angels Flew Close to the ground" and Lee Robert Geldmeier passed on to his appointment with God. A Service of Resurrection and Celebration was held October 18, 2005 at Central United Methodist Church with his friend and pastor Jim D. Chandler officiating. Burial was in the Riesel Cemetery. Lee's love of children was reflected in the family's request that memorial gifts go to Central's new Child Care Center.

Rev. Jim D. Chandler

Rebecca Ann Emery
July 9, 1950-December 1, 2005



Rebecca Ann Emery was born July 9, 1950 in Malone, New York. She married Lee Emery January 16, 1967 in Chose, New York.

Lee was in the U.S. Army so Rebecca followed him from station to station until he retirement. They ended up in Killeen as a result of Lee's military career and chose to make Killeen their home. They became member of St. Andrew's UMC in December of 1988. They both became very active with Rebecca at one point serving as president of the UMW. She also was very supportive of several elderly members of the congregation being with them at the time of their death.

Rebecca began experiencing the call to ministry and made that decision final in 1997. She attended licensing school in August of 1997, and began serving at Topsey UMC. Other appointments included Pidcoke, Santa Ana Parish, St. Luke in Corsicana and she was serving Calvary and Annetta at her untimely death.

Rebecca was a very caring individual and was truly committed to serving her Lord as she ministered to those under her charge. After all her years of following her husband; Lee chose to follow and support her in a very admirable way.

Rebecca is survived by her husband and two daughters, Nichole Reynaud of Canada and Danielle Emery of Corsicana and 4 grandchildren.

A memorial service was held on December 5, 2005 at Calvary UMC in Weatherford, Texas. Her former pastor, Rev. Don Johnson conducted the service. At her request, her body was cremated.

Don Johnson

Hiram Lively Brown
July 24, 1926-January 19, 2006



Hiram Lively Brown's life was celebrated on Tuesday, January 19, 2006 with a Military Graveside service followed by a Memorial Service at First United Methodist Church in Granbury.

Lively was born July 24, 1926 in Wilmer, Texas. He and Wanda Gaye Whitlow were married November 6, 1944 in DeLeon Methodist Church. They celebrated 61 years of marriage in November 2005.

He was a loving, devoted husband and father. He loved his wife Gaye, his three children, Becky Leffler, Trisha Chenault, Jolly Brown, seven grandchildren and ten great grandchildren.

Lively served as a U.S. Marine Corps sergeant in the Southwest Pacific during World War II and he was a Chaplain in the U.S. Air Force Reserves, retiring with the rank of Colonel. Military Medals include the Marine Corps Asiatic-Pacific Campaign Ribbon, the Air Force Meritorious Service Medal and the Legion of Merit.

Lively's recent efforts, assisted by Dr. Bruce Weaver, were instrumental in establishing the Mary Martha Methodist Church in St. Petersburg, Russia.

The world is a better place because of Lively and he leaves a rich legacy of love.

Becky Leffler, Trisha Chenault and Jolly Brown

Burtis Marvin Gillis
August 4, 1912-February 1, 2006



Burt M. Gillis was born in Falls County, Texas, on August 4, 1912, to John and Ida Gillis.

His father, who worked as a sharecropper, died when Burt was only 14 years old, leaving him as head of the family to provide for his mother, two younger brothers and a sister. Later, he joined the Civilian Conservation Corps, a government project created to help men from poorer homes earn a living and learn a trade. He was stationed at Mother Neff State Park, where he became assistant education director and editor of the camp newspaper, The Blue Eagle.

While in the CCC, he met Ellen Adele Reed, a young woman from the nearby town of Moody, Texas. They were married on February 12, 1938 and moved to Waco, where he worked as a baker for Jones Fine Bread Company.

A daughter, Marcia Ann, was born to Burt and Adele in 1939. They also had a son, Charles Reed, Born in 1943. Burt Gillis' prayers and influence has extended to his three grandsons and five great-grandchildren; all are serving the Lord.

Burt, a grandson of both Methodist and Baptist preachers, felt a call to the ministry at an early age, but because of his father's death had not been able to complete the seventh grade nor gain the education necessary to become a minister in the Methodist Church. With the encouragement of his wife and the support of Baylor University President and former Governor, Pat M. Neff, Burt was admitted as a special student to Baylor University. He attended classes at Baylor for two years while continuing to work full time at night to support his family.

Because he wanted to become a Methodist minister, he decided to transfer to Southwestern University in Georgetown, where he received his degree. There he found employment as a baker for the university dormitories to support his family and pay for his education.

Achieving his goal of answering God's call to the ministry was always a struggle, but with his faith, determination and his wife's love and support, he was admitted to the ministry of The Methodist Church in 1946, eventually becoming an Elder in the Central Texas Methodist Conference and pasturing churches for 33 years, his life fully committed to his calling. There was never a night too dark or too stormy for him to go wherever he was needed to do God's

work. If the roads were too muddy to drive, he walked. He was always ready to minister to anyone in need.

Burt retired in 1979, but then agreed to pastor two churches (Mooreville and Eddy) in need of a minister for an additional seven years. After that he helped when needed at the Moody United Methodist Church and also preached regularly once a month for ten years at the Bethany Baptist Church near Moody.

With his health and eyesight failing, he sold his home in Moody and moved with his wife, Adele, to Houston, where they lived with their son. After Adele suffered a broken hip, they moved to Eugene, Oregon to live with their daughter.

He loved music and poetry and wrote the words and music for numerous religious songs, as well as may poems. In addition to being a member of the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church, he also belonged to the Independent Order of Odd Fellow, Corsicana Lodge 63.

Burt was a devoted servant of God, a loving father, faithful husband, true gentleman, and always kind, caring and loving.

Marcia Reigel and Charles Gillis

C. C. Sessions
May 23, 1909 – February 7, 2006



Cleo C. Sessions was born May 23, 1909, in Altus, Okla., to Don and Ada Harvey Sessions, the third son in a family of eight children. On June 5, 1931 he married Maurine "Rene" Doughty of Martha, Oklahoma, who preceded him in death on July 4, 2003.

He graduated from Altus High School in 1927 and Southern Methodist University in 1933 with degrees in commerce and law. Following graduation, he and Rene moved to Ballinger, in Runnels County, where he established a private law practice and became an active lay member in the local Methodist church. A year later, he was elected Runnels county attorney. After losing his bid for re-election by a small margin in 1936 and turning down an invitation from the Texas Secretary of State to become Assistant Secretary of State C. C. made a life-changing personal decision. He left the practice of law altogether and committed himself to the Methodist ministry—a decision he never regretted. He completed his seminary degree from Perkins School of Theology in 1939. In 1954, Texas Wesleyan College awarded him an honorary doctor of divinity degree.

He was ordained Deacon and elected to probationary membership in the Central Texas Annual Conference in 1936 and ordained Elder and elected to full conference membership in 1938.

Dr. Sessions served in more than a dozen communities, large and small, and acquired a wide circle of acquaintances and many warm and loyal friends. He served the following appointments: Alvarado Circuit (1936-37), Burleson and Crowley (1937-1939), Kerens (1939-1942) where he also served for a time as interim director of the local Chamber of Commerce, Groesbeck (1942-1944) where he also served for a time as acting dean of Westminster Junior College, a Methodist-sponsored institution in the nearby town of Tehuacana, Herring Avenue in Waco (1944-1948), Central in Brownwood (1948-1951), Gatesville District Superintendent (1951-1957), Central in Fort Worth (1957-1960), Cleburne District Superintendent (1960-1966), Polytechnic in Fort Worth (1966-1970), Paris-Sulfur Springs District Superintendent, North Texas Conference (1970-1974), and Waxahachie District Superintendent (1974-1976).

In 1956 and 1964, he served as a delegate to the General and Jurisdictional Conferences and in 1960 as a delegate to the Jurisdictional Conference. C. C. served in numerous capacities within the church and community, including Chair of the Jurisdictional Council on Finance and Administration for eight years, Member of the SMU Board of Trustees for sixteen years, and Member of the Harris Hospital Board of Trustees for many years. Following his retirement from the conference in 1976 he continued to serve church and community, including a two-year appointment as associate director of development at Perkins School of Theology and fourteen years as an associate minister at First United Methodist

Church, Fort Worth (1978-1992). On Aug. 29, 2004, First United Methodist Church of Fort Worth paid special honor to his lifetime of service to Texas Methodism. At the time of his death in Fort Worth on February 7, 2006, he was the oldest living member of the Central Texas Annual Conference.

C. C. Sessions provided great leadership throughout his ministry and inspired excellence in those under his leadership. He possessed a strong, persuasive personality, a keen intellect and a quick wit. He held himself and those around him to a high standard, expecting the best from himself, his fellow clergy and the laity he served. C. C. was always positive and had an encouraging word for everyone.

He was preceded in death by his wife, Rene; a beloved daughter-in-law, Deborah; his brothers, Alonzo, Horace and Don; sister, Mary Louise Smith; three brothers who died in infancy; brothers-in-law, Nelson Doughty and James Fontana; and sisters-in-law, Betty Doughty and Natalie Doughty.

He is survived by his sons, Jim and his wife, Fran Ansley, of Knoxville, Tenn., and Gene of Plainfield, Vt.; grandchildren, Benjamin and his wife, Ellen Moy, of Arlington, Va., Peter and his wife, Stacey Turner, of Los Angeles, Calif., Elisha of New York City, Nathaniel and his wife, Tyler, of Jericho, Vt., and Lee of Knoxville, Tenn.; great-grandsons, Gabriel and Jeremy of Arlington, Va., Aiden and Micah of Los Angeles and Kai of Jericho, Vt.; brothers-in-law, Carl Smith of Wichita Falls, Harold Doughty of Altus, Okla., and Kenneth Doughty of Tulsa, Okla., sisters-in-law, Velma Doughty and Naomi Fontana, both of Altus, Okla.; and numerous nieces and nephews and their families.

Dr. Tim Bruster

Charles E. Cox Jr.
July 11, 1926—Feb.20, 2006



Rev. Charles E. Cox answered God's call to ministry while he was a husband and a father of fourteen children only six were his own. As a union printer he continued his education and received his GED. In March of 1974 he received his license to preach and started driving back and forth from Ft. Worth to Oklahoma preaching in three churches, Haworth, Redland, and Pleasant Hill. Charles received Associate of Arts Degree at TCJC in 1977 and then received his Bachelors of Science Degree at Texas Wesleyan College in 1978. June 1981 he was ordained a Deacon. In 1983 he moved to Oklahoma to be closer to his churches. Texas Conference called him back to Texas where he moved to Rising Star and stayed there until May 1984. In 1984 Charles received his Masters of Divinity from Brite Divinity School at Texas Christian University. He continued to serve churches in Florence and Jerrall. He was ordained Elder in 1986. He moved from Florence to Graham at Salem Crestview-Tonk Valley-Murray. He continued in ministry until he had a stroke in 1990. He was disabled, but that did not stop him as he still continued preaching from his home and chair. He loved the Lord and even life struggles could not stop him. He retired in 1993 but still continued with the marriage ceremonies of many including his daughters and granddaughters up until 2003.

Charles loved the United Methodist Church and considered being an Elder as the fulfillment of his calling to ministry.

Rev. Willard Buddy Moore

Elden Douglas Traster, Jr.
March 2, 1928 – May 6, 2006



Elden Douglas Traster, Jr. was born in Dallas, Texas March 2, 1928 and died May 6, 2006. The scope of Elden's ministry spanned all phases of the Annual Conferences, first in North Texas and then in Central Texas where the remainder of his tenure for 42 years was spent. He received his undergraduate degree in Government and his Masters of Business Administration from North Texas State College in Denton. He studied at the University of Texas and received a Master of Divinity Degree from Perkins School of Theology.

Elden is remembered for his active service to the Health and Welfare agencies of the Conference having served as Chairperson for many years. He served on the Board of Trustees of many agencies and was a member of the Board of the Aldersgate Enrichment Center from its beginning and as Director of Development and Community Relations for ten years after his retirement.

Elden served as mentor to pastors entering the ministry, both as first and second careers, and as dean and instructor at laboratory training schools in the North and Central Texas Conferences. He assisted with leadership roles in United Methodist Women's Schools of Missions and as a presenter at Fall Universities on numerous occasions.

He relished the opportunity to travel, and assisted with leading Methodist Heritage tours to England and to the Holy Land. Pursuing his interest in Methodist history, he was President of the Texas United Methodist Historical Society for several years and an officer in the Historical Society of the UMC.

To his congregations, cohorts, friends and family, he was always a consistent encourager, a creative innovator, a knowledgeable administrator, a responsible financial guide, a promoter of commitment to spiritual, missional and Biblical values, a seemingly tireless exemplar, a wise counselor, a steadfast friend, a loving husband and father.

Jack Kyle Daniels

Astrid Moberg
September 5, 1915-October 3, 2005



Astrid Moberg, widow of the Reverend Dr. Theo Moberg, died October 3, 2005. A memorial service was held October 7, 2005, at Polytechnic United Methodist Church, with Drs. Georgia Allen and Gil Ferrell officiating.

She was born in Austin, Texas, September 5, 1915, to John Melcher Ojerholm and Olga Olsen Ojerholm. She attended Swedish and traditional schools in Austin, and graduated from the University of Texas with a Bachelor of Science degree. She is survived by her son and daughter-in-law, Ted and Kay Moberg of Fort Worth, her daughter, Julie Rivers of Topeka, Kansas, a sister, Elizabeth Roberts of Maryland, grandchildren Krista Brown and her husband, Ren, Gary Moberg, James Arthur, and David Rivers, and numerous nieces and nephews.

In 1939, Astrid married Theo Moberg, who had been a key leader of Texas Wesleyan College and Academy, a Swedish Methodist school in Austin. In the mid-1930's, when Texas Woman's College in Fort Worth was in process of becoming co-educational, the Austin school sold its properties to the University of Texas, and certain administrators and faculty, along with its fiscal assets, were moved to Fort Worth to become part of Texas Wesleyan College, on Fort Worth's east side. Dr. Moberg became TWC's endowment secretary and a member of the faculty, remaining in these positions until his death in 1958. Astrid, then thrust into the role of single parent and breadwinner, took a position with Reynolds Cattle Company in Fort Worth, continuing until her retirement in 1994. From the time of Moberg's arrival in Fort Worth, Astrid was a faithful member of the Polytechnic Church. The congregation and its work became along with her family, the primary commitments of her life.

Her name, Astrid, comes from the Greek work for star, "astra," and her grandchildren called

her Moonbeam. It's appropriate that name and nickname speak of light. Wife, mother, grandmother, church school teacher, business woman – in the multiplicity of relationships she was one of those who "shine like stars in a dark world." (Phil. 2:5, NEB)

Rev. Gilbert Ferrell

Hattie Mae Harris
December 3, 1921- December 21, 2005



Hattie Mae Harris, beloved wife and partner in ministry of Reverend Dennis Harris, passed away Wednesday, December 21, 2005 at the age of 84. Hattie was born in Bartlett, Texas December 3, 1921.

Hattie met Dennis Harris while both served in the United States Air Force Medical Corp during the Vietnam era. Hattie served our country in the Air Force for over 20 years. Dennis and Hattie were married thirty-eight years. When Dennis followed Christ's call to pastoral ministry, Hattie joined him as they moved from a focus on human physical need to human spiritual need. Hattie was a wonderful partner in ministry for Dennis. Her sweet, joyful and energetic spirit always added life to the congregations they served together. Hattie loved to sing and play. She had a great sense of humor and made people feel welcome. She loved praising and serving the Lord. At her death, Hattie was a member of River Oaks United Methodist Church; where she is well remembered as joyful in worship and a true motivator of others in ministry and always willing to go the extra mile. Hattie walked the Gospel road and it has led her home to the everlasting arms of God.

Rev. David Fergeson

Barbara Joanne Bunn
December 19, 1939-January 10, 2006



Barbara Joanne Bunn was born December 19, 1939 in Flint Michigan. She died January 10, 2006 in Burleson, Texas at the age of 66 years.

As a young girl, Barbara was raised in a minister's home. Her father was a missionary in the Free Methodist Church. She sang in a family quartet and traveled with her father in his missionary work. This travel included most of the 48 states and several foreign countries including Japan and the Philippines.

Barbara married Rev. Sidney Bunn who was a United Methodist minister. Together they served in ministry in several United Methodist Churches in the Central Texas Conference. She was a kind, compassionate and talented person who greatly enriched her husband's ministry.

Barbara is survived by her two sons Eric and Miles Bunn and one sister Susanne.

She was buried beside her husband in Andice, Texas. She is sorely missed by her family and by all her friends.

Rev. Joe Worley

Dorothy Maye Atkins
September 18, 1929-January 23, 2006



Dorothy Maye Leonard was born to Roy Bryan Leonard and Verna Ogden Leonard September 18, 1929 in Ranger Texas. Freely translated, "Dorothy" means "Gift Girl of Goad", and she was aptly named.

She was graduated from Odessa High School in 1947 and from Texas Tech University in 1951 with a degree in Home Economics and several teaching certificates. She spent nineteen years in public school teaching with her favorite fields being homemaking, kindergarten and fifth grade.

On September 23, 1954, she was married to Rev. J. Noble Atkins who had been a friend

since childhood. Ever Noble's best friend and most ardent supporter, she served with him in churches in New Mexico, Oklahoma and Texas. Together they spent forty-one years in active ministry.

Dorothy was a life member of United Methodist Women, a choir soprano for sixty years and a member of Eastern Star for fifty-eight years. After retirement she was active in the Retired Teachers Association and she joined Noble in recording talking books for the Texas State Library.

Dorothy became ill in 2003, and for more than two years she demonstrated the depth of her Christian commitment while undergoing almost continual treatment. In October of 2004 she and Noble celebrated their fiftieth wedding anniversary. At her request, her final Christmas gift in 2005 was a bred llama to some family in South America through Heifer Project International.

Precious in our sight was the life of Dorothy Atkins, and we are assured in Psalm 116:15 that, "Precious in the sight of the Lord is death of his saints."

Rev. Michael Patison

Bernice Henderson Canafax
May 4, 1918-March 29, 2006



Bernice was born May 4, 1918, in Fort Worth. She was raised in the Polytechnic area and graduated from Texas Wesleyan University.

On completion of her college education she taught for two years in the Hispanic School of Sonora, Texas. She and Wilson Canafax were married on September 4, 1942, and their first parsonage life was in Haslet with Keller and Saginaw on the circuit. Wilson and Bernice have two children, Johnny and Susie.

After Wilson entered the military, she once again lived in the Polytechnic area. After the war their first appointment was on the staff of First Church in Fort Worth. Subsequent places of service were in Haltom City, Mart, Weatherford, Hamilton, Cisco, Cleburne, McKinney, Commerce, and Hurst. Her commitment was to the welfare of the home and the needs of her husband and children. In life she wanted to see that her husband was ready for each day of his ministry and to see that her children were cared for in all their needs. They have reflected her concerns and support in their lives in the home and in their chosen vocations.

She was a participant in activities of each local church with the United Methodist Women being her specific place of service. The legacy of her life will continue in those who survive her and in her many friends.

Rev. Mike McKee

Willie Nell Otwell
June 22, 1927-April 17, 2006



Willie Otwell passed away Monday, April 17, 2006 in Keene, Texas at the age of 78. She was born June 22, 1927 in Clyde, Texas to G.Q. and Gladys Monroe Armstrong. She married Edward H. Otwell on May 1, 1947 in DeLeon, Texas. They had one daughter Cynthia Seelke of Cleburne. Willie was a homemaker all of her life, although she accompanied Ed in many of his travels throughout the years, in spite of the fact that she did not drive. Willie assisted Ed in the finish work of some of his beautiful carvings. She and Ed loved The Clan, a group of pastors and spouses who fellowshipped monthly in different homes for over forty years. It was a true example of koinonia, as they even passed down clothing for children from family to family.

At the time of her death, Willie was survived by her daughter Cindy Seelke, two granddaughters Jennifer Seelke of Cleburne and Cara Smith and her husband Ryan of Fort Worth, and a sister Gwen McCraw of Bowie, Texas. She was preceded in death by her husband Edward H. Otwell in the year 2000, and one brother, Alan Armstrong.

Rev. George Sutton

IX. Roll of Deceased Ministerial Members

NOTE: The complete roll of the deceased members of the Annual Conference from 1866 through the session of 1968 will be found in the 1969 Journal. The list that follows includes only the ministers who were members of the United Methodist Church.

Name	Born	Died	Buried
Duke Barron	1909	1968	Van Alstyne
Edgar H. Johnson	1883	1968	Riesel
James M. Bond	1880	1968	Weatherford
A. Bruce Hornell	1940	1969	Trickham
C. H. Sisserson	1896	1969	Fort Worth
J. D. Smoot	1865	1969	Comanche
T. H. Burton	1883	1969	Riesel
George M. Seipp	1903	1970	Dallas
LaRue Vanderpool	1903	1970	Annetta
Roy E. Briggs	1891	1970	Corsicana
John Wesley Ford	1908	1970	Arlington
E. R. Stanford	1884	1970	Stanford Chapel, Waco
A. B. Hulme	1889	1971	Fort Worth
J. T. Gardner	1888	1971	Georgetown
J. M. Hays	1883	1971	Waxahachie
John C. Pace	1888	1971	Iowa Park
Elvis H. Carter	1907	1971	Fort Worth
Thomas Sterck	1895	1971	Fort Worth
A. W. Franklin	1887	1971	Graham
Lloyd Sanders	1906	1971	Dublin, Lower Green's Creek
Thomas B. Granger	1909	1972	Palmer
Gid. J. Bryan	1877	1972	Dallas
D. A. Chisholm	1891	1972	Proctor
Ray A. Langston	1883	1972	Gatesville
Charles E. Wilkins	1885	1972	Woodville
Chet C. Henson	1891	1972	Waco
D. R. McCauley	1887	1972	Meridian
Victor D. Dow	1883	1973	Mansfield
S. A. Baker	1904	1973	Waco
Henry C. Hoesch	1887	1973	Nebraska
W. T. Boulware	1890	1973	Hillsboro
Roy L. Crawford	1894	1973	Winters
Saul A. White	1900	1974	San Antonio
Frank L. Turner, Sr.	1893	1974	Brownwood
Ollie Apple	1897	1974	Walford
C. O. Shugart	1881	1974	Waxahachie
R. W. Call	1897	1974	Whitney
R. T. Wallace	1888	1974	Belton
J. G. McClendon	1931	1974	Oklahoma
T. S. Ogle	1883	1974	Waco
E. L. Craig	1893	1974	Lubbock
Alton W. Ferrill	1906	1974	DeLeon
Lloyd H. Olson	1900	1975	California
Walter Williams	1899	1975	Mexia
William B. Morton	1884	1975	Coleman
P. E. Riley	1882	1975	Fort Worth
Alvin S. Gafford	1901	1975	Indian Creek, Comanche
Hubert C. Smith	1899	1975	Fort Worth

Name	Born	Died	Buried
Glover Thomas	1907	1975	Dallas
Frank K. Suddath	1884	1975	North Carolina
Claude P. Jones	1888	1975	Mississippi
H. D. Huddleston	1878	1975	Cleburne
R. Frank Stone	1906	1976	Gatesville
Floyd E. Johnson	1903	1976	Fort Worth
H. D. Hamilton	1910	1976	Springhill
W. E. Harrell	1895	1976	Waco
E. H. Lightfoot	1892	1977	Fort Worth
Ross G. Smith	1901	1977	Dallas
C. M. Buttrill	1884	1977	Waco
George A. Fallon	1905	1977	Arlington
P. W. Layne	1885	1977	Oglesby
Charles H. Cole	1904	1978	Waco
Prince E. Cantrell	1885	1978	Mineral Wells
Wallace N. Dunson	1901	1978	Waco
Sam E. Mohondro	1935	1978	Waco
W. W. Baker	1889	1978	Waco
R. Herman Boyd	1893	1978	Waco
Urban A. Schulze	1910	1978	Bangs
J. E. Buchanan	1927	1978	Waco
Aubrey Edwards	1934	1978	Waxahachie
J. K. Brim	1894	1978	Arlington
Otis F. Brown	1903	1978	Graham
James W. Lane	1934	1978	Fort Worth
Willie B. Johnson	1910	1978	Temple
Wilford V. Bane	1909	1979	Arlington
Henry E. Kuykendall	1891	1979	Waco
Horace Poteet	1888	1979	San Angelo
Oran Stephens	1901	1979	Waxahachie
Joseph I. Patterson	1894	1979	DeLeon
Raybon Porter	1899	1979	Wichita Falls
Homer R. Hall	1888	1979	Dublin, Lower Green's Creek
S. Ross Grace	1900	1979	Cisco
William C. Crawford	1921	1980	Crawford
Arthur G. Standlee	1893	1980	Little River
W. W. Ward	1887	1980	Fort Worth
S. A. Keese	1907	1980	Waco
Nancy Todd Murray	1948	1980	Cresson
Frank T. Fisher	1892	1980	Waxahachie
Milton G. Slayden	1902	1980	Waxahachie
J. L. Glaze	1915	1980	Cleburne
H. M. Hopkins	1885	1980	Fort Worth
Abraham McGill	1919	1980	Anderson
Robert Cope	1943	1980	Fort Worth
M. A. L. Freeman	1900	1980	Austin
J. D. F. Williams	1902	1980	Fort Worth
Warren Flynn	1901	1981	Fort Worth
Roy Davis	1899	1981	Corsicana
J. L. Oliver	1887	1981	Dublin, Lower Green's Creek
J. Morris Bailey	1913	1981	Waco
Chester A. Wilkerson	1896	1981	Winters
Eldridge M. Cooper	1902	1981	Mexia
Ernest M. Rucker	1920	1981	Temple
Roy F. Johnson	1904	1981	Crockett

Name	Born	Died	Buried
G. J. Goff	1907	1982	Waco
G. Alfred Brown	1900	1982	Fort Worth
Samuel M. Franklin	1891	1982	Freestone County
Anthony J. Miller	1889	1982	Newton, Kansas
Wallace J. Shelton	1909	1983	Fort Worth
Dale Yant	1925	1983	Iredell
Daniel B. Baker	1884	1983	Temple
John H. McDaniel	1919	1983	Columbus, Texas
James H. Campbell	1922	1983	Fort Worth
Peyton Goodman	1905	1983	Corsicana
Oswald B. Salyer	1916	1983	Los Angeles, California
L. Warren Olliff	1926	1983	Dallas
Jack Payne	1924	1983	Clifton
Maggart B. Howell	1917	1983	Fort Worth
Frank H. Ingram	1901	1983	Fort Worth
Thad E. Son	1903	1983	Mansfield
Roy E. Stanley	1921	1984	Waco
John H. Basham	1928	1984	Fort Worth
Jimmy Ray Scott	1924	1984	Smithfield
Paul Witcher Utley	1891	1984	Waco
J. W. Whitefield	1902	1984	Waxahachie
Luckie Elder Muse	1888	1984	Waco
Haldor Duncan	1914	1985	Clifton
George Fred Siler	1885	1985	Moody
William L. Hankla	1899	1985	Fort Worth
J. W. Sprinkle	1914	1985	Fort Worth
John Harper	1918	1985	Arbala
Donald Welsh	1929	1986	California
S. Wayne Reynolds	1914	1986	Weatherford
E. C. Hewitt	1913	1986	Kirbyville
Allen Peacock	1902	1986	Houston
Horace Williams	1895	1987	Nashville, Tennessee
Jonas L. Davenport	1906	1987	Clifton
Guy Perdue	1906	1987	Greenville
Frank Bartos	1903	1987	Waco
Henry Taylor	1912	1987	Waco
Bob Evans	1916	1987	Weatherford
Ernest Roper	1893	1987	Brownwood
Bill Easley	1928	1987	Temple
James Earl Morton	1902	1988	Clifton
William F. Smith	1894	1988	Waco
L. Stanley Williams	1909	1988	Waco
James N. Johnson	1918	1988	Roswell, New Mexico
Gaston Foote	1902	1989	Fort Worth
Fred George Benkley	1894	1989	Fort Worth
Ernest Duncan Piott	1906	1989	Gainesville
Rester A. Brooks, Jr.	1925	1989	Fort Worth
Hubert W. Crain	1906	1989	Stephenville
John W. Elliott	1925	1989	Fort Worth
B. L. McCord	1906	1989	Fort Worth
C. A. Sutton	1902	1989	Fort Worth
Walter M. Walmsley	1918	1989	Fort Worth
George Greebon	1909	1990	Fort Worth
James Shuler	1931	1990	Brownwood
C. D. Wooten	1899	1990	Cleburne

Name	Born	Died	Buried
Hubert H. Barnett, Sr.	1908	1991	Hubbard
Albert Leslie Cronk	1923	1990	Waxahachie
William S. Fisher	1910	1990	Hurst
John William Gill, Jr.	1909	1991	Arlington
John Donald Hazlewood	1924	1991	Fort Worth
Jackson C. Oglesby	1900	1991	Arlington
Frank L. Turner, Jr.	1920	1990	Brownwood
W. C. Taylor, Jr.	1930	1991	Waco
Paul Christopher	1899	1992	Arlington
Victor Earl Hankinson	1912	1993	Waco
John B. Holt	1915	1993	Dallas
John Dillard Hutcheson	1934	1993	Springtown
Robert Vance Lindsey	1931	1993	Cleburne
William Lloyd Shaw	1907	1993	Waco
C. J. Ledet	1930	1993	Marrero, Louisiana
D. L. McCree	1903	1993	Graham
Wallace W. Pittman	1908	1993	Temple
J. D. Walsh	1910	1993	Jonesboro
A. B. McCown	1918	1994	Wichita Falls
Richard Millsap	1923	1994	Covington
Floyd A. Boulware	1912	1994	New Mexico
Carl Poe Mehaffy, Jr.	1922	1994	Fort Worth
William M. Greenwaldt	1918	1994	Fort Worth
Robert Almanza	1943	1994	Waco
Denzil G. Wright	1918	1995	Springtown
Charles Joseph McAfee	1924	1995	Watts Chapel
Leonard L. Haynes, Sr.	1898	1996	Inglewood, CA
Sidney Francis Bunn	1937	1996	Little River
Kester Maurice Hearn	1908	1996	Fort Worth
Karl Lavelle Swain	1929	1997	(Nevada)
Cecil Martin Ellis	1909	1997	Arlington
William G. Whitaker	1909	1997	Waco
Eustace R. Gordon	1896	1997	Fort Worth
Robert Wayne Richmond	1924	1997	Arlington
Leonard D. Kelley	1927	1997	Fort Worth
Louis John Shambeck	1923	1997	Graham
George Morris	1923	1997	Grand Prarie
Sam Partee	1924	1997	Bradshaw, TX
H. Brown Loyd	1905	1998	Waco
Cleo Metcalf	1917	1998	Arlington
Henry "Joe" Cooper	1925	1998	Holland, TX
Noah Warren McCain	1919	1998	Fort Worth
Dan Johnson	1909	1999	Weatherford
John James Fourie	1927	1999	Farmers Branch
Jan Lynette White	1952	1999	Granbury
Marvin "Steve" Monk	1947	1999	Graham
Leroy Brown	1904	1999	Cleburne
Dewitt L. Barnes	1898	1999	Abilene
Quay Parmer	1912	1999	Arlington
Garrett C. Creppon	1937	2000	Arlington
Barbara Johnson-Arther	1958	2000	Eastland
Thelma Buchanan	1928	2000	Waco
H. Gordon Dennis	1923	2000	Temple
Edward H Otwell	1926	2000	Cleburne
Lloyd Coker	1911	2000	Comanche

Name	Born	Died	Buried
Ervin Gathings	1920	2000	Fort Worth
A Bailey Duncan	1926	2000	Panhandle, TX
Hubert Taylor	1918	2000	Granbury
Henry Price	1902	2001	Waxahachie
Simon W. Curtis	1906	2001	Waco
Plez Todd	1909	2001	Gatesville
Floyd Thrash	1903	2001	Fort Worth
Timothy Russell	1942	2001	Fort Worth
John Lightfoot	1931	2001	Temple
Homer Cox	1916	2002	Nolanville
Homer Pumphrey	1918	2002	Nolanville
James Harvey Raines	1918	2002	Cleburne
James "Jack" Hopkins	1922	2002	Mineral Wells
Albert Pitts	1925	2002	Temple
Lloyd Sansom	1930	2002	Waco
Estill Allen	1912	2002	Early
B. F. "Biff" Jackson	1907	2002	Mercedes
H. Dan Hitt	1935	2003	Waxahachie
Roy Thurman Bassett	1929	2003	
Robert L. "Bob" Davis	1938	2003	
William Earl Mitchell	1914	2003	Dallas
John Boyd Richardson	1910	2003	Arlington
Lowell Randall Rogers	1919	2003	Poolville
Tolbert Jack Vereen	1925	2003	Poolville
Carroll Thompson	1913	2004	Maypearl
Frank R. Williams	1932	2004	Frost
Susan K. Longley	1962	2004	
Luther J. Helm	1912	2004	Comanche
Hal Wylie Davis	1935	2004	Nolanville
Bennie McBryde	1913	2004	Waco
Norman Purvis	1915	2005	
T. Morgan Garrett	1920	2005	Stephenville
Charles M. Walton	1921	2005	
Robert Terrell Nelson	1935	2005	Burleson
Ben Harold Feemster	1929	2005	Fort Worth
Lee R. Geldmeier	1915	2005	Waco
Rebecca Ann Emery	1950	2005	
H. Lively Brown	1926	2006	Granbury
Burt M. Gillis	1912	2006	Moody
Cleo. C. Sessions	1909	2006	Fort Worth
Charles E. Cox, Jr.	1926	2006	Graham
Elden Douglas Traster, Jr.	1928	2006	

X. Historical

Annual Conference Register
(After Merger with West Texas Conference)

No.	Place	Date	President	Secretary
1	Fort Worth	May 24, 1970	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	J. D. F. Williams
2	Fort Worth	June 7, 1971	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	J. D. F. Williams
3	Fort Worth	June 4, 1972	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	J. D. F. Williams
4	Fort Worth	June 3, 1973	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
5	Waco	June 2, 1974	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
6	Fort Worth	June 1, 1975	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
7	Waco	June 6, 1976	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
8	Waco	June 5, 1977	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
9	Fort Worth	June 4, 1978	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
10	Waco	June 3, 1979	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
11	Fort Worth	June 1, 1980	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
12	Waco	May 31, 1981	Bishop John W. Russell	W. M. Greenwaldt
13	Fort Worth	May 30, 1982	Bishop John W. Russell	W. M. Greenwaldt
14	Waco	June 5, 1983	Bishop John W. Russell	W. M. Greenwaldt
15	Fort Worth	June 3, 1984	Bishop John W. Russell	W. M. Greenwaldt
16	Waco	June 2, 1985	Bishop John W. Russell	W. M. Greenwaldt
17	Arlington	June 1, 1986	Bishop John W. Russell	W. M. Greenwaldt
18	Waco	June 1, 1987	Bishop John W. Russell	H. Gordon Dennis
19	Fort Worth	June 6, 1988	Bishop John W. Russell	H. Gordon Dennis
20	Arlington	June 5, 1989	Bishop John W. Russell	Sidney Roberts
21	Waco	June 3, 1990	Bishop John W. Russell	Sidney Roberts
22	Fort Worth	June 2, 1991	Bishop John W. Russell	Sidney Roberts
23	Arlington	May 31, 1992	Bishop John W. Russell	Sidney Roberts
24	Waco	June 6, 1993	Bishop Joe A. Wilson	Sidney Roberts
25	Fort Worth	June 5, 1994	Bishop Joe A. Wilson	Sidney Roberts
26	Waco	June 4, 1995	Bishop Joe A. Wilson	Richard M. Freeman
27	Fort Worth	June 2, 1996	Bishop Joe A. Wilson	Richard M. Freeman
28	Waco	June 1, 1997	Bishop Joe A. Wilson	Richard M. Freeman
29	Fort Worth	May 31, 1998	Bishop Joe A. Wilson	Richard M. Freeman
30	Waco	June 6, 1999	Bishop Joe A. Wilson	Richard M. Freeman
31	Fort Worth	June 4, 2000	Bishop Joe A. Wilson	Charles L. McClure
32	Waco	June 3, 2001	Bishop Ben R. Chamness	Charles L. McClure
33	Waco	June 2, 2002	Bishop Ben R. Chamness	Charles L. McClure
34	Fort Worth	June 1, 2003	Bishop Ben R. Chamness	Charles L. McClure
35	Waco	May 30, 2004	Bishop Ben R. Chamness	Charles L. McClure
36	Fort Worth	June 5, 2005	Bishop Ben R. Chamness	Charles L. McClure
37	Waco	June 4, 2006	Bishop Ben R. Chamness	Harvey L. Ozmer

XI. Standing Rules

I. ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Conference Procedure

1.0 The Central Texas Conference shall be organized according to the Book of Discipline (2004 ¶¶ 32, 33) and shall meet annually at the time appointed by the Bishop (2004 ¶ 603.2) and the place chosen by the Conference (2004 ¶603.3).

1.1 Adjourned or special sessions shall be called in the manner set forth in the Book of Discipline (2004 ¶603.5).

1.2 The business of the Annual Conference shall be conducted according to the current edition of Roberts Rules of Order.

1.2.1 There shall be a Preliminary Report that shall include all matters for consideration by a session of Annual Conference received in accordance with the Conference Calendar. The Preliminary Report shall be mailed to the members of the Annual Conference at least one month prior to the session of the Annual Conference.

1.3 Lay members and alternate lay members of the Annual Conference shall be elected at the Charge Conference for a one-year term to begin on January 1, following their election, subject however, to the Book of Discipline (2004 ¶602.4).

1.3.1 To equalize the number of lay and clergy members of the Annual Conference, the following will be members by virtue of the offices held: each District Lay Leader, each District United Methodist Women's President, each District United Methodist Men's President, each District Student Leadership Team President or designee and one additional youth officer appointed by the District Student Leadership Team, any chair of any Annual Conference board, council, commission or committee, the Directors of the Stewardship, Finance and Administration and Commission on Church Growth and Development (CG&D), and the Director and associate Directors of the Annual Conference Mission Ministries who is a layperson not otherwise a member, the Conference archivist-historian who is not otherwise a member, and Jurisdictional Council on Ministries, General Council on Ministries and General Church board and agency representatives not otherwise members of the Annual Conference; and one additional lay member from the charges of the Conference whose membership is above the number, set annually by the Conference secretary required to equalize the ratio between clergy and lay members. This figure will be revised annually. The Conference secretary will notify each District Superintendent by September 1 as to the churches that will elect additional members preceding the next Annual Conference. Each charge of the Annual Conference is responsible for defraying expenses of its lay and clergy members while in attendance at the Conference.

1.4 All resolutions and petitions for consideration of Annual Conference shall be submitted to the Conference Secretary by 30 days prior to the deadline set for inclusion in the Preliminary Report prior to regular session of Annual Conference. These resolutions and petitions shall then be sent by the Conference Secretary to the appropriate standing body. The appropriate standing body shall then report a recommendation of concurrence or non-concurrence and-or any revisions to the Annual Conference.

1.4.1 All matters to be presented to the Annual Conference in session which pertain to the work of one of its standing bodies, and which were not received and duly processed so as to be printed in the Preliminary Report, shall be referred to the Conference Secretary and then to a Legislative Committee of the corresponding standing body consisting of its members present at the Conference, chaired by its chair or designee, and shall be reported back to the Conference with recommendation for concurrence or non-concurrence and-or any revisions prior to the close of the Conference session, unless otherwise directed by the Annual Conference.

1.4.2 All other papers, resolutions or reports presented to Annual Conference which may not pertain directly to the work of one of its standing bodies must also be referred to the Conference Secretary and then to a study committee nominated by the Bishop and elected by the Annual Conference and shall be reported back to the Conference with recommendation for concurrence or non-concurrence and-or any revisions prior to the close of the Conference session, unless otherwise directed by the Annual Conference.

1.5 All papers, resolutions, obituaries and reports coming to the Conference, not included in the

preliminary report, must be typewritten in triplicate and two copies of said report must be in the hands of the secretary before they are presented to the Conference. Any reports requiring approval of the Annual Conference, not in the preliminary report, shall be reproduced for members of the Conference by the proponent so that all may follow the report as it is being presented.

1.6 Per diem allowance for each day in actual attendance at Annual Conference will be granted, according to their status when they arrive at Annual Conference, to retired clergy, retired diaconal ministers, retired deaconesses, ministers' surviving spouses, pastors receiving a total compensation of, or less than the minimum compensation of the Conference, students appointed to attend school, and ministers on disability leave.

1.7 There shall be a Committee on Memoirs composed of the secretary of the Conference and the secretary of the Board of Pensions to insure suitable memoirs of the deceased clergy, widows or widowers of clergy. The clergy in charge of the funeral of such persons shall be responsible for preparing the memoir and filing it with the committee immediately after the funeral.

1.8 Any of the standing rules may be amended or suspended by a two-thirds vote of those present and voting at a session of Annual Conference, provided that any motion to amend the Conference standing rules must lie on the table at least one day before the Conference can vote to amend.

1.9 Vacancies on all Conference boards, councils, commissions, teams, and committees shall be filled by nominations and selected by the appropriate body. Those persons elected to fill vacancies shall serve the remainder of the tenure of the original member. A person who has been elected to fill an unexpired term of four years or less may be nominated to serve an additional four year term, provided the total tenure does not extend beyond eight consecutive years. However, when the chair of the committee is a district representative who has been transferred to another district and, in the opinion of the appropriate body, unusual circumstances require the continued services of such chair, the body shall have the right to retain that person in its membership for the remainder of that person's tenure. Such persons shall not be counted as district representatives.

1.9.1 Any member of the Conference boards, councils, commissions, teams, and committees who is absent without excuse from any two consecutive meetings of the board, council, commission, team, or committee shall thereby forfeit membership on the agency and their vacancy shall be filled in accordance with 1.9 above.

1.10 Members of General and Jurisdictional boards, councils, commissions, or committees within the Annual Conference shall be ex officio members of corresponding Conference agencies. Boards, councils, commissions, committees, teams, and other groups formed by Annual Conference must organize within 21 days of the closing session of Annual Conference, and report their officers to the Office of Stewardship, Finance and Administration by July 1 of that year. Mailing lists maintained by Conference and District offices shall be used only for purposes of mailings relating to Conference business.

II. CONFERENCE ORGANIZATION

Annual Conference Executive Ministry Team

1.0 The Annual Conference Executive Ministry Team will be a coordinating body that will provide "clear checks and balances regarding program functions and financial-administration functions within the Annual Conference" (2004 Book of Discipline, ¶ 609.1). It shall assist the Annual Conference in "structuring its ministries and administrative procedures in order to accomplish its purpose. In so doing it shall provide for the connectional relationship of the local church, district, and Conference with the general agencies.

1.1 The Annual Conference Executive Ministry Team shall provide for planning and research in the continuing ministry of The United Methodist Church within the Conference; serve as the clearing house for all planning and research projects under the sponsorship of the Annual Conference and its agencies; relate to and cooperate with the planning research projects of the General Council on Ministries.

1.2 The Annual Conference Executive Ministry Team will monitor to ensure inclusiveness – racial, gender, age, and people with disabilities – in the Annual Conference" (2004 Book of Discipline, ¶609). It will meet at least twice annually – once in the Fall and once in the Spring. It may meet additionally as needed.

1.3 The Annual Conference Executive Ministry Team will be comprised of the three officers of the

Administrative Leadership Team, the three officers of the Mission Leadership Team, three at-large members selected for balance and expertise – all of whom will be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference quadrennially, or as needed annually for vacancies. The residing Bishop shall chair the Annual Conference Executive Ministry Team. A vice-chair and secretary shall be elected from the team at the first meeting of the new quadrennium. Additional voting members of the team will include two District Superintendents (selected by the Cabinet), the Conference Lay Leader, and the three Conference Executive Directors. This Executive Ministry Team will give overall supervision to the Annual Conference boards, councils, commissions, teams, and committees, utilizing the Administrative Leadership Team and the Mission Leadership Team for further coordination and supervision.

1.4 The Annual Conference Executive Ministry Team reports directly to the Annual Conference. It may do that directly or through one or more of the representative bodies in the organizational structure.

Conference Administrative Leadership Team

1.0 The Conference Administrative Leadership Team shall function as a resource and support for the Annual Conference boards, councils, commissions and committees.

1.1 The Administrative Leadership Team shall meet one time each year in the spring (determined by the leadership team itself).

1.2 The membership shall be composed of the chairs-presidents of each of the boards, commissions and committees excluding the Committee on Investigation, Administrative Review Committee, Joint Committee on Incapacity, Minutes, the Agenda Committee, and the Commission on Communications. The chair, vice-chair and secretary will be nominated by the Conference Committee on Nominations. The Bishop, one Cabinet representative and three Conference Directors shall serve as ex officio members.

Committee on the Agenda

3.0 There shall be a Committee on the Agenda to prepare the agenda for the Annual Conference and submit it to the Conference for adoption.

3.1 The membership shall be composed of the Bishop, the District Superintendents, the Conference Lay Leader, the president of the Conference United Methodist Women, the President of the Conference United Methodist Men, Conference Parliamentarian, the Conference Director of Communications, the President and one other youth representative from the Conference Student Leadership Team, the chairs of the Conference boards, the chair of the Conference Mission Leadership Team, host pastor, local arrangements chair, and worship chair. The Conference Director of Mission Ministries, the Conference Director of Church Growth & Development and the Conference Director-secretary of Stewardship, Finance and Administration shall serve without vote.

3.2 The Committee shall nominate and elect its own officers quadrennially.

3.3 The executive Committee shall include the chair, vice-chair, secretary, Bishop, Lay Leader, host District Superintendent, host pastor, local arrangements chair, worship chair, and the Directors of Mission Ministries and Stewardship, Finance and Administration, without vote.

3.4 The Committee shall present to the Conference Council on Finance and Administration, prior to the Conference session, a detailed estimate of the expenses of the Conference, including per diem allowance.

Commission on Archives and History

4.0 There shall be a Commission on Archives and History, consisting of one layperson and one clergy elected by each District Conference. Six at-large members shall be added by nomination of the retiring chair of the commission and elected by the Annual Conference. The commission shall have a chair, a vice-chair, and a secretary who shall be nominated and elected as outlined in Section II, 16.2a and 16.7 for a four-year term to coincide with the quadrennium. No member shall be eligible to serve for more than two consecutive terms. The commission shall have the responsibilities and duties assigned to it by the Book of Discipline (2004 ¶640) and other responsibilities as delegated to it by the Annual Conference.

4.1 The Conference Committee on Nominations may nominate a Conference archivist-historian to be elected by the Annual Conference, as permitted in the Book of Discipline (2004 ¶640). The Annual Conference archivist-historian shall serve with non-expiring term of office and shall be a voting

member of the Conference Commission on Archives and History.

4.2 The Commission on Archives and History will retain the cornerstones of all Central Texas abandoned churches and the United Methodist Historical Marker Plaque (if the church received one) of all Central Texas abandoned churches.

Commission on Church Growth and Development

5.0 There shall be a Commission on Church Growth and Development to carry out the functions set forth on pages 147-150 of the 1980 Journal of the Central Texas Conference as amended.

5.1 The membership of the commission shall consist of elected members: one clergy from each District and one layperson from each District nominated by the District Committee on Nominations and elected by the District Conference for a four-year term to coincide with the quadrennium and eligible to serve two (2) four-year terms for a total of eight years; two persons of ethnic background, two women if not already represented, two at-large laypersons and two at-large clergy nominated by the Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference for a four-year term to coincide with the quadrennium and eligible to serve two (2) four-year terms for a total of eight years; ex officio members: the Bishop; the District Superintendents; the chair of the Central Texas Conference Foundation, without vote; the Director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration; the Director of the Conference Mission Ministries; the Conference Lay Leader; the President of the Conference United Methodist Men; the President of the Conference United Methodist Women; the chair of the Conference Outreach Council; the chair of the Conference Board of Trustees; the executive Director of the commission, without vote; the Missionary for Hispanic Ministries, without vote; and the Director of the Texas Methodist Foundation, without vote. Additional lay members: as needed, shall be nominated by the Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference to ensure inclusion of persons with expertise in the areas of finance, architecture, real estate, building construction, law, and ethnic minority congregational development.

5.2 The commission shall elect from its membership the following officers: chair, vice-chair, and secretary.

5.3 There shall be at least two standing committees: the Committee on Church Extension and the Committee on Finance, with other committees named by the chair as needed.

Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns

6.0 There shall be a Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns which shall be organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (2004 ¶641).

6.1 Each quadrennium, members shall be elected for a four-year term. Members are eligible to serve two (2) four-year terms for a total of eight years. The officers (3) chair, vice-chair and secretary and any additional members will be nominated by the Conference Committee on Nominations.

Committee on Counseling

7.0 There shall be a Committee on Counseling elected by the Annual Conference for a four-year term to coincide with the quadrennium.

7.1 The committee shall be composed of five members. Two shall be nominated by the Board of Ordained Ministry and three shall be nominated by the Bishop.

7.2 The purpose of the Committee on Counseling will be to monitor the counseling program on a regular basis and make an annual evaluation of the performance of the counselors, and secure counselors as needed.

7.3 The chair of the committee, who shall be nominated and elected by the committee, will be charged with the responsibility of carrying out the administrative responsibilities of the committee.

Committee on the Episcopacy

8.0 There shall be a Conference Committee on the Episcopacy that shall be elected, organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (2004 ¶636).

Episcopal Residence Committee

9.0 There shall be a Conference Episcopal Residence Committee that shall be elected, organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (2004 ¶637).

Commission on Equitable Compensation and Clergy Benefits

10.0 There shall be a Commission on Equitable Compensation and Clergy Benefits which shall be organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (2004 ¶624).

10.1 The commission shall be composed of 14 members, seven lay and seven clergy persons, all of whom shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. In addition, one District Superintendent named by the Cabinet shall be a member.

10.2 The body shall be divided into two classes. Members shall be elected for a four-year term and may succeed themselves one time

10.3 Officers shall be nominated and elected by the members of the commission for a four-year term to coincide with the quadrennium.

10.4 The commission shall provide for a regular review of the standards for clergy vacation, days off, housing, moving expenses, continuing education and such additional benefits as appropriate or as the Annual Conference may direct.

10.5 The commission shall devise and implement a process for the standards to be presented to the local church at least annually through the charge Conference and as many other opportunities as appropriate
but not limited to District Staff Parish Relations training events, SPR consultations and the Start-Up Seminar.

Council on Finance and Administration

11.0 There shall be a Conference Council on Finance and Administration which shall be composed of seven clergy and eight laypersons, with at least one layperson from each District. The following shall be ex officio members of the council: the Conference Director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration, without vote; any members of the General or Jurisdictional Council on Finance and Administration who reside within the bounds of the Conference, with vote, unless voting membership is in conflict with another provision of the Book of Discipline, in which case membership shall be without vote; in either case, they shall not be eligible to serve on any agency receiving funds; the presiding Bishop, without vote; a District Superintendent chosen by the Cabinet, without vote; the Conference Director or another representative of the Conference Mission Ministries, without vote; the Director of Church Growth and Development, without vote; and the Conference Lay Leader, without vote. The council shall have a president, a vice-president and a secretary who shall be nominated and elected by the members of the council. The council shall have the responsibilities and duties assigned to it by the Book of Discipline (2004 ¶¶610-618) and such other responsibilities as may be delegated to it by the Annual Conference.

11.1 Members shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference for a term of four years to coincide with the quadrennium and are eligible for re-election for one additional four-year term. The Committee on Nominations is encouraged to assure that, insofar as possible, the membership will have a balance of men-women and racial-ethnic makeup. The members shall be divided into two classes of four years each. Each quadrennium, new members shall be elected for a four-year term of office and shall be eligible for one additional quadrennium

Commission on Inclusiveness

12.0 There shall be a Commission on Inclusiveness following the general guidelines of the 2004 General Conference mandates.

12.1 The Commission on Inclusiveness will replace and will address all areas and requirements of the Commission on Religion and Race, Native American Ministries and the Commission on the Status and Role of Women as stated in 2004 *Discipline ¶¶642,643 and 653.* The membership shall consist of the Bishop and the Director of Mission Ministries, without vote; the three officers (chair must be a women ¶643.3 2004 Discipline, vice-chair and secretary) nominated by the Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference; Conference Lay Leader, President of the UMM, UMW and Conference Student Leadership Team; 3 minority clergy (2 female and one male); 4 minority laypersons (2 female and 2 male); 5 at-large (3 female and 2 male) to ensure racial-ethnic balance; and one young adult all nominated by the Conference Committee on Nominations. All General and-or Jurisdictional members that relate to the General Commission on Religion and Race and the General Commission on the Status and Role of Women and one Mission Ministries Associate Director.

12.2 Members shall be elected for a four-year term to coincide with the quadrennium, and may succeed

themselves one time for a total of 8 consecutive years. All members should be selected for their interest, expertise, and with concern for a balance in representation of ethnicity and age. The Commission will select a representative to serve on the Nurture Mission Council and a representative recommended annually, to serve on the Conference Committee on NominationsThe chair of the Commission will be a member of the Mission Leadership Team.

Committee on Investigation

13.0 There shall be a Committee on Investigation for Ordained Clergy in accordance with the Book of Discipline (2004 ¶2703.2).

13.1 There shall be a Committee on Investigation for Diaconal Ministers in accordance with the Book of Discipline (2004 ¶2703.3).

Board of Laity

14.0 The Board of Laity shall be organized, function, and elect officers according to the Book of Discipline (2004 ¶630.3) and by-laws adopted by the organization. It shall be related to but not amenable to the Board of Discipleship and shall report directly to the Annual Conference.

14.1 The Conference Lay Leader, serving as chair of the Conference Board of Laity, shall be nominated by the Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference for a term not to exceed four years and to coincide with the quadrennium

14.2 An associate Conference Lay Leader serving in roles coordinated by the Conference Lay Leader and the Bishop, shall be nominated by the Conference Committee on Nominations for a term of four years to coincide with the quadrennium.

Committee on Minutes

15.0 There shall be a Committee on Minutes to read, **record** and approve the proceedings of the Annual Conference after the final session. The members shall be two clergy and two laypersons who shall be nominated by the Conference Committee on Nominations and elected annually by the Annual Conference. A chair to be appointed by the Bishop will serve the full quadrennium.

Annual Conference Committee on Nominations

16.0 There shall be an Annual Conference Committee on Nominations. It shall be the purpose of the committee to seek out and enlist the services of the best qualified persons available within the Annual Conference to fill various positions for which it is to make nominations.

16.1 The membership shall be the Bishop, who shall be the chair, the District Superintendents, the Conference Lay Leader, the Conference Presidents of United Methodist Women, United Methodist Men, and the Conference Student Leadership Team, the District Lay Leaders, one other youth representative recommended annually by the Conference Student Leadership Team, a representative recommended annually by the Commission on Inclusiveness, and three clergy at-large elected annually upon nomination by the Conference Committee on Nominations; chair of the Administrative Leadership Team; and chair of the Mission Leadership Team.

16.1.1 The Annual Conference Director of Mission Ministries, the Director of Church Growth and Development, and the Director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration shall be members of the Conference Committee on Nominations without vote. The Director of Mission Ministries shall serve as vice-chair and secretary.

16.2 The Conference Committee on Nominations procedure for officers of boards, councils or agencies of the Conference as required by the Discipline and-or Standing rules shall be:

a. The respective boards and agencies shall nominate their own officers and present the names to the Committee on Nominations prior to February 10 of the year in which they shall be elected; except for the chair as outlined in Section II, 16.7.

b. The Committee on Nominations shall review the nominations for diversity and inclusiveness;

c. The Committee on Nominations may return the nominations to the boards and agencies with possible recommendations for further review and resubmission;

d. The Committee on Nominations shall have ultimate authority to submit nominations to the Annual Conference in order to achieve appropriate age, ethnicity, gender, District and expertise representation.

e. When the nominations are complete, the Committee on Nominations shall present the names of the

officers of the respective boards and agencies to the Annual Conference for election.

16.3 The Committee on Nominations shall make nominations to the Annual Conference as may be necessary for the following positions: Conference Lay Leader, associate Conference Lay Leader, the Chairs, Vice-Chairs and Secretaries for the Conference Administrative Leadership Team, Nurture Mission Council, Outreach Mission Council, Witness Mission CouncilConference Mission Leadership Team, the Commission on Inclusiveness, the Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, Conference Student Leadership Coordinator; membership on Council on Finance and Administration, Equitable Compensation and Clergy Benefits, Pensions, Trustees, Minutes, and Rules; additional membership as required for Commission on Communication and Interpretation, Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, Commission on Church Growth and Development, Commission on Inclusiveness, Nominations and Personnel. The Committee on Nominations shall nominate such other persons as may be required by the Annual, Jurisdictional or General Conference and related ecumenical bodies. The Committee on Nominations shall nominate a representative from a major urban agency to serve on the Outreach Mission Council. No person shall serve as an elected member of more than one of the Annual Conference Standing bodies at one time, unless necessary for age, ethnicity, gender, District or expertise representation.

16.4 The nomination procedure shall be as follows:

a. Prior to February 1st of each year, the Conference office shall make available to each District Superintendent a listing of all positions for which District nominations are solicited for consideration by the Conference Committee on Nominations to appear on the slate that will be presented at the ensuing Annual Conference session;

b. Prior to February 10th, the District Superintendents of the respective Districts shall distribute to the local church Lay Leaders and to the pastors of the respective Districts the listing of all positions for which District nominations are being solicited from the local churches for positions to be elected at the ensuing Annual Conference session. Talent Bank Forms will be provided for completion on candidates whose names are submitted. Emphasis shall be on developing a pool of qualified nominees noting their areas of interest rather than being nominated for a specific position;

c. Prior to February 10th, the Conference Commission on Inclusiveness shall develop a list of Ethnic candidates that shall include names, addresses, telephone numbers, local church membership and biographical information including talents, interests, and church leadership experience. This list shall be provided to the District Nominating Committees prior to their annual spring meeting;

d. Prior to February 10th, the Executive Committee of each Annual Conference Standing body may develop a list of candidates with special interest and capability who may serve as members of that Standing Body. The list shall include names, addresses, telephone numbers, local church membership and biographical information including talents, interests, and church leadership experience indicated on Talent Bank forms. These forms shall be provided to the District Committee on Nominations prior to the annual spring meeting;

e. Prior to February 10th, Annual Conference Staff serving as liaison to Annual Conference Standing Bodies may develop a list of candidates with special interest and capability who may serve as members of that Standing Body. The list shall include names, addresses, telephone numbers, local church membership and biographical information including talents, interest, and church leadership experience indicated on Talent Bank forms. These forms shall be provided to the District Committee on Nominationsprior to the annual spring meeting;

f. Prior to March 15th, the District Committee on Nominations will meet for the purpose of preparing District nominations for all positions in question, taking into consideration the names submitted by local churches. The District Committee, however, shall make nominations of only persons it feels are adequately equipped for the task and may elect not to make nominations in those cases where it feels minimum qualifications for the positions in question are not present. All persons being considered for a position in the Annual Conference shall be contacted by the District Committee on Nominations before nomination to Annual Conference regarding the responsibilities of the position and whether or not they are willing to serve, if nominated and elected. Emphasis shall be on developing a pool of qualified nominees noting their areas of interest rather than being nominated for a specific position. The District Committee is encouraged to act as a recruiting agency to seek out qualified nominees who may not put their own names forward;

g. Prior to April 1, the District Committee on Nominations shall submit to the Conference Mission Ministries office the list of its nominations with completed Talent Bank forms. All District nominations

shall be compiled and circulated to the members of the Conference Committee on Nominations at least ten days prior to its initial session;

h. Prior to May 10th, the Conference Committee on Nominations shall meet for the purpose of preparing a list of nominees for all positions which must be filled by the next Annual Conference. The Conference Committee will seek to match names from the pool submitted to the available positions in order to put the best qualified persons in those positions, taking into account the need for ethnicity, gender, age, and geographical balance. No person is eligible for re-election to the same office and shall not be counted as District representatives.

i. All persons being considered for a position in the Annual Conference shall be contacted in writing by the Conference Committee on Nominations before nomination to Annual Conference regarding the responsibility of the position and whether or not they are willing to serve, if elected.

16.4.1 Prior to April 1, all agencies and institutions related to the Annual Conference shall submit to the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations their nominations of persons to be elected by the Central Texas Conference to serve on their boards of Directors or trustees.

16.5 It is recommended that insofar as possible, the membership on leadership teams, councils, boards, and agencies of the Annual Conference shall be representative of the Conference's Districts-except for the Board of Ordained Ministry.

16.6 All Annual Conference Standing Bodies shall have the right to add up to four additional persons to their membership in addition to other Conference guidelines, in order to ensure age, gender, ethnicity, District and expertise representation.

16.7 The chair of Commission on Communications and the Commission on Archives and History will be elected at the Annual Conference preceding the next General Conference unless prohibited by the *Discipline*. If not already serving on the body, they will serve as ex-officio members of their respective standing body for one year prior to their taking office in the new quadrennium. All other members of the [standing bodies] will be elected and begin membership at the first Annual Conference following the General Conference

16.8 All nominations shall be for a quadrennium that corresponds with General Conference except if this is in violation of the *Discipline* or with special Annual Conference approval.

Board of Ordained Ministry

17.0 The Board of Ordained Ministry shall be elected, organized, and function according to the Book of Discipline (2004 ¶634).

17.1 Members shall be nominated by the Bishop and elected by the Annual Conference for a term of four years to coincide with the quadrennium and are eligible for re-election for two additional four-year terms. The members shall be divided into three classes of four years each. Each quadrennium, new members shall be elected for a four-year term of office and shall be eligible for two additional quadrenniums.

Board of Pensions

18.0 The Board of Pensions shall be elected, organized and function according to the Book of Discipline. (2004 ¶638) A Cabinet representative shall be selected by the Cabinet as an additional member.

18.1 The elected body shall be divided into two classes. Each quadrennium, new members shall be elected for a four-year term, and shall be eligible for election for one additional four-year term.

Personnel Committee

19.0 There shall be a Central Texas Conference Personnel Committee whose membership will be composed of the following: Bishop, the Annual Conference Director of Mission Ministries, the Director of Church Growth and Development, the Director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration, without vote and twelve additional persons, equal laity and clergy, nominated by the Conference Committee on Nominations. Members shall be elected for a four-year term to coincide with the quadrennium and eligible to serve two (2) four-year terms for a total of eight years. Membership shall be divided into two rotating classes. Officers shall be nominated and elected by the members of the Personnel Committee for a four year term to coincide with the quadrennium. The chair position shall alternate quadrennially between laity and clergy. The Committee on Nominations will take care to ensure gender, race and age representation.

19.1 The committee shall organize itself in a manner which it deems necessary to fulfill its mandate as the

Personnel Committee of the Conference Mission Ministries, the Council on Finance and Administration, the Commission on Church Growth and Development, the Board of Ordained Ministry, the Commission on Archives and History, the Director of Glen Lake Camp & Retreat Center and the Board of Pensions avoiding conflict with the Book of Discipline.

19.2 The committee shall receive personnel recommendations from Mission Ministries, the Council on Finance and Administration, the Commission on Church Growth and Development, the Board of Ordained Ministry, the Commission on Archives and History, and the Board of Pensions. The work of the committee will in no way interfere with the prerogative of Disciplinary mandates concerning the nominations of the Director of the Mission Ministries or the Conference treasurer nor with existing Conference Standing Rules.

19.3 The committee shall recommend to the Annual Conference the structure and personnel in the Conference which is necessary to fulfill the stated mission of the Annual Conference. (Refer to Standing Rule: IV., 1.2).

19.4 The committee shall conduct an annual review and evaluation of all Annual Conference staff members in whatever manner it deems necessary to assure the integrity of the staff as a whole and as individuals.

19.5 The committee shall recommend to the appropriate entities proposals for salary, travel expense, health & life insurance, pension, housing (where applicable), and other practical matters affecting the work, health, and families of the Conference staff.

19.6 The committee shall formulate a personnel policy handbook which will address issues such as vacation time, leave of absence, sick leave, pregnancy leave (for male and female) and other matters germane to the employment of personnel.

19.7 The committee shall formulate and keep current job descriptions for all members of the Conference staff. (Refer to 2004 Discipline ¶ 607 for ACCOM (Mission Ministries) Director; ¶ 618 for Conference Treasurer; ¶ 603.7 for Conference Secretary; Standing Rules Page 288 of 1992 Journal - CG&D and Page 290 III 1.0 through 1.2)

19.8 The committee shall conduct grievance hearings which in-house management has been unable to resolve and conduct exit interviews for staff members who are leaving for any reason.

Committee on Rules, Policies and Guidelines

20.0 There shall be a Conference Committee on Rules, Policies and Guidelines to develop, define, and interpret the standing rules, policies and guidelines of the Annual Conference. The committee shall be responsible for producing and keeping current a manual of the standing rules, policies and guidelines of the Annual Conference.

20.1 It is recommended that the membership consist of three laymen, three laywomen, and three clergy, nominated by the Conference Committee on Nominations. The elected body shall be divided into two classes. Each quadrennium, new members shall be elected for a four-year term, but may be reelected for one subsequent four-year term. Additional members, without vote, shall be a District Superintendent chosen by the Cabinet and the secretary of the Conference.

20.2 There shall be a chair, a vice-chair, and a secretary who shall be nominated and elected by the membership of the Rules Committee. The cabinet representative shall convene the committee for the purpose of electing its officers.

Board of Trustees

21.0 There shall be a Conference Board of Trustees with duties and responsibilities as outlined in the Book of Discipline (2004 ¶2512).

21.1 The membership shall consist of twelve persons of legal age. Four shall be clergy in the effective relation in the Conference and eight shall be laypersons in good standing within local churches within the bounds of the Central Texas Conference and a District Superintendent chosen by the Cabinet as an observer.

United Methodist Men

22.0 The United Methodist Men shall be organized, function, and elect officers according to the Book of Discipline and by-laws adopted by the organization. It shall be related to but not amenable to the Nurture Council and shall report directly to the Annual Conference (2004 ¶647).

United Methodist Women

23.0 The United Methodist Women shall be organized, function, and elect officers according to the Book of Discipline and by-laws adopted by the organization. It shall be related to but not amenable to the Outreach Council and shall report directly to the Annual Conference (2004 ¶646).

Student Leadership Team

24.0 The Conference Student Leadership Team shall be organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (2004 ¶648) and the by-laws of the Conference Student Leadership Team as printed in the 2004 Conference Journal (CCYM report).

III. ANNUAL CONFERENCE MISSION MINISTRIES

Conference Mission Leadership Team

There shall be a Conference Mission Leadership Team (formerly called ACCOM) as recommended and detailed by the 2004 *Book of Discipline* ¶607.

1.1 The purpose of the Mission Leadership Team hereafter referred to as MLT is to focus and guide the mission and ministry of the United Methodist Church within the Central Texas Conference by: (a) envisioning the ministries necessary to live out the mission of the church in and through the Annual Conference; (b) creating and nurturing relationships and connections among the local, District, Annual Conference, and general church ministries; (c) providing encouragement, coordination and support for the ministries of nurture, outreach and witness in Districts and congregations for the transformation of the world; (d) ensuring the alignment of the total resources of the Annual Conference to its mission; (e) developing and strengthening ethnic ministries, including ethnic local church concerns; (f) providing for advocacy and monitoring functions to ensure that the church is consistent with its stated values.

1 .2 The Conference MLT shall be composed of the presiding Bishop, without vote; the officers of the MLT nominated by the Conference Committee on Nominations; one District Superintendent, selected by the Cabinet; Conference Lay Leader, without vote; President of the UMM; President of the UMW; Directors of Mission Ministries, Stewardship, Finance and Administration, and Church Growth & Development, without vote; associate Directors of Mission Ministries, without vote; the President of the Conference Student Leadership Team; the Conference Student Leadership Coordinator, the chairs of the Councils on Nurture, Outreach and Witness; the chair of the Commission on Inclusiveness; the chair of the Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns; the chair of each District Leadership Team or District representative; members of the General Connectional Table and the Jurisdictional Council on Ministries or its equivaltent; General Church board and agency representatives not otherwise members of Conference Mission Leadership Team; and four members at-large, who shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference, as needed to provide sensitivity to inclusion of appropriate age, gender, ethnicity, and expertise representation and to ensure equal lay and clergy membership. At-large members shall serve for all or part of one quadrennium and may succeed themselves one time.

1.3 The officers of the MLT shall be a chair, a vice-chair and a secretary nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations. If the chair is a layperson, the vice-chair shall be clergy and vice versa.

1.4 The Annual Conference MLT shall (a) receive reports and recommendations from the Conference councils and agencies of the Conference MLT; (b) serve as the budget committee for the Conference Mission Ministries; and (c) propose the agenda for the meetings of the MLT.

1.5 The MLT shall: (a) review program and funding criteria and goals for every Conference Mission Ministry program council and agency; (b) recommend programs to the Annual Conference; (c) forward all requests to CF&A for funding and; (d) have responsibility for setting and implementing goals.

Program Councils:

2.0 There shall be three Conference program councils within the Annual Conference Mission Ministries: the Nurture Mission Council which carries out the mandates of the Board of Discipleship and the Commission on Ethnic Local Church Concerns, Outreach Mission Council which carries out the mandates of the Board of Church and Society and the Board of Global Ministries and Witness Mission Council which carries out the mandates of the Board of Higher Education and Campus

Ministry and the Committee on Evangelism.

3.0 These councils shall be composed of the officers and District representatives and other such persons as may be mandated by the *Discipline*. It is recommended that there be one layman, one laywoman, one clergy, and one youth representative from District representation; and four to six members at-large on each council to be nominated by the Conference MLT as it may be determined necessary to achieve age, gender, ethnicity and expertise representation. The District representatives and at-large members shall be eligible for re-election for an additional four-year term.

3.1 The Conference Director of Mission Ministries and associate Directors shall be members of an assigned Mission Council without vote.

3.2 Each council shall have a chair, a vice-chair and a secretary who shall be nominated and elected by the Conference Committee on Nominations for a four-year term to coincide with the quadrennium. If the chair is a layperson, the vice-chair shall be clergy and vice versa. The chair position of the councils shall alternate quadrennially between laity and clergy.

3.3 The Conference Mission Councils will provide consultative service and resources to the local churches, the District mission councils, the Annual Conference, and the Annual Conference Mission Leadership Team. Each council will be responsible for the essential function of the area of concern assigned to it by the Annual Conference and will be related to the objectives and scope of that work.

3.4 Each Council will have an executive body composed of the officers and at least two additional members elected by the Council from its District representatives.

3.5 Each Council will meet quarterly or as needed.

3.6 Each Council will develop Task Forces as needed to address specific needs and functions.

4.0 The Conference Nurture Mission Council will have 9 District representatives selected from a District pool by the MLT and may have four at-large if it is determined necessary by the MLT to achieve age, gender, ethnicity and expertise representation, and additional members may be the Coordinator for Spiritual Growth of the Conference United Methodist Women, the President of the Student Leadership Team, the Resource Center Director and the chair of the Board of Directors of Glen Lake Camp and Retreat Center. There will be a representative selected from the Commission on Inclusiveness. The Director of Glen Lake Camp shall be a member of the council without vote.

4.0.a. The Nurture Mission Council will be responsible at the Conference level for the objectives and scope of work set forth for all the functions of the General Board of Discipleship (2004 Book of Discipline, ¶629). The council shall relate to all Conference agencies for the implementation of the Conference's comprehensive plan for Ethnic Local Church Concerns (1990 journal, pages 201-205).

4.1 The Conference Outreach Mission Council will have 10 District representatives selected from a District pool by the MLT and may have six at-large if it is determined necessary by the MLT to achieve age, gender, ethnicity and expertise representation, and additional members may be the Mission Coordinator of Social Action of the Conference United Methodist Women, the Mission Coordinator of Christian Education and Interpretation of the Conference United Methodist Women, the Director of Humanitarian Services, the Coordinator of CTCYM, the Conference secretary of Global Ministries, and a representative from a major urban agency recommended by the Conference Committee on Nominations.

4.1.a. The Outreach Mission Council will be responsible at the Conference level for the objectives and scope of work set forth for all the functions of the General Board of Global Ministries (2004 Book of Discipline, ¶632) including Small Membership Church (2004 Book of Discipline, ¶644), Disability Concerns (2004 Book of Discipline, ¶652), Mission Personnel (2004 Book of Discipline, ¶1312.6) and the General Board of Church and Society (2004 Book of Discipline, ¶628).

4.2 The Conference Witness Mission Council will have 9 District representatives selected from a District pool by the MLT and may have four at-large if it is determined necessary by the MLT to achieve age, gender, ethnicity and expertise representation, and additional members may be the Mission Coordinator of Membership, Nurture and Outreach of the Conference United Methodist Women, Conference Director of Lay Speaking, Conference Chair of Communications, and one Central Texas Conference campus minister chosen by peers.

4.2.a. The Witness Mission Council will be responsible at the Conference level for the objectives and scope of work set forth for all the functions of the General Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry (2004 Book of Discipline, ¶633).

Commission on Communications

5.0 The Commission on Communications shall (a) recommend policies that will enable the Conference,

the District, and the local churches, and their agencies to make use of all communications help; (b) make available to the Conference specialized communications resources, especially in the fields of broadcasting and audiovisuals; (c) promote principles of good communication within the Conference to provide two-way channels of communications between each Annual Conference agency, District Mission Leadership Team and local church, and to lead the Conference in making creative use of communications and opportunities offered by modern media, including Conference and General Church periodicals and resources; (d) provide communications training opportunities for leaders in the Annual Conference and local churches; (e) interpret the programs of the General Church and the Annual Conference to the local churches and promote all General Church and Conference benevolent causes in cooperation with United Methodist Communications.

5.1 Members shall be a chair, a vice-chair and a secretary, Student Leadership Team representative, and eight additional members at-large nominated by the Conference Committee on Nominations. The Conference Director of Mission Ministries, the Conference Director of Communications, the Conference Director of Steward, Finance and Administration, the Director of Church Growth and Development, the Director of Information Technology, and a Cabinet representative shall be members without vote. Officers shall be nominated and elected as outlined in Section II, 16.2a and 16.7 for a four-year term to coincide with the quadrennium.

Glen Lake Camp and Retreat Center Board of Directors

6.0 The members shall include fifteen (15) clergy and laity in three rotating classes. Utilizing ¶609.5 from The 2004 Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church as guidelines, each class shall be nominated by the Board of Directors; presented to the Conference Nominations Committee and voted upon by the Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church within whose bounds said premises are located. Additional ex-officio members with voice, but no vote would include: Executive Director of Glen Lake Camp & Retreat Center, Director of Mission Ministries, Associate Director of Mission Ministries, and the Chair of Nurture Council.

6.1 Each year, at the first meeting after Annual Conference; the Board of Directors, by a majority vote of Directors entitled to vote, shall elect officers consisting of a chair, vice-chair, and secretary. The Executive Committee consisting of the officers, the Director of Mission Ministries and the Executive Director of Glen Lake, shall have and exercise, between meetings of the Board of Directors, the authority of the Board of Directors in the management of Glen Lake Camp and Retreat Center.

6.2 All Board members will be asked to serve a three (3) year term starting immediately after the annual meeting of said Conference of the United Methodist Church. Two terms of service can be served consecutively, and then a year must be taken off before serving on the Board. If a Director is selected to fill a vacancy after the first year of an unexpired term, the Partial Term served by such Director shall not be considered when determining the limit on terms set forth above.

IV. CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION

Administrative Personnel of the Annual Conference

1.0 There shall be three Conference executive staff positions: Director of the Conference Mission Ministries; Director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration; and Director of the Commission on Church Growth and Development.

1.1 A clergy may not be appointed to serve as an executive staff member of the Annual Conference for more than eight years in any consecutive 12 years. No clergy shall serve as an executive staff member more than 12 years.

1.2 Any proposal to increase or change the structure of the Conference executive staff of the Annual Conference shall be presented during a regular or called session of the Annual Conference, and shall not be voted on until the next session of the Annual Conference. No appointment predicated on the creation of such new or changed staff position shall be made, tentatively or finally, until the same is approved by the Annual Conference.

Conference Director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration

2.0 The Conference Director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration shall be nominated by the Council on Finance and Administration, after consulting with the Bishop and the Cabinet, and elected by the Annual Conference.

2.1 The Conference Director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration shall be under the supervision of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration. The Conference Director of Stewardship,

Finance and Administration shall serve as the stewardship advocate for the Annual Conference, Conference secretary, Conference treasurer, Conference pension officer and treasurer for the Board of Pensions, treasurer of the Commission on Equitable Compensation and manager of the Conference Center building.

2.2 The tenure of office for a clergy member of the Conference serving as the Director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration shall be for a quadrennium. A newly elected Director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration shall ordinarily assume official duties at the session of the Annual Conference following the General Conference.

2.3 All bonds required by the law of The United Methodist Church or the Central Texas Conference shall be filed with the secretary of the Conference. The bond for the Conference Director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration shall be approved by the Bishop and the Cabinet and filed in the Bishop's office.

2.4 The Director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration shall nominate to the Annual Conference such staff as needed to conduct the daily proceedings of the Annual Conference.

2.5 The job description of the Director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration may be modified upon recommendation of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration and approval of the Annual Conference in regular or called session.

V. FINANCIAL

1.0 The fiscal year of the Annual Conference shall be from January 1st to December 31st, and salaries of clergy members, appointed as pastors or District Superintendents, shall be paid accordingly.

2.0 Remittances from a pastoral charge to the Conference treasurer shall be accompanied by the remittance forms supplied by the Council on Finance and Administration. These forms shall be in triplicate and indicate clearly the amounts to be credited to each cause for which the remittance is made. The Conference treasurer shall return one receipted form to the pastor and one to the District Superintendent for each remittance. The pastor shall enclose the annual statement of receipts as issued by the Conference treasurer, corrected if necessary, with the church's Annual Conference Report as verification of items reported in Table II.

3.0 After careful consideration of all financial responsibilities of the Annual Conference, the Council on Finance and Administration, with three liaison representatives selected by the Annual Conference Mission Ministries, meeting with the Council on Finance and Administration in all budget discussions, shall recommend all allocations for the major categories in the total Conference financial program: clergy and diaconal support, Conference claimants fund, administration, World Service, Conference benevolences, and capital funding. The Annual Conference Mission Ministries, being charged by the Discipline to study and coordinate the budget request of the several Conference agencies as they relate to the Conference program, shall formulate and present an itemized Conference benevolence budget providing for the support of these agencies to the Council on Finance and Administration. If, for any reason, the Council on Finance and Administration decides that the total of the requests for the Conference benevolence budget needs to be changed, it shall adjust the allocation and refer it back to the Annual Conference Mission Ministries for adjustments of the itemized appropriations in the Conference benevolence budget.

3.1 If any Conference agency feels its cause has been neglected, jeopardized, or excluded, it shall have the opportunity to represent its cause before the Council on Finance and Administration as provided in the Book of Discipline (2004 ¶612).

3.2 The Council on Finance and Administration shall present the proposed budget, for the purpose of clarification and correction only, at the first business session of the Annual Conference each year. Changes in the proposed budget shall be reported by the committee, board, and-or council making the request at the time they report to the Annual Conference. Approval or disapproval of the financial request shall be voted as an amendment to the proposed budget at the final presentation of the budget by CFA at the last session of the Annual Conference.

3.3 Any proposal to create a new apportionment or to change the purpose for an existing apportionment shall be presented during a regular or called session of the Annual Conference, and shall not be voted on until the next session of the Annual Conference.

4.0 All budget items allocated to the Districts and local churches of the Conference shall be based on the decimal arrived at by the following formula: Determine the base amount for each District or church by taking the total of the following items: (58) pension & benefit funds (MPP) paid directly to the General

Board of Pensions, (64) Pastor's base compensation, (65) Associate(s) base compensation, (66a) Utilities and housing paid to-for pastor, (66b) Utilities and housing paid to-for associate(s), (67a) Travel paid to-for pastor, (67b) Travel paid to-for associate(s), (68a) Other allowances paid to-for pastor, (68b) Other allowances paid to-for associate(s), (69) Diaconal minister(s) compensation, (70) Other staff compensation, (71) Current expenses for program, (72) Other current operating expenses. Add the above thirteen (13) expenditures for each District to get the "District total expenditure". Divide each "District total expenditure" by the "Conference total expenditure" to get the District decimal. (Each decimal is rounded off to four places.) Multiply the District decimal by each Conference Apportionment to get the District Apportionment. Add the above thirteen (13) expenditures for each local church to get their "local total expenditure". Divide each "local total expenditure" by the "District total expenditure" to arrive at the local church decimal. (Each decimal is rounded off to four places.) Multiply the local church decimal by each District Apportionment allocation to get the Local Church Apportionment. (Each apportionment is rounded off to the nearest dollar.)

5.0 It shall be the duty of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration to compute the decimal annually, using the latest statistics (corrected, if necessary) and furnish the table of apportionments to the Districts. The District Superintendent and the District stewards shall distribute the askings to the local church on the same basis.

6.0 Items to be distributed under the formula are the Episcopal Fund, District Superintendent Salaries & Pension, Conference Claimants and C.P.P., Clergy Health Insurance, Equitable Compensation, Other Clergy Benefits, Property and Administration, World Service-Conference Benevolences, Interdenominational Cooperation, Ministerial Education, Black Colleges, Africa University, Mission Initiatives, Mount Sequoyah, Lydia Patterson Institute, SMU Campus Ministry, Texas Methodist College Association, Wesley Foundations, and Glen Lake Camp Improvements. Others may be added by the action of the Annual Conference.

7.0 The auditing firm appointed by the Conference Council on Finance and Administration shall audit all books of treasurers of boards whose auditing is not provided for in the Book of Discipline, and report the results to the Conference Council on Finance and Administration, which council will send a statement of these audits to the Conference secretary for inclusion in the minutes.

8.0 Annually each board, commission, agency, or special interest, shall make requests to the Council on Finance and Administration through the Annual Conference Mission Ministries for any special day offering, except where set by the Book of Discipline. No such day shall be recommended to the Annual Conference for any agency, cause, or institution, nor shall such a day be listed on the printed Conference calendar, unless such agency, cause or institution has presented a full financial statement and audit, including current annual income and expense, together with its report to the appropriate board.

9.0 The Council on Finance and Administration shall recommend the mileage reimbursement for necessary travel to Conference meetings for all members of boards, commissions, committees and council of the Conference and, upon recommendation of the Personnel Committee, also recommend mileage for Annual Conference staff.

10.0 The Conference treasurer, after the close of the fiscal year, shall transfer from the accounts of all boards, commissions and other agencies of the Conference into the Operating Reserve all unexpended balances of the annual appropriations for the year just closed (excepting only items specifically exempt by CFA) making allowances for all outstanding checks. This procedure is recommended with the understanding that the Conference treasurer will honor the requisitions for all necessary expenses of the new fiscal year within the limits of the appropriations.

VI. DISTRICTS

District Mission Leadership Team

1.0 There shall be a District Mission Leadership Team in each District of the Annual Conference. It shall be a liaison to the local church and the Annual Conference in all matters of programming.

1.1 The purpose of the District Mission Leadership Team is to focus and guide the mission and ministry of the United Methodist Church within their District by: (a) envisioning the ministries necessary to live out the mission of the church; (b) creating and nurturing relationships and connections throughout the District ministries; (c) mirroring the structure of the Annual Conference Mission Ministries Nurture, Outreach and Witness Councils therefore providing encouragement, coordination and support for

these ministries; (d) ensuring the alignment of the total resources of the District to its mission; (e) developing and strengthening ethnic ministries, including ethnic local church concerns; (f) providing for advocacy and monitoring functions to ensure that the church is consistent with its stated values.

1.2 The District Mission Leadership Team shall be composed of the District Superintendent, officers (chair, vice-chair and secretary) and the District chairs of Nurture, Outreach and Witness Councils nominated by the District Committee on Nominations and elected by the District Conference, the District President of the United Methodist Women, the District President of the United Methodist Men, the President of the District Student Leadership Team, the District Lay Leader, one Conference staff, District Youth Coordinator, and Connectional Table, the Jurisdictional Council on Ministries or its equivalent, and General Church Representatives residing in the District, the members of the Annual Conference Mission Team, Nurture Mission Council, Outreach Mission Council, and Witness Mission Council residing in the District; and such other persons as the District Mission Leadership Team may determine. Interim vacancies may be filled by the District Mission Leadership Team in lieu of the District Conference.

1.3 The District Nurture, Outreach and Witness Councils shall be composed of officers: chair, nominated by the District Committee on Nominations and elected by the District Conference, vice-chair and secretary elected by the Council. The members of each Council will be assigned by the District Mission Leadership Team from a pool consisting of one member from each local church in the District; however churches with less than 10 members may choose to be represented by one person per charge. Membership on each Council will be selected from this pool. Four persons may be added to each council to ensure inclusiveness or expertise.

District Conference

2.0 There shall be a District Conference in each District of the Annual Conference which shall meet at least one week prior to the beginning of the Annual Conference after notice is given to all local churches by the District Superintendent, who shall be the chair. The District Superintendent may call a District Conference during the Annual Conference session (2004 ¶656).

2.1 The purpose of the District Conference shall be: (a) to review without debate or vote the Preliminary Report and other items of business coming before the Annual Conference; (b) to elect District representatives to the Conference agencies (c) to elect members of the District Mission Leadership Team; (d) to elect two young adults under age twenty-five to serve as members of the Annual Conference; and (e) such other District business as may be determined permissible under the Book of Discipline.

2.2 The membership of the District Conference shall be the lay and clergy members from that District to the Annual Conference and the local pastors serving within the District, the District Lay Leader, the District President of the United Methodist Women, the District President of the United Methodist Men, the President of the District Student Leadership Team, one additional youth appointed by the District Student Leadership Team, and all other members of the Annual Conference residing within the District.

District Committee on Nominations

3.0 There shall be a District Committee on Nominations in each District of the Annual Conference for the purpose of nominating to the District Conference the best qualified persons within the District for the various positions as required by the Annual Conference.

3.1 The membership shall be the District Superintendent, who shall be the chair, the District Lay Leader, the District President of United Methodist Women, the District President of United Methodist Men, the President of the District Student Leadership Team, and such other persons as determined by the District Mission Leadership Team.

VII. LOCAL CHURCHES

1.0 Each congregation shall annually give attention to the vacation policy, using as the guideline for its discussion the statement as printed in the 2005 *Journal*, pages 216-217.

1.1 Each congregation shall annually give attention to the housing policy, using as the guideline for its discussion the statement printed in the 2005 *Journal*, pages 214-216.

1.2 Parsonage utilities should be in the name of the church, i.e., the deposit paid by the church. If the parsonage utilities are not paid by the church, the departing pastor must have arranged in advance of his-her departure to have the meters read on moving day, or on the day of departing the parsonage.

The departing pastor is responsible for the bills up to that time.

1.3 In the event of death of a clergy or diaconal minister residing in a church owned residence, the family of the deceased clergy or diaconal minister will be allowed ninety days to find other housing and vacate the church owned residence, or such other time as deemed appropriate by the Cabinet and by the local church pastor-parish relations committee.

2.0 Salaries of clergy moving at Annual Conference shall be paid through May 31 by the former charge and from June 1 by the receiving charge.

2.1 No pastor is allowed to claim reimbursement for more than 5-12 of the Pastor's accountable reimbursement Plan between January and May without recommendation of the Pastor-Parish-Staff-Parish Relations Committee and approval by the Administrative Board or its equivalent.

VIII. DISCONTINUED OR ABANDONED CHURCH PROPERTY

1.0 Any property abandoned in the past or that shall be abandoned in the future and the property is disposed of as directed by the Book of Discipline in accordance with 2004 ¶ 2548, the proceeds derived there from, if any, shall be first applied to the retirement of pension deficits, and the satisfaction of any claims against ministerial pension annuities which may have arisen out of failure of that church to make proportionate payment for support. The remaining proceeds are to be transferred to the Commission on Church Growth and Development.

1.1 In the event of a church closure or abandonment, the official and historical records of the closed or abandoned church will be transferred directly to the Archives Depository of the Central Texas Conference by the District Superintendent of the District in which the closed or abandoned church is located.

1.2 In the event of two or more churches merging, the official and historical records of the churches being merged shall be transferred to the Archives Depository of the Central Texas Conference by the District Superintendent of the District in which the churches are located. The records shall be transferred to the Archives Depository no later than three months following the merger.

XII. Pastoral Records

Years of service equals membership in the Central Texas Conference only. Years of service are through June 1, 2006. Any errors or omissions should be reported to the Conference Secretary.

******This chart does not reflect pension credit information. For pension information contact the Conference office or General Board of Pension and Health Benefits. ******

FE - Elder in Full Connection
AM - Associate Member
DM - Diaconal Minister
Exc - Non Membership Years
FD - Deacon in Full Connection
FL - Full Time Local Pastor
FLA - Family Leave of Absence
IL - Incapacity Leave
RD – Retired Deacon Full Connection
PD - Probationary Deacon
PE - Probationary Elder
PM - Probationary Member
RA – Readmitted
RE - Retired Elder
SL - Sabbatical Leave
TL - Transitional Leave
T -- Transfer
RA - Retired Associate
RL - Retired Local Pastor

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf	PM Year	Full Member Year	Transfer-In / How	Exc	Date Retired	Yrs Service in Central Texas
Adamson, Georgia	FE	C Tex	1988	1990				18
Adkins, Brenda Lane	FE	C Tex	1992	1994				14
Adkins, David W	FE	C Tex	1976	1979				29
Albertson, Ronald W	FE	C Tex	1981	1985				25
Alexander, Michael K	FE	C Tex	1976	1980				30.5
Allen, Doyle R	FE	C Tex	1975	1978	1987 / T	5		26
Allen, Gene F.	RE	C Tex	1963	1965	1970 / M		1984	21
Allen, Georgia M.	FE	C Tex	1977	1980	1988 / T		2006	23
Allen, Nancy E.	FE	C Tex	1996	2000				10
Anderson, Gena	FL	C Tex	2006					
Andrews, Andy S.	FE	Tex	1975	1978	1997 / T			9
Ansley, James B	RE	SW Kan	1937	1940	1970 / M		1981	44.25
Atkins, J Noble	RE	N Mex	1948	1951	1982 / T		1993	11
Austin, Hubert L	RE	C Tex	1977	1980			1996	19.25
Aymond, Jr, John	FE	C Tex	1988	1992				18
Baggett, Bobby D	FE	C Tex	1979	1983				27
Bailey, Charles R	FE	C Tex	1979	1981				27
Baker, Bruce	RE	C Tex	1956	1960	1970 / M		1998	45
Baker, Vaughn	FE	C Tex	1978	1982				28
Baldwin, Janice	FE	C Tex	2000	2003				6
Ballard, James	FE	C Tex	1993	1997				13
Ballard, Ronald D	RE	N Ga	1958	1960	1972 / T		2002	30
Barker, W Roger	FE	C Tex	1995	1999			2006	11
Bass, Kenneth	RE	C Tex	1953	1955	1970 / M		1989	37
Bassford, Virginia	FE	SW Tex	1994	1999				11.25
Baumgartner, Lisa	FE	C Tex	1997	2001				9
Beaty, Tom	FE	C Tex	2002	2004				5.75
Beavers, Jay L	FE	C Tex	1965	1968	1970 / M			41
Beckling, John M	FE	C Tex	1990	1993				16
Bedford, Lee	RE	N Tex	1950	1952	1982 / T		1997	15
Bell, Sharon	PE	C Tex	2006					

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf	PM Year	Full Member Year	Transfer-In / How	Exc	Date Retired	Yrs Service in Central Texas
Bell, Steven H.	PE	C Tex	2003					3
Bellomy, Ronald A.	FE	C Tex	1996	1999				10
Bennett, Wallace J	RE	C Tex	1955	1958	1970 / M		1991	17
Benton, Robert Dan	FE	C Tex	1975	1977				31
Bergeron, Kenneth E	FE	C Tex	1994	1997				12
Berry, John Kent	FE	C Tex	1986	1991				20
Bessac, Martha	FE	C Tex	2002	2005				4
Bishara, Kamal N.	FE	C Tex	1997	2001				9
Black, Walter G	RE	C Tex	1952	1958	1970 / M		1982	30
Blackford, G. Douglas	PE	C Tex	2003					3
Blancett, E F	LA	C Tex	1970	1974	1971 / RA			35.25
Boatman, Kenneth	RE	C Tex	1966	1968	1970 / M		1995	29
Boeglin, Suzanne	FE	C Tex	1996	2000				10
Boeglin, Timothy R	FE	C Tex	1991	1993				15.5
Bourgoin, Cathy L	FE	C Tex	1995	1999				11
Bowen, Gary Starr	FE	S Ga	1974	1977	1982 / T			24
Bowman, Glenn C	RE	C Tex	1940	1944	1970 / M		1982	41.5
Boyd, William P	FE	C Tex	1971	1974				35
Bradley, Milana L.	FE	C Tex	1999	2001				7
Brennan, William Max	FE	C Tex	1986	1991				20
Briggs, Frank	FE	Holston	1983	1988	1986 / T			19.5
Briles, Robert H	RE	C Tex	1955	1958	1970 / M		1994	39
Brittain, Brad	FE	C Tex	2002	2005				4
Brittain, Grady	FE	C Tex	1987	1991				19
Brooks, Shelly	FE	C Tex	1993	1996				13.25
Brooks, Tommy C	RE	C Tex	1956	1957	1970 / M		1992	36
Bruce, Danny Duane	RE	NW Tex	1967	1972	1974 / T		2000	12
Bruner, Norman W	RE	C Tex	1965	1968	1975 / T		1989	15
Bruster, Timothy Keith	FE	Texas	1983	1987	1996 / T			10
Buchele, Steve	FE	C Tex	2001	2004				5
Buhl, Arthur	RE	E Okla	1944	1948	1973 / T		1991	18
Burkhead II, Max	FE	C Tex	1987	1993				19
Burton, Raymond M.	RE	C Tex	1935	1938	1999 / T		1976	32.5
Byrd, Leslie K	PE	C Tex	2005					1
Camp, C Dennis	RE	C Tex	1965	1967	1970 / M		1996	31
Campbell, Robert L	FE	C Tex	1991	1995			2006	15
Campbell, Tony Glen	RE	C Tex	1962	1964	1970 / M		1989	27
Canafax, C Wilson	RE	C Tex	1941	1943	1999 / T		1983	32.5
Carmichael, Joe H	FE	N Tex	1977	1981	1988 / T			22.75
Carpenter, Bruce Edwin	FE	C Tex	1984	1988				22
Cavanaugh, Robert E	RE	C Tex	1974	1977			2001	29.25
Chambers, Jaquetta	FE	C Tex	1991	1994				15
Chamness, Gene A	RE	C Tex	1953	1955	1970 / M		1991	40.5
Chamness, Joe	PE	C Tex	2003					3
Chandler, James D	FE	Okla	1970	1974	1973 / T			33
Chavez, David	FE	Rio Grande	1978	1980	1997 / T			28
Childs, Thomas	FE	C Tex	2000	2002	1998 / OD			6
Chism, Jerry P	FE	C Tex	1977	1981				29
Choyce, Joan P	RE	C Tex	1990	1992			2002	11.5
Churchman, Lindsay	FE	C Tex	1998	2001				9

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf	PM Year	Full Member Year	Transfer-In / How	Exc	Date Retired	Yrs Service in Central Texas
Clifford, Frederick B	RE	Detroit	1943	1946	1970 / M		1981	38
Clifford, John F	FE	C Tex	1970	1973				36
Clinesmith, Troy C	RE	N Ark	1952	1958	1970 / M		1995	25
Colon, Hector	FE	E PA	1984	1987	1994 / T			12
Colwell, Terry Lynn	IL	C Tex	1994	1996				12
Conner, James David	FE	No. Illinois	1983	1986	2001 / T			5
Connolly, Thomas	FE	C Tex	1966	1969	2000 / T			6
Cope, Mary Gean	FE	C Tex	1994	1997				12
Coultas, G. Dean	FE	S Ill	1976	1978	1989 / T			17
Cree, S. Dianne	PE	C Tex	2005					1
Crowder, Thomas	RE	C Tex	1993				1997	4
Crowley, Weldon S	RE	N NJ	1959	1961	1970 / M		1997	37
Crumpton, Debra M.	FE	C Tex	1998	2002				8
Dack, Cindy T.	FE	C Tex	2002	2004				4
Dalco, Bryan	FE	C Tex	1997	2002				9
Daniels, Jack Kyle	RE	C Tex	1956	1959	1970 / M		1997	41.25
Danna, Tiffany	PE	C Tex	2006					
Dare-Mitchell, DeAndrea	FE	C Tex	2001	2004				5
Darnell, James W	RE	C Tex	1960	1964	1970 / M		1980	20
Davis, Jerden	RE	C Tex	1970	1970			2005	41.75
Davison, Claude W	RE	C Tex	1968	1970	1970 / M		1998	30
Dawson, Michael Douglas	FE	C Tex	1995	1997				11
Decker, Andrew	FE	C Tex	1997	2001				9
DeWald, Ernest	RE	C Tex	1945	1948	1970 / M		1980	34.5
Diehm, Kenneth John	FE	C Tex	1984	1987				22
Dirk, John A	FE	C Tex	1977	1981				29
Disney, Ben Ross	FE	C Tex	1986	1988				20
Dowd, John E	RE	C Tex	1953	1955	1970 / M		1991	38
Dozier, Watt Wm	FE	C Tex	1994	1997				12
Dugger, Jr, B C	FE	C Tex	1964	1967	1970 / M			43
Dunbar, Marty	FE	C Tex	1997	2002				9
Dykehouse, Pamela	PE	C Tex	2000	2003				6
Elliott, Ray	RE	NW Tex	1947	1952	1970 / M		1985	38
Elrod, Donald	RE	C Tex	1985	1989			2003	18
Elswick, Jr, E B	RE	C Tex	1989	1991			1999	10.25
Erickson, Stanley	RE	SW Tex	1961	1964	1978 / T		1998	20
Ewing, Robert F.	FE	C Tex	1992	1994				14
Fergeson, David	FE	Kentucky	1991	1996	1998 / T			8
Ferrell, Gilbert	RE	C Tex	1942	1947	1970 / M		1985	42.5
Flanagan, Cleon	RE	C Tex	1952	1954	1970 / M		1995	36
Fleming, Sally A	FE	C Tex	1992	1999				14
Flowers, Robert	FE	C Tex	1994	1996				12
Flynn, John N	RE	C Tex	1948	1956	1990 / T		1997	8
Flynt, Jr, Woody R	RE	C Tex	1972	1979			1995	23.25
Foust, Hubert	RE	C Tex	1973	1975			1983	10
Fowler, J Andy	RE	C Tex	1975	1975	1970 / T		2000	25
Francis, John Ed	RE	C Tex	1956	1959	1970 / M		1999	43
Franklin, J Travis	FE	C Tex	1980	1985				26
Freeman, Richard M	RE	N Tex	1956	1959	1969 / T		2000	31
Freeto, Carl N	FE	Holston	1988	1993	1990 / T			16

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf	PM Year	Full Member Year	Transfer-In / How	Exc	Date Retired	Yrs Service in Central Texas
Fuqua, Verne	RE	C Tex	1949	1956	1970 / M		1994	45
Galloway, Jerry P	FE	C Tex	1991	1994				15
Gause, Jim B	RE	C Tex	1997	1999			2001	3.5
Gibson, Carol	FE	C Tex	1993	1996				13
Gibson, Quinton J	FE	N Tex	1985	1989	1993 / T			17
Glazener, Elmer	RE	C Tex	1952	1960	1976 / T		1994	32.75
Glenn, Reuben Kyle	RE	C Tex	1973	1975			1998	25
Godbold, Elizabeth	FE	C Tex	1997	2000				9
Goss, James Allen	FE	C Tex	1970	1973				36
Graff, Charles	FE	Nebraska	1977	1979	1998 / T			8
Grant, G. Allen	FE	C Tex	2000	2004	2002 /T			4
Gravley-Quinn, Norma	FE	C Tex	2000	2003				5.75
Greaves, Robert A	RE	Tex	1944	1946	1980 / T		1990	10
Greenwaldt, Karen Ann	FE	C Tex	1975	1978				31
Grisham, William E	RE	N Tex	1956	1958	1981 / T		1993	4.5
Grubb, Lawrence B	RE	Okla	1955	1961	1977 / T		1997	20
Gurley, Gene	FE	C Tex	1999	2001				7
Guthrie, James T	FE	C Tex	1973	1977				32.75
Gutierrez, Raul R	FE	C Tex	1995	2002				11
Hagemeier, Lloyd D	RE	C Tex	1973	1978	1975 / RA		1999	25
Hagmann, Ann	FE	Oklahoma	1991	1995	2002 /T			4
Hall, Matt	FE	C Tex	1990	1994				16
Hamilton, Beverly	PE	C Tex	2006					
Harris, Dennis	RE	C Tex	1984	1992			1997	12.5
Harris, James	OD	C Tex	2001					5
Hawkins, Kay Koos	FE	C Tex	2002	2005				4
Hayes, Christopher	PE	C Tex	2003					3
Haynes, Robert	RE	C Tex	1948	1953	1970 / M		1988	40
Helm, Marie	FE	C Tex	1994	1998				12
Henry, Sr, Luther W	FE	N Tex	1963	1965	1973 / T			37
Herrington, Rollo J	RE	C Tex	1968	1970	1970 / M		1974	6
Herzig, Robert H	FE	C Tex	1975	1979				31
Heyduck, Steven C.	FE	Tex	1989	1991	1996 / T			9.5
Hippman, Sandra	FE	C Tex	2001	2004				5
Hitt, L. Ann	FE	C Tex	1999	2003				7
Hix, Catherine	RE	C Tex	1987	1990			2003	16
Hodges, J W	RE	C Tex	1952	1963	1970 / M		1983	31
Hoffman, Cal Van	FE	C Tex	1981	1984				25
Hoffman, Christi Mooney	FLA	C Tex	1993	1997				13
Holbert, John C	FE	La	1970	1976	1978 / T			28
Holbrook, Linda	PE	C Tex	2006					
Holden, Jr, Ellis	RE	C Tex	1957	1963	1970 / M		1988	30
Holland, Charles L. Jr.	RE	S Ga	1993	1996			2001	7.25
Holloway, Robert W	FE	C Tex	1970	1974				36
Holmes, Barry Lynn	FE	C Tex	1974	1978				32
Horick, William H	RE	C Tex	1954	1958	1970 / M		1988	33.25
Horton, Deborah	PE	C Tex	2005					
Howard, Clifton Odell	FE	C Tex	1984	1986				22
Howard, Jr, Wesley A	RE	C Tex	1966	1968	1970 / M		2001	37
Hughes, III, B W	FE	C Tex	1991	1995			2006	15

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf	PM Year	Full Member Year	Transfer-In / How	Exc	Date Retired	Yrs Service in Central Texas
Hull, Rebecca	PE	C Tex	2006					
Hulme, John W	RE	Mphis	1950	1952	1983 / T		1988	4.75
Humphrey, Roland	RE	C Tex	1966	1968	1970 / M		1995	29
Hunt, Crandall M	RE	N Tex	1944	1946	1979 / T		1989	10
Hunt, Henry Lamar	RE	C Tex	1980	1982			1996	16
Hunt, Richard A	RE	C Tex	1949	1952	1970 / M		1996	47
Irvin, Gerald	FE	Texas		2005	2003 /T			3
Jarrell, J Timothy	FE	C Tex	1987	1991				19
Jeane, Marty	FE	C Tex	1995	1997				11
Johnson, Hiram	RE	C Tex	1951	1955	1970 / M		1995	44
Johnson, John C	RE	C Tex	1948	1950	1971 / T	20	1990	21
Johnson, Leonard	FE	C Tex	1995	1999	1995 / OD			10.75
Johnson, W. Don	FE	C Tex	1974	1982			2006	32
Jones, Glenn E	FE	C Tex	1971	1974				35
Jones, Jason M	PE	C Tex	2005					1
Justus, Reed C	FE	C Tex	1983	1985				23.5
Kandeler, Fred W	RE	SW Tex	1965	1970	1993 / T		2001	8
Key, Sr, Sylvester	FE	C Tex	1995	1999				11
Kiblinger, Ryan	PE	C Tex	2004					2
Kilbourne, Kent A.	FE	Louisiana	1972	1978	1996 / T			10
Kile, Wanda Gail	RE	C Tex	1984	1986			2005	21
Killough, Wade T	FE	C Tex	2002	2005				4
Killough, William B	FE	C Tex	1995	1998				11
Kindley, Gary George	FE	C Tex	1981	1986				25
Kirk-Hall, Denise Urbanek	IL	C Tex	1994	1998				12
Kluck, Homer	RE	C Tex	1951	1953	1970 / M		1991	40
Koch, Rankin	FE	C Tex	1978	1981				28
Koo, Bon Woong	RE	Texas	1985	1986	1992 / T		2000	8
Kreitner-Cain, Janice	FE	C Tex	1976	1980				24.75
Kugel, Elizabeth E.	RE	C Tex	1997	1999			2003	6
Kupferle, N H	RE	C Tex	1944	1946	1970 / M		1984	39.5
Langford, Alvan Stephen	FE	C Tex	1993	1996				13
Larson, Joseph Fagg	RE	C Tex	1966	1968	1978 / T		2000	32.75
Layne, Len	RE	C Tex	1951	1954	1970 / M		1978	27
Leach, David D	FE	C Tex	1980	1985				26
Leach, E Frank	RE	C Tex	1954	1956	1970 / M		1995	38.5
Lee, Cynthia Marie	FE	Illinois	1983	1994				17
Lindley, Gary	FE	N Tex	1973	1978	1974 / T			33
Linnstaedt, Robert	IL	C Tex	1986	1990				20
Loggins, John Howell	FE	C Tex	1970	1974				36
Long, Katherine F	FE	Texas	1993	1995	1999 / T			7
Longsworth, William	FE	C Tex	1965	1973	1984 / T			23
Lovett, Jane	RE	C Tex	1979	1983			2001	22
Lowrance, Marc H	FE	C Tex	1990	1993				16
Lucas, Barbara	RE	C Tex	1977	1980			2000	22.5
Lukert, John	RE	C Tex	1964	1967	1974 / RA	4	2004	36
Lydick, Sandra	FE	C Tex	1988	1990			2005	17
Madden, Myron	FE	C Tex	1988	1991				18
Mang, Richard	FE	C Tex	1996	2002				10
Marney, Benjamin B	RE	C Tex	1952	1955	1970 / M		1994	42

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf	PM Year	Full Member Year	Transfer-In / How	Exc	Date Retired	Yrs Service in Central Texas
Marrs, Kent D	FE	C Tex	1966	1968	1970 / M			40
Marshall, Michael	FE	N Ill	1981	1987	1997 / T			9
Martin, Howard H	FE	C Tex	1995	2000				11
Martinez, David	FE	Rio Grande	2002	2005	2003 / T			3
Mathias, Maureen Baldock	RE	C Tex	1986	1989			1998	12
Matthews, George M	RE	C Tex	1948	1950	1970 / M	1	1993	44
May, Jeff	FE	C Tex	1995	1999	1995 / OD			11
McClatchy J P	RE	C Tex	1950	1952	1970 / M		1991	41
McCleskey, Archie	RE	C Tex	1951	1953	1970 / M		1994	43
McClure, Charles L	RE	C Tex	1962	1964	1962 / M		2005	43
McClurg, James R.	PE	C Tex	2004					2
McDermott, Linda Fox	FE	C Tex	1985	1989				21
McGrath, Alan S.	FE	C Tex	2003	2006				3
McGuire-Fortner, Mary E	FE	C Tex	1995	1997				11
McKee, John K	RE	C Tex	1951	1953	1970 / M		1992	33
McKee, L Michael	FE	C Tex	1975	1979				31
McKellar, John	FE	C Tex	1988	1992				18
McKinney, J Eric	FE	C Tex	1973	1977	1978 / T			32
McManus, Ronnie	FE	N Tex	1971	1974	1973 / T			33
Meier, Jr, H F	RE	C Tex	1950	1952	1970 / M		1987	37
Merritt, Herman Y, Jr.	FE	C Tex	1996	2000				10
Mertz, David C	FE	Minn	1985	1985	1986 / T			20
Mesa, Christopher	FE	C Tex	1997	1999				9
Messer, Robert E	RE	C Tex	1961	1963	1970 / M		1998	37
Milam, Susan	PE	C Tex	2004					2
Miles, Roderick F	FE	C Tex	1990	1994				16
Miller, Jeffery A	FE	W MO	1990	1994	1995 / T			11
Miller, Johnny F	FE	C Tex	1977	1980				29
Miller, Sarah	FE	C Tex	1994	1996				12
Mitchell, Linda	FE	C Tex	1990	1992				16
Moore, Gene	RE	NW Tex	1958	1964	1990 / T	5	1998	12.5
Moore, Lynn D.	FE	NW Tex	1982	1984	2000 / T			6
Moore, Marvin R	IL	C Tex	1992	1995				14
Moore, Willard (Buddy)	PE	C Tex	2004					2
Moran, Robert	RE	C Tex	1986	1988			1991	5
Mordecai, Cathy	FE	C Tex	1997	2002				9
Mosser, David N	FE	C Tex	1977	1980	1979 / T			29
Munger, G. Alan	PE	C Tex	2003					3
Murray, Keith L	FE	C Tex	1992	1996				14
Nance, Stephen	FE	C Tex	1992	1995				14
Nealy, Chauncey S	FE	N Tex	1980	1986	1993 / T			13
Nealy, Gale (Meyers)	FE	C Tex	2001	2003				5
Neaves, Priscilla	FE	C Tex	1985	1987				21
Neslony, Lisa L	FE	C Tex	1995	1999				11
Newhouse, Ronald	FE	C Tex	1990	1992				16
Newton, Jr, James	FE	NWTex	1972	1987	1987 / T			19
Niedecken, Danny J.	FE	C Tex	2001	2004				5
Norman, J Neil	FE	C Tex	1981	1982				25
Olney, James R	FE	C Tex	1972	1976				34
Osada, Donald	RE	C Tex	1955	1958	1970 / M		1995	40

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf	PM Year	Full Member Year	Transfer-In / How	Exc	Date Retired	Yrs Service in Central Texas
Owens, Carl	RE	Texas	1956	1958	1988 / T		1993	5
Ozmer, Harvey L	FE	C Tex	1968	1971	1970 / M			38
Partin, Mary Nell	PE	C Tex	2003					3
Patison, Michael	RE	C Tex	1950	1952	1970 / M		1996	46
Patrick, J. Bryan	PE	C Tex	2004					2
Patteson, Billy M	RE	C Tex	1963	1966	1970 / M		2001	37
Paxton, Allyson D	FE	C Tex	1990	1994				16
Persley, Henry	RE	C Tex	1995	1998			2004	9
Phillips, Darrell	PE	C Tex	2004					2
Phillips, T Michael	IL	C Tex	1974	1977				32
Pike, Donald Morris	RE	C Tex	1962	1964	1970 / M		1998	36
Ponder, Jo V.	FE	C Tex	1996	1998				10
Porter, Paul E.	PE	C Tex	2005					1
Posey, Gerald Dean	FE	C Tex	1978	1982				28
Prather, Melvin S	RE	C Tex	1954	1956	1977 / T		1986	12
Pratt, L Bayard	FE	C Tex	1979	1983				25.75
Procter-Smith, George	FE	N Ind	1983	1986	1986 / T		2006	21.5
Puckett, Joyce E	IL	C Tex	1990	1994				16
Purnell, Eric	RE	C Tex	1946	1951	1970 / M		1984	26
Quesenberry, L Klel	RE	NW Tex	1959	1961	1983 / T		1997	14
Radde, Henry	RE	C Tex	1959	1962	1970 / M		2003	44.5
Radde, Leonard	RE	C Tex	1960	1964	1970 / M		1996	36
Ramsdell, Michael	FE	C Tex	1980	1984				26
Ramsdell, Stephen K	FE	C Tex	1984	1986				22
Ratcliff, Gene E	PE	C Tex	2001	2004				5
Redd, C Michael	FE	N Texas	1981	1983	1999 / T			7
Redmond, Michael	PE	C Tex	2004					2
Reed, Billy L	RE	Illinois	1976	1977			1997	21
Reed, Cecil D	RE	Texas	1952	1954	1970 / M		1989	37
Reed, Ray Dean	FE	C Tex	1988	1991				18
Reed, Richard Alan	FE	C Tex	1986	1989				20
Renner, Michael Todd	PE	C Tex	2005					1
Reynolds, W T	RE	C Tex	1951	1955	1970 / M		1990	39
Richmond, Judy	PE	C Tex	2006					
Ricker, David W.	PE	C Tex	2006					
Riddile, Randal	FE	C Tex	2000	2002	/ OD			6
Rider, Dale W	RE	C Tex	1968	1970	1970 / M		1999	31
Ridlehuber, Walter	RE	N Tex	1963	1971	1980		1988	8
Riley, Jack	RE	NW Tex	1958	1961	1970 / M		1996	38
Rivera, Brenda Welch	FE	C Tex	1995	1998				11
Roath, Donald	IL	C Tex	1997	2002				9
Robbins, Christie	PE	C Tex	2004					2
Robbins, John C	FE	C Tex	1989	1992				17
Robbins, Jr, Thomas Q	FE	C Tex	1992	1995				14
Roberts, Dan Wade	FE	C Tex	1994	1996				11.5
Roberts, Sidney	RE	C Tex	1950	1952	1970 / M		1994	44
Robertson, Eugene	RE	C Tex	1960	1962	1970 / M		1998	38
Robertson, John C	RE	C Tex	1959	1961	1970 / M		2001	42
Robertson, Sharon	FE	C Tex	1996	1998				10
Rollin, Roy	RE	C Tex	1966	1968	1970 / M		1983	17

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf	PM Year	Full Member Year	Transfer-In / How	Exc	Date Retired	Yrs Service in Central Texas
Rudewick Jr, Robert	PE	C Tex	2003	2006				3
Sanders, Jr, James	RE	C Tex	1966	1969	1986 / T		2005	39
Sanders, Robert W	RE	C Tex	1949	1951	1970 / M		1994	45
Sands, Judith Ann	RE	C Tex	1983	1988			2004	21
Sanford, Sr, Alfred	RE	C Tex	1971	1972	1987 / T		1999	25
Schade, Kathye Allison	FE	C Tex	1994	1998				12
Schaub, John W	RE	Texas	1962	1964	1970 / T		2001	31
Schiffman, Marilyn	PE	C Tex	2005					1
Schmidt, Stephen	FE	C Tex	1985	1989				21
Schultz, C C	RE	C Tex	1951	1954	1970 / M		1988	37
Schultz, Dale	FE	C Tex	1988	1992				18
Scott, Donald F	FE	C Tex	1973	1977				32.75
Scott, Knox	RE	C Tex	1951	1953	1970 / M		1977	26
Scrivener, Randall B	FE	Louis	1987	1988	2000 / T			6
Scroggs, Donald H	FE	C Tex	1975	1979				31
Sellers, J W	RE	C Tex	1958	1961	1970 / M		2002	44
Senter, Fred III	FE	C Tex	1999	2002	1999 / OD			7
Seuser, Kent	FE	C Tex	1987	1991				19
Shamblin, J. Kenneth Jr.	RE	Little Rock	1963	1967	1998 / T		2002	3.5
Shelley, J Charles	RE	N Tex	1951	1954	1970 / M		1992	26
Shipman, John T	FE	C Tex	1975	1978			2006	31
Shirey, W N	RE	C Tex	1950	1952	1970 / M		1984	34
Shultz, Kenneth Bruce	RE	C Tex	1983	1985			1999	16.5
Silveria, Walter G.	RE	Iowa	1985	1988	2000 / T		2004	4
Sims, Alice Pauline	FE	C Tex	2000	2000				6
Sluder, Edis R	RE	C Tex	1963	1965	1970 / M		1992	29.5
Smart, Eddie	FE	C Tex	1994	1998				12
Smith, Don Carl	LA	C Tex	1990	1994				16
Smith, Jeffrey	FE	C Tex	1986	1989				20
Smith, Tom	RE	C Tex	1965	1967	1988 / T		1992	4
Song, Jong-Nam	FE	New Mex.		2003	2004			2
Sowell, Annette Ramsey	FE	C Tex	1983	1987				23
Sowell, Jr, Jesse	RE	N Miss	1961	1963	1982 / T		2003	21
Spradlin, Mary K	FE	C Tex	2002	2005				4
Stanley-Soulen, Melanie	FE	C Tex	1986	1989				20
Stegman, Jr, Uriah L.	RE	C Tex	1969	1972	1970 / M		2005	36
Stellar, Katie Peterson	FLA	C Tex	1990	1994				15
Stevens, Ann Livingston	RE	C Tex	1993	1995			2001	8
Stork, Wayne L.	RE	New Eng	1959	1961	1998 / T		2006	8
Stratton, Margaret	FE	C Tex	2001	2003				5
Strayhorn, Billy D	FE	Mo E	1980	1984	1983 / T			23
Suggs, Norman Lee	FE	C Tex	1984	1988				22
Summerlin, Travis	FE	C Tex	1988	1991				18
Sutton, George Mimms	FE	C Tex	1984	1988				22
Taylor, Delbert H	RE	C Tex	1956	1960	1970 / M		1995	39
Tenney, Jr, Daniel W	FE	C Tex	1995	1999				11
Thomas, Timothy	FE	C Tex	1985	1989				21
Tidd, David	IL	C Tex	1987	1991				19
Tims, James Edwin	RE	C Tex	1954	1957	1970 / M		1995	41
Torian, Gary Lamar	FE	C Tex	1981	1985	1983 / T			25

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf	PM Year	Full Member Year	Transfer-In / How	Exc	Date Retired	Yrs Service in Central Texas
Torpy, Arthur Alan	LA	C Tex	1984	1986				22
Trammell, Susan	IL	C Tex	1987	1992				19
Tran, Sanh Van	FE	C Texas	2001	2001				5
Tribble, B Thomas	RE	C Tex	1945	1950	1970 / M		1991	43
Tuck, Sharon Cram	FE	C Tex	1993	1995				13
Tune, Wilma H	RE	C Tex	1978	1981			2002	24
Turner, Gary F	FE	C Tex	1978	1982				28
Turner, Lianne	FE	C Tex	2003	2006				3
Turner, Robert M	RE	SW Tex	1960	1962	1970 / T		1988	18
Tye, Beverly	FE	C Tex	1993	1997				13
VanHemert, Judy	PE	C Tex	2004					2
VanZile, Larry M	FE	C Tex	1965	1967	1970 / M			41
Vardiman, Boyce A	RE	C Tex	1954	1956	1972 / T	4	1985	27
Vaughn, Kirsten Hamilton	FE	Little Rock	1996	1998	1999 / T			7
Walker, Darren Roy	FE	C Tex	1983	1987				23
Walker, Timothy C	FE	N Tex	1970	1973	1984 / T			35
Warden, Patricia G	LA	C Tex	1977	1981		5		23.75
Warden, Robert C	FE	C Tex	1977	1981				29
Ware, Donna Jo	FE	C Tex	1981	1986				25
Waser, Dale Francis	FE	C Tex	1981	1985				25
Waser, Patricia R	FE	C Tex	1990	1994				16
Waughtal, Laraine	FE	C Tex	2001	2004				5
Wear, Jana Vanhoozer	FE	C Tex	1995	1998				11
Weathers, Bob F	RE	C Tex	1954	1957	1970 / M		1998	44
Welshimer, Mark	FE	C Tex	2001	2003				5
Whitbeck, Gary A	FE	C Tex	1974	1976				32
Whitehead, Glenda	FE	C Tex	1988	1990				18
Whitley, Lara	PE	C Tex	2005					1
Whittle, Charles	RE	C Tex	1950	1952				25
Wild, Randy M	FE	C Tex	1977	1981				29
Williams, Dan	RE	IL GR	1970	1974	1989 / T		1996	7
Williams, John H	RE	Okla	1952	1954	1970 / M		1987	34
Wines, Alphonetta "Alphie"	PE	C Tex	2005					1
Winslow, Fred A.	FE	Texas	1972	1974	1997 / T			9
Winter, Mark	FE	C Tex	1987	1991				19
Wiseman, Paul	RE	C Tex	1951	1953	1970 / M		1982	31
Wood, William	FE	Little Rock	1993	1998	2001			5
Woods, Carol	FE	N Tex	1986	1989	2002/T			4
Woods, Nancy Ann Council	FE	C Tex	1987	1991				19
Worcester, Harris	PE	C Tex	2006					
Wordinger, Barbara K	FE	C Tex	1990	1994			2005	15
Worley, Joe D	RE	C Tex	1959	1963	1970 / M		1993	34.5
Wormwood, A J	RE	C Tex	1958	1966	1970 / M		1980	16
Wyatt, Nanette	PD	C Tex	2005					1
York, Nancy Lu	FE	C Tex	1981	1984				21
Young, Brian Allen	FE	C Tex	1984	1985	1983 / T			22.5
Young, Michael	IL	C Tex	1969	1973	1970 / M			37
Young, Robert E	RE	C Tex	1949	1951	1985 / T		1995	30
Youngblood, Scott D	FE	C Tex	1977	1981				29
Zellers, Jr, Clyde E	RE	C Tex	1975	1979			1987	12

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf	PM Year	Full Member Year	Transfer-In / How	Exc	Date Retired	Yrs Service in Central Texas
Zellers, L A	RE	C Tex	1948	1955	1970 / M		1976	28
Associate Members								
Efird, Michael A	AM	C Tex		1999			2006	7
Falahola, Olini	LA	C Tex		1997				7
Haynes, James	RA	C Tex		2000			2003	3
Haynes, LaVelle	RA	C Tex		2002			2003	1.25
Marlow, Herb	RA	C Tex		1987			2000	13
Modgling, Phyllis	AM	C Tex		2000				5.75
Orr, Georgia	RA	C Tex		2005			2005	0.25
Scott, Ernestine Dolly	RA	C Tex		1986			2000	14
FULL TIME LOCAL PASTORS								
Allen, Arther	FL							7.5
Barnett, Ronald	RFL						2005	10
Beeman, Robert	FL							8
Bellamy, Bryan	FL							
Corder, Rod	FL							2
Friend, Margaret	FL							4
Hughes, Christopher	FL							
Iglehart, Alfred	FL							2
Johnson, Don	FL							0.5
Klemm, Richard	FL							2
Latu, Alex	FL							0.75
Lewis, C Wayne	FL							6
Mott, Marvin	FL							2.25
Pena, Victor	FL							2
Reid, Sharon	FL							2.75
Schusler, Nancy	FL							7
Senkel, James	FL							2
Sorrells, Kermit	RFL						2000	5.25
Speegle, Jonathan S.	FL							1.5
Starnes, Ira Lynn	FL							8
Stephen, Paul	FL							2
Sterling, William	FL							8
Trigg, Lee	FL							1
Willis, Ted	FL							3
Wimberly, Linda	FL							2
Yant, Joyce	RFL						1996	7.5

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf	PM Year	Full Member Year	Transfer-In / How	Exc	Date Retired	Student Local Pastor Pension Credit	Yrs Service in Central Texas
Honorable Location									
Armstrong, Larry	HL	C Tex	1976	1981	1979 / T	4			14
Augustine, III, Louis	HL	Louisiana	1983	1986	1991 / T	5			18
Baze, Leon Wesley	HL	C Tex	1963	1966	1970 / M	31			10
Beaty, Richard L	HL	C Tex	1971	1975		23.5			9.5
Beck, D Keith	HL	C Tex	1986			7.25			10.5
Benedicto (Hildebrand), Teri	HL	C Tex		2000					5.5
Bettis, Joseph	HL	C Tex	1963	1964	1970 / M	18			23
Bowers, Bill Eugene	HL-R	E Okla	1956	1962	1970 / M				16
Brown, George Pat	HL	N Tex	1963	1967	1965 / T	35			6
Burris, Sarah Collins	HL	C Tex	1990	1994					1
Caruthers, James	HL-R	N Tex	1961		1973 / T	22.8			20.25
Chadwick, Charles Wm	HL-R	C Tex	1948	1951		35			21.5
Cook, Jr, Robert E	HL	C Tex	1949	1951		13			20
Graves, James P	HL	C Tex	1963	1967		33			8
Irish, Robert W	HL	C Tex	1968	1972	1971 / T	32.8			3.25
Owens, Richard R	HL	N Tex	1964	1968	1969 / T	33			6
Rone, Richard P	HL	C Tex	1968	1972	1975 / RA	26			10
Sandifer, Rachael	HL	C Tex	1997	2000					9
Schade, J Jay	HL	C Tex	1994	1998		3.25			6.75
Shaw, Robert Lee	HL	N Tex	1958	1961	1965 / T	36			10
Smith III, Russell	HL	C Tex	1946	1948		40			17.5
Spalding, Michael	HL	C Tex	1964	1967	1970 / M	26			14
Spencer, Ted B	HL-R	C Tex	1955	1957		3			22
Spinks, Donald W	HL	C Tex	1977	1981		19.3			8
Stovall, Michael	HL	C Tex	1968	1971	1970 / M	31			5
Thomas, Charles W	HL	C Tex	1953	1962		38		6	13
Tibbs, Ben	HL	C Tex	1975	1979		14			15
VanRite, James	HL	C Tex	1979	1983		16.8			8.25
Whorton, Tennyson	HL	C Tex	1955	1960		42			7
Williams, Wesley W	HL	C Tex	1952	1954	1970 / M	10			20
Younger, Benny B	HL	C Tex	1964	1967	1970 / M	32			8

Deacons

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf	Conference Service Year	Full Member Year	Transfer-In / How	Exc	Date Retired	Yrs Service in Central Texas
Adair, Sharon Wilson	RD	C Tex	1998	1998			2005	7
Allen, Julie Ann	FLA	C Tex	2002					
Andrews, Sara Irene	FD	C Tex	1995	1998				9
Bell, Meredith	PD	C Tex	2005					1
Bennett, Nancy	RD	C Tex	1988	1997			2000	12
Bright, Dian S.	FD	C Tex	2005	2005				1
Brothers, Holly	FD	C Tex	2002	2005				4

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf	Conference Service Year	Full Member Year	Transfer-In / How	Exc	Date Retired	Yrs Service in Central Texas
Byrd, Terri L	IL	C Tex	1995	2000				11
Cate, Suzanne	FD	NW Tex	1998	1998	2000 / T			5.75
Cullen, Robert J.	FD	Texas	1997	1997	2001 / T			5.25
Dahl, Dorothy M.	RD	C Tex	1977	1997			1998	0.25
DeLuca, Donna	PD	C Tex	2006					
Elliott, Barbara	RD	C Tex	1997	1997			2002	5
Freeto, Linda	PD	C Tex	2005					1
Froman, Nancy Sumner	FD	Pac NW	1999	2002				4
Galaviz, Sarah Leach	FLA	C Tex	1985	1997				19
Gause, Jackie	RD	C Tex	1997	1997			2000	3.5
Geisel, Nila	FD	C Tex	1997	1997				9
Giessen, Rachel	PD	C Tex	2005					1
Granderson, Karen	FD	C Tex	1997	1997				8.5
Holloway, Judy	PD	C Tex	2005					1
Howard, Leotia Floyd	RD	C Tex	1998	1998			2004	5.5
Johnson, Gordon	PD	C Tex	2006					
McAlpin, Dawne Baird	FD	C Tex	2001	2004				4
McDermott, Thomas S	FD	C Tex	1984	1987				20.25
McDougal, Phyllis	FD	C Tex	2000	2000				6
Murraine, Nelda Barrett	FD	C Tex	1981	2000				2
Nichols, Melissa	FD	C Tex	1997	1997				9
Rhodes, Phillip	PD	C Tex	2005					1
Samford, Karen Ann	FD	C Tex	2003	2003				2
Seawell, Phillip	LA	C Tex	1994	1997				7
Springer, Beverly	PD	C Tex	2004					2
Springer, Rick	FD	C Tex	2000	2000				6
Standefer, Thomas B.	PD	C Tex	2005					1
Stevens, Robin	PD	C Tex	2004					2
Stewart, Jeanna	FD	C Tex	1996	1999				8
Terry, James Denson	FD	C Tex	2002	2002				4
Treviño-Teddlie, Jeannie	FD	C Tex	1997	1997				8
Vaughn, R. Douglas	FD	C Tex	2004	2004				2
Wier, Brenda	FD	C Tex	1977	1997				8
Williams, Annette V.	FD	C Tex	1989	1997				8.75
Wilson, Kevin	FD	C Tex	2001	2004				5
Woodward, Jane	FD	C Tex	2005	2005				1
Woolridge, Ruby Martin	FD	C Tex	1990	1998				14
Yaites, LilliAnn "Penny"	PD	C Tex	2006					

XIII. Financial Statements

Brownwood District

JUL-18-2006 02:26 PM P.02

CHANDLER ENGINEERING AND DEVELOPMENT
William G. Chandler, P.E.
891 Diana Lane • Stephenville, Texas 76401 • (254) 968-6796

July 10, 2005

Dr. Shelly Brooks
District Superintendent
Brownwood District, United Methodist Church
P. O. Box 1665
Brownwood, TX 76804

I have reviewed financial records of Brownwood District, Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church for the year ended December 31, 2005. My review included bank statements and reconciliations, financial statements, receipts and disbursements records, payroll tax reports, budget comparisons, and a sampling of paid invoices.

In my opinion, these records present fairly the financial position of the District at December 31, 2005, and the activity for the year then ended.

Respectfully submitted,

Betty J. Chandler
Betty J. Chandler

Mid-Cities District

Sue M.Thomas
7028 Pinon; Fort Worth TX 76116
817.296.0676 817.665.7180

April 5, 2006

Rev. Connally Dugger
Mid-Cities District
6815 Manhattan Blvd., Suite 112
Ft. Worth, TX 76120

Re: Audit of 2005 District Financial Records

Dear Rev. Dugger:

I have reviewed the 2005 financial records of the Mid-Cities District of the United Methodist Church of the Central Texas Conference during the period of March 29 –April 5, 2006. The review included verification of the bank statements and reconciliation reports for both the operating and designated accounts; reports generated from the Intuit Quicken accounting software, original receipts, federal tax forms and reports (941's, w-2's and w-4's), and verbal explanations provided by staff member, Dana Rocha. No discrepancies were found that would cause me to question the accuracy of the reporting of the district's finances.

In the DESIGNATED ACCOUNT, statements were verified and examined in-depth for the months of March, May and August. No discrepancies were found.

In the OPERATING ACCOUNT, statements were verified and examined in-depth for March, May, and August. No discrepancies were discovered.

Good record keeping and documentation is evident in the area of finance for the District. A clear cash flow can be tracked fro the receipt of income to the appropriate disbursement. Reports reflect the accuracy of this path, and allow managers to have a clear picture.

It is my finding, and indicated by my signature, that the records and data are in proper order for the calendar year 2005.

Sue M. Thomas

Sue M. Thomas

Fort Worth District

Sue M.Thomas
7028 Pinon; Fort Worth TX 76116
817.296.0676 817.665.7180

March 31, 2006

Dr. Scott Youngblood
Fort Worth West District
464 Bailey
Fort Worth, TX 76107

Re: Audit of 2005 District Financial Records

Dear Dr. Youngblood:

I have reviewed the 2005 financial records of the Fort Worth District of the United Methodist Church of the Central Texas Conference during the period of March 9 –30, 2006. The review included verification of the bank statements and reconciliation reports for both the operating and designated accounts; reports generated from the Intuit Quicken accounting software, original receipts, federal tax forms and reports (941's, w-2's and w-4's), and verbal explanations provided by staff member, Kathy Bellamy. No discrepancies were found that would cause me to question the accuracy of the reporting of the district's finances.

In the DESIGNATED ACCOUNT, statements were verified for the months of February, June and August. No discrepancies were found.

In the OPERATING ACCOUNT, statements were verified for February, June, and August. No discrepancies were discovered.

Reports are presented in a manner that are easy for non-financial people to interpret. Back-up is readily available and filed in a logical manner. This provides the necessary financial credibility that a District of the United Methodist Church needs.

It is my finding, and indicated by my signature, that the records and data are in proper order for the calendar year 2005.

Sue M Thomas

Sue M. Thomas

Temple District

Robert C. Farrell
209 Fairway Dr.
Gatesville, Texas 76528

March 8, 2006

Bishop Ben Chamness
United Methodist Conference Office
464 Bailey Ave.
Fort Worth, Texas 76107

Bishop Chamness,

I have been asked by Rankin Koch of the Temple District to look over the financial records of the Temple District for the period January 1, 2005 through December 31, 2005.

The Temple District Administrative Budget for this period was $102,723 based on the copy of the financial statements I received.

During this period the Temple District received $130,913 from all sources and expended $139,827. The ending reconciled cash balance was $77,984. I was provided monthly financial statements, check stubs, paid invoices and bank statements for the Districts checking account. The review focused on a cash basis and no information was provided, nor did I perform any procedures to ascertain amounts, if any, owed to or by the District on December 31, 2005.

During this review nothing came to my attention which would indicate that amounts received were not properly reflected in the Districts records. Additionally, it would appear that funds expended were reflected on the Districts Financial statements. During my review I noted certain "non-budget" receipts and disbursements which amounted to $28,699 and $45,365 respectively. When these amounts are subtracted from total revenues and expenditures, the net budget revenues and expenditures total $102,214 and $94,462 and compares to the budget of $102,723.

This review should not be considered to have been performed in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards. The procedures performed were those I considered necessary in the circumstances and do not include available audit procedures. Therefore, I make no representations regarding the receipts and expenditures of the District other than those noted above which were limited to the information provided. Accordingly, I cannot comment of the inclusiveness of the records provided. I used only those receipts and paid invoices provided to me as a basis for the review.

It should also be noted that I am not currently engaged in the practice of public accounting. I have significant internal audit experience but currently serve as Chief Financial Officer for Central Texas College in Killeen, Texas and did not ask for any fee for this review.

If you need additional information, please call me at (254)865-5809.

Thank You,

Robert C. Farrell

Waco District

April 3, 2006

Waco District
Central Texas Conference
United Methodist Church
P. O. Box 7740
Waco, TX 76714-7740

To Whom It May Concern:

I have reviewed the balance sheet of the Waco District, Central Texas conference of the United Methodist as of December 2005, and the cash disbursement journals and the revenue/expense detail fund ledgers for the year then ended. All information utilized for the review was provided by personnel of the Waco District and therefore as the representation of the personnel for the Waco District of the United Methodist Church.

The review consisted principally of analytical procedures applied to represented financial data. The review was performed in accordance with generally accepted auditing standard. However, the view did not encompass an evaluation of the internal control structure for the organization. No material exceptions were identified in the review.

Based on my review, I am not aware of any material modifications that should be made to the financial statement. It is my opinion that the financial statement fairly represents the financial condition of the Waco District, Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist church as of the audit date.

Kathy L. McElreath

Kathy L. McElreath

Monica L. Fay
Bookkeeping Services

313 Spring Grove Dr.
Waxahachie, TX 75165
Phone 972.923.2660 Fax 972.937.6405
email: monicafay@wavspeed.com

Officers and Directors
Waxahachie District UMC
ATTN: Mary-Ruth Reed
PO Box 156
Waxahachie, TX 75168

I have audited the financial records of the Waxahachie District UMC for the year ended December 31, 2005. These financial records are the responsibly of the Waxahachie District UMC's management. My responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial records based on my audit.

I conducted the audit based on standards that require obtaining reasonable assurance about whether the financial records are free of material misstatement. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial records. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial records presentation. I believe that my audit provides a reasonable basis for my opinion.

In my opinion, the financial records referred to above fairly present, in all material respects, the financial position of the Waxahachie District UMC as of December 31, 2005, and the results of its operations and its cash flows for the year then ended.

Monica L. Fay
Degreed Accountant

May 17, 2006

Weatherford District

Sue M. Thomas
7028 Pinon; Fort Worth TX 76116
817.296.0676 817.665.7180

April 26, 2006

Dr. Jay Beavers
Weatherford District
Box 67
Weatherford, TX 76086

Re: Audit of 2005 District Financial Records

Dear Dr. Beavers:

I have reviewed the 2005 financial records of the Weatherford District of the United Methodist Church of the Central Texas Conference during the period of April 20 - 26, 2006. The review included verification of the bank statements for all accounts; reports provided, original receipts, federal tax forms and reports (941's, w-2's and w-4's), as well as verbal explanations provided by staff member, Kitty Bartlett. No discrepancies were found that would cause me to question the accuracy of the reporting of the district's finances.

The district has a strong set of procedures that keep their financial habits strong and their reports readily usable. Changes observed have served to strengthen these procedures and expectations. As a model for many churches in the area, these serve as a teaching tool in addition to providing for the financial credibility of the District itself.

It is my finding, and indicated by my signature, that the records and data are in proper order for the calendar year 2005.

Sue M. Thomas

COMMISSION ON CHURCH GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT

Financial Statement for January 1 through December 31, 2005

GENERAL BUDGET		
Beginning Balance		(106,630.73)
Receipts:		
Share Program	209,702.91	
Interest	1,270.88	
Grants	55,000.00	
Conference Apportionment	90,000.00	
Misc. Gifts & Receipts	8,673.00	
Designated Receipts	145,674.85	510,321.64
Total Receipts less Beginning Balance		403,690.91
Disbursements:		
Congregational Development	352,300.70	
Property Expenses	12,403.41	
Designated Disbursements	98,906.22	
		(463,610.33)
		(59,919.42)
Transfer from Capital Funds Budget		105,743.85
Cash Balance, December 31, 2005		45,824.43
CAPITAL FUNDS BUDGET		
Beginning Balance		122,472.47
Receipts (Interest)		548,976.52
Transfer to General Budget		(105,743.85)
Disbursements		(376,341.00)
Cash Balance, December 31, 2005		189,364.14
ASSETS		
Properties (Land and Buildings)		914,830
TMF Property Fund		213,281
TMF Permanent Fund		18,626
TMF Reserve Account		46,295
CTMF Sales of CTC Property		263,322
CTMF Offer Them Christ Account		174,438
Bank Account (BankOne)		45,824
Balance, December 31, 2005		1,676,616
Less Indebtedness		(924,711)
TOTAL ASSETS		751,905

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page(s)
Independent Auditor's Report	1
Financial Statements:	
Statements of Financial Position	2
Statements of Activities and Changes in Net Assets	3 - 4
Statements of Cash Flows	5
Notes to Financial Statements	6 - 11

Rhodes Osiek & Company, L.L.P. • Certified Public Accountants

Curt H. Osiek
Bryan K. Rhodes
Joan T. Washburn
Lisa M. Wheaton

INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT

To the Board of Directors of

The Central Texas Methodist Foundation:

We have audited the accompanying statements of financial position of The Central Texas Methodist Foundation (a Texas Non-Profit Corporation) as of December 31, 2005 and 2004, and the related statements of activities and changes in net assets and cash flows for the years then ended. These financial statements are the responsibility of the management of The Central Texas Methodist Foundation. Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on our audits.

We conducted our audits in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. We believe that our audits provide a reasonable basis for our opinion.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the financial position of The Central Texas Methodist Foundation as of December 31, 2005 and 2004, the changes in its net assets and its cash flows for the years then ended, in conformity with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America.

Rhodes Osiek & Company

Arlington, Texas
May 31, 2006

2370 West Interstate 20 • Arlington, Texas 76017 • 817-275-1700 • FAX 817-261-6410

THE CENTRAL TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION

STATEMENTS OF FINANCIAL POSITION
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2005 and 2004 (NOTE 1)

ASSETS

	2005	2004
CURRENT ASSETS:		
Cash	$ 240,480	$ 447,613
Receivable	900	5,207
Investments (Note 2 and 4)	19,336,154	17,622,814
Total Current Assets	19,577,534	18,075,634
FIXED ASSETS-NET (Note 3)	261,995	308,412
Total Assets	$ 19,839,529	$ 18,384,046

LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS

CURRENT LIABILITIES:		
Accounts Payable-Other	$ 12,820	$ 39,501
Current obligation under capital lease (Note 5)	1,018	895
Note payable (Note 6)	452,398	452,398
Total Current Liabilities	466,236	492,794
LONG TERM OBLIGATION UNDER CAPITAL LEASE (Note 5)	2,361	3,380
NET ASSETS:		
Unrestricted Operating Net Assets	254,278	229,894
Temporarily Restricted Net Assets (Note 1)	17,543,456	16,189,061
Permanently Restricted Net Assets	1,573,198	1,468,917
Total Net Assets	19,370,932	17,887,872
Total Liabilities and Net Assets	$ 19,839,529	$ 18,384,046

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

THE CENTRAL TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION

STATEMENTS OF ACTIVITIES AND CHANGES IN NET ASSETS
FOR THE YEARS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2005 AND 2004 (NOTE 1)

	2005			
REVENUE:	Unrestricted	Temporarily Restricted	Permanently Restricted	Total
Interest and Dividends	$ 496,930	$ 156,667	$ 28,675	$ 684,412
Capital Gains (losses)(Note 2)	239,417	8,096	(38,917)	208,596
Management fees (Note 1)	33,127	0	0	33,127
Miscellaneous Income	2,356	0	0	2,356
Total revenue	771,830	166,903	(10,242)	928,491
EXPENSES:				
Directed Expenses (Note 1)	297,710	0	0	297,710
Salaries	215,834	0	0	215,834
Benefits and Taxes (Note 7)	37,928	0	0	37,928
Insurance	27,235	0	0	27,235
Printing and Postage	23,037	0	0	23,037
Office Supplies	11,988	0	0	11,988
Utilities	11,594	0	0	11,594
Contributions	2,148	0	0	2,148
Dues and Subscriptions	852	0	0	852
Equipment Maint & Supplies	19,320	0	0	19,320
Travel	3,127	0	0	3,127
Audit/Accounting	7,000	0	0	7,000
Automobile Expense	4,833	0	0	4,833
Professional Service	17,195	0	0	17,195
Investment Fees	2,250	0	0	2,250
Depreciation	50,874	0	0	50,874
Interest	14,362	0	0	14,362
Miscellaneous	159	0	0	159
Total Expenses	747,446	0	0	747,446
Change in Net Assets	24,384	166,903	(10,242)	181,045
Net Additions to Restricted Managed Funds	0	1,187,492	114,523	1,302,015
Net Assets, Beginning of Year	229,894	16,189,061	1,468,917	17,887,872
Net Assets, End of Year	$254,278	$17,543,456	$1,573,198	$19,370,932

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements

THE CENTRAL TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION

STATEMENTS OF ACTIVITIES AND CHANGES IN NET ASSETS
FOR THE YEARS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2005 AND 2004 (NOTE 1)

	2004			
REVENUE:	Unrestricted	Temporarily Restricted	Permanently Restricted	Total
Interest and Dividends	$ 489,521	$ 300,799	$ 27,970	$ 718,290
Capital Gains (losses)(Note 2)	337,810	131,380	53,190	522,380
Management fees (Note 1)	26,265	0	0	26,265
(Loss) on sale of assets(Note 1)	(34,469)	0	0	(34,459)
Miscellaneous Income	3,963	0	0	3,963
Total revenue	823,100	332,129	81,160	1,236,389
EXPENSES:				
Directed Expenses (Note 1)	213,344	0	0	213,344
Salaries	244,599	0	0	244,599
Benefits and Taxes (Note 7)	43,054	0	0	43,054
Insurance	24,607	0	0	24,607
Printing and Postage	19,323	0	0	19,323
Office Supplies	9,834	0	0	9,834
Utilities	12,177	0	0	12,177
Contributions	16,356	0	0	16,356
Dues and Subscriptions	1,273	0	0	1,273
Equipment Maint & Supplies	13,913	0	0	13,913
Travel	4,535	0	0	4,535
Audit/Accounting	7,000	0	0	7,000
Automobile Expense	3,520	0	0	3,520
Professional Service	6,327	0	0	6,327
Investment Fees	12,058	0	0	12,058
Depreciation	56,194	0	0	56,194
Interest	14,058	0	0	14,058
Miscellaneous	72	0	0	72
Total Expenses	702,244	0	0	702,189
Change in Net Assets	120,856	332,129	81,160	534,145
Net Additions to Restricted Managed Funds	(210,078)	107,997	(59,591)	(161,672)
Net Assets, Beginning of Year	319,116	15,748,935	1,447,348	17,515,399
Net Assets, End of Year	$ 229,894	$16,189,061	$ 1,468,917	$17,887,872

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements
-4-

THE CENTRAL TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION

STATEMENTS OF CASH FLOWS
FOR THE YEARS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2005 AND 2004 (NOTE 1)

	2005	2004
CASH FLOWS FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES:		
Change in net assets	$ 181,045	$ 534,145
Adjustments to reconcile to net cash provided by operating activities:		
Depreciation	50,874	56,194
(Increase) decrease in receivables	4,397	(3,407)
Increase (decrease) in operating liabilities:		
Accounts payable - other	(26,681)	1,554
NET CASH GENERATED (USED) BY OPERATING ACTIVITIES:	209,645	588,486
CASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES:		
Proceeds from trust funds	1,302,015	(161,672)
(Purchase of) reduction in investments	(1,713,340)	(84,614)
Purchase of fixed assets	(4,457)	(21,487)
Increase (decrease) in obligation under capital lease	(696)	2,566
NET CASH PROVIDED (USED) BY INVESTING ACTIVITIES	(416,678)	(265,207)
CASH FLOWS FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIES:		
Repayment of note payable	(0)	(0)
NET INCREASE (DECREASE) IN CASH	(207,133)	352,219
CASH, BEGINNING OF PERIOD	447,613	124,394
CASH, END OF PERIOD	$ 240,480	$ 447,613
Supplemental Data:		
Interest Expense	$ 14,362	$ 14,058

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.
-5-

THE CENTRAL TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
FOR THE YEARS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2005 AND 2004

NOTE 1 - SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

Organization

The Central Texas Methodist Foundation (the "Foundation"), a Texas non-profit corporation, was organized to make loans to local churches and agencies of the Central Texas Conference ("CTC") for the acquisition and improvement of properties and facilities, to agencies and boards of the Central Texas Conference, and to be donee and manager for gifts and endowments.

The Foundation receives unrestricted gifts from donors to help cover the cost of providing services and to enable the Foundation to fulfill their program objectives. Unrestricted gifts, grants, and bequests are reported as income in the operating fund. Additionally, the Foundation may be designated as a charitable beneficiary of wills, trusts, annuities and other unrestricted gifts which will be reflected as revenue and support in the statement of activity in the year realized.

No part of the assets of the Foundation can be used by or subjected to the obligations of the Central Texas Conference or any of its local churches or agencies, except in connection with and to the extent of the CTC's agencies or local church's deposits or other funds held by the Foundation on its behalf.

Basis of Presentation

The Foundation's financial statements are prepared on the accrual basis of accounting in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles. Net assets and revenues, expenses, gains, and losses are classified based on the existence or absence of donor-imposed restrictions. Accordingly, net assets of the Foundation and changes therein are classified and reported as follows:

Unrestricted Operating Net Assets - Represents the portion of expendable funds that is available for support of Foundation operation. This includes outstanding loans to local churches and conference agencies. The interest earnings and principal receipts are available for support of foundation operations.

THE CENTRAL TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
FOR THE YEARS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2005 AND 2004

Temporarily Restricted Net Assets:

Managed Investment Funds

Managed Funds - Represent funds invested for a temporary or indefinite period for the benefit of the depositors. The Foundation makes all investment decisions related to these deposits and pays interest at rates established on a monthly basis.

Charitable Gift Annuities

Annuity funds represent a gift of money or other property given to the Foundation on the condition that the Foundation bind itself to make periodic stipulated payments, that terminate at a specified time, to the donor or other designated individuals.

Certificates of Participation

In January of 1997, the Foundation initiated a $1,000,000 offering of sale of Certificates of Participation to members and friends of United Methodist Churches and Agencies within the State of Texas. Effective July 1, 1998 the foundation modified this offering to unlimited principal. The Certificates of Participation are issued as general debt obligations of the Central Texas Methodist Foundation in minimum amounts of $1,000, and the 2005 and 2004 rates of annual interest paid to investors ranged from 2.75% to 5.10%.

Proceeds from the sale of Certificates of Participation are used to make loans to United Methodist Churches, Agencies or institutions within the Central Texas Conference area. These securities are not registered with the Securities and Exchange Commission or the Texas Securities Commission, being exempt under Paragraph (4) Section 3(a) of the Securities Act of 1933, as amended, and Section 6-J of the Texas Securities Act.

Cash and Cash Equivalents

For the purposes of the statement of cash flows, the Foundation considers all unrestricted highly liquid investments with an original maturity of three months or less to be cash and cash equivalents. At December 31, 2005, the Foundation had no such investments included in cash and cash equivalents.

Permanently Restricted Net Assets:

Endowment and Life Estate Funds

Endowment and other life estate funds represent funds which are either currently restricted or funds that are subject to restrictions of gift instruments requiring in perpetuity that the principal be invested. Certain endowment funds allow the Foundation to determine the ultimate use of life estate property upon the death of the donor. The property is valued at $1.00 until the Foundation obtains ultimate use of the corpus upon the death of the donor. At December 31, 2005 there were four Life Estate Funds included in temporarily restricted funds in net assets.

Estimates

The preparation of financial statements in conformity with generally accepted accounting principals requires management to make estimates and assumptions that affect certain reported amounts and disclosures. Accordingly, actual results could differ from those estimates.

Fixed Assets

Fixed assets are stated at cost. The Foundation has a policy whereby property additions below a minimum amount are expensed as incurred. Depreciation is computed using the straight-line method. The annual depreciation rates for buildings and furniture and equipment are based on 30, 7 and 5 year useful lives.

Interfund Revenue And Expenses

The Foundation generally receives a fund management fee of .75% to 1.25% of invested assets from each managed account. The management fee is recorded as an expense in each fund and as revenue in the operating fund.

Federal Income Taxes

The foundation is exempt from federal income taxes, under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code.

Financial Statement Presentation

In 1995, the Central Texas Methodist Foundation adopted Statement of Financial Accounting Standards (SFAS) No. 117, "Financial Statements of Not-for-Profit Organizations." Under SFAS No. 117, the Central Texas Methodist Foundation is required to report information regarding its financial position and activities according to three classes of net assets: unrestricted net assets, and temporarily restricted net assets and permanently restricted net assets. In addition, the Central Texas Methodist Foundation is required to present a statement of cash flows. As permitted by SFAS No. 117, the Foundation has discontinued its use of fund accounting and has, accordingly, reclassified its financial statements to present classes of net assets. In accordance with SFAS No. 116, contributions received are recorded to the three classes of net assets depending on the existence and nature of any donor restrictions. Under SFAS No. 116, contributions with donor restrictions are required to be reported as temporarily restricted support and are then reclassified to unrestricted net assets upon expiration of the time restriction.

Compensated absences

Compensated absences have not been accrued because the amount cannot be reasonably estimated.

Concentration of credit risk

The Organization maintains a bank account at one bank. Accounts at an institution are insured by the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation (FDIC) up to $100,000. Cash in the bank account at the bank exceeded federally insured limits.

NOTE 2 - INVESTMENTS

The Foundation currently utilizes one investment manager. At December 31, 2005, $4,666,222 was under management. The Foundation paid approximately $2,250 in investment fees, which is reflected as an expense in the accompanying financial statements. Life estate property represents real estate conveyed to the Foundation with the donor reserving a life estate in the property. Each property is valued at $1.00 until the Foundation obtains ultimate use of the corpus upon the death of the donor. During 2005 and 2004, included in the capital gains are $(47,438) and $350,595 of unrealized gains/ (losses) and $256,032 and $171,775 of realized (losses), respectively.

THE CENTRAL TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
FOR THE YEARS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2005 and 2004

NOTE 2-INVESTMENTS (continued)

	2005 Cost	2005 Market	2004 Cost	2004 Market
Trust funds-cash	$ 351,036	$ 351,036	$ 157,552	$ 157,552
Time deposits	2,743,014	2,743,014	1,561,530	1,561,530
Corp. debt oblig.	43,223	42,854	130,241	131,551
Pooled balanced funds	2,137,724	2,222,586	2,809,198	3,071,234
Equity securities	2,276,385	2,419,449	2,321,735	2,527,713
Notes receivable	7,935,677	7,935,677	6,457,791	6,457,791
Real Estate	689,359	699,333	827,211	852,453
Transferable life policies	2,173,415	2,922,197	2,151,155	2,619,029
Insurance annuities	0	0	428,000	443,955
Royalties	1	1	1	1
Life estate prop.	5	5	5	5
	$16,349,839	$19,336,154	$16,844,419	$17,822,814

NOTE 3 - FIXED ASSETS

The Foundation had fixed assets used in operation at December 31, 2005 and 2004 as follows:

	2005	2004
Building	$ 297,895	$ 297,895
Office furniture and equipment	218,084	218,084
Automobile	30,213	45,291
Less: Accumulated depreciation	(282,197)	(253,858)
Fixed Assets Net	$ 261,995	$ 308,412

THE CENTRAL TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
FOR THE YEARS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2005 and 2004

NOTE 4 - NOTES RECEIVABLE

The Foundation loans funds to local churches and other institutions and agencies of the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church. These loans earned interest at rates ranging from 3.05% to 8.50% over periods from 1 to 20 years. Management has determined that all notes receivable are totally collectible as of December 31, 2005.

NOTE 5 - OBLIGATION UNDER CAPITAL LEASE

The Foundation leases a copier under a financing lease. The present value of net minimum lease payments is reflected in the balance sheet as a current obligation under capital lease and long-term obligation under capital lease. The future minimum lease payments by years is as follows:

December 31, 2006	$ 1,018
December 31, 2007	1,159
December 31, 2008	1,202
Total	$ 3,379

NOTE 6 – NOTE PAYABLE

The Foundation received an advance of funds to finance operations for the year ended December 31, 2002 in the amount of $452,398. The note is payable in 11 successive monthly installments, the first 11 payments are interest only with the final payment of the balance plus interest. The final payment is due on December 1, 2006. The interest rate is a floating rate at the current Certificate of Participation rate, which was 4.50% at the renewal date of the note.

NOTE 7 – RETIREMENT PLAN

The Foundation contributes to a retirement plan for its eligible employees. Contributions by the employer are made at 9% of the employee's compensation and totaled $18,805 and $20,178 for the years ended December 31, 2005 and 2004, respectively. The plan allows employees to make voluntary deferred contributions.

Jid T. Cheatham, CPA
W.A. Lansford, CPA
Partners: Biphkeeville

Molly Willaker, CPA
Manager - Granbury

CHEATHAM & LANSFORD
Certified Public Accountants
Service, Solutions, Stability

Independent Auditors' Report

To the Board of Directors
Glen Lake United Methodist Camp, Inc.
Glen Rose, Texas

We have audited the accompanying statement of financial position of Glen Lake United Methodist Camp, Inc., (a non profit organization) as of December 31, 2005, and the related statements of activities, functional expenses, and cash flows for the year then ended. These financial statements are the responsibility of the Organization's management. Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on our audit.

We conducted our audit in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. We believe that our audit provides a reasonable basis for our opinion.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the financial position of Glen Lake United Methodist Camp, Inc., as of December 31, 2005, and the changes in its net assets and its cash flows for the year then ended in conformity with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America.

As discussed in Note 8 to the financial statements, certain errors resulting in understatement of electric utilities as of December 31, 2003, were discovered by management of the organization subsequent to the issuance of our independent auditors' report on the financial statements. An adjustment has been made to net assets as of December 31, 2003, to correct the errors.

Cheatham & Lansford, CPAs

Granbury, Texas
February 10, 2006

P.O. Box 1678 2305 East Hwy 377 Granbury, Texas 76048 (817)573-5597 (817)573-5570 fax

Glen Lake United Methodist Camp, Inc.
Statement of Financial Position

December 31, 2005

ASSETS

Current assets	
Cash and cash equivalents	$ 128,578
Accounts receivable	28,237
Inventory	48,245
Total current assets	205,060
Fixed assets - (net of accumulated depreciation of $3,140,074)	4,787,146
Other assets	
Investments	3,226
Cash temporarily restricted	62,023
Cash unrestricted designated	7,531
Total other assets	72,780
Total assets	$5,064,986

LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS

Current liabilities:	
Accounts payable	$ 80,202
Current portion of long-term debt	43,152
Total current liabilities	123,353
Long-term liabilities:	
Notes payable less current portion of long-term debt	524,110
Total liabilities	647,464
Net assets:	
Unrestricted	112,799
Unrestricted designated	4,241,700
Total unrestricted net assets	4,355,499
Temporarily restricted	62,023
Total net assets	4,417,522
Total liabilities and net assets	$5,064,986

See accompanying accountants' report and notes.

Glen Lake United Methodist Camp, Inc.
Statement of Activities

For the year ended December 31, 2005

	Unrestricted	Temporarily-Restricted	Total
Revenue:			
Contributions	$ 17,237	$ 67,601	$ 84,838
Food revenue	408,253	-	408,253
Lodging revenue	471,570	-	471,570
Retail sales	65,974	-	65,974
Other fees and charges	181,613	-	181,613
Interest income	3,636	-	3,636
Central Texas Conference, United Methodist Churches:			
Allocation for operations	117,191	-	117,191
Allocation for debt reduction	83,760	-	83,760
Net assets released from expense restrictions	43,836	(43,836)	-
Total revenue	1,393,070	23,765	1,416,835
Expenses:			
General and administrative	743,808	-	743,808
Program	210,950	-	210,950
Food service	283,391	-	283,391
Development	66,951	-	66,951
Facility support	146,311	-	146,311
Total expenses	1,451,412	-	1,451,412
Change in net assets	(58,342)	23,765	(34,577)
Net assets, beginning of year	4,450,505	38,258	4,488,763
Prior period adjustment	(36,664)	-	(36,664)
Net assets, end of year	$ 4,355,499	$ 62,023	$ 4,417,522

See accompanying accountants' report and notes.

Glen Lake United Methodist Camp, Inc.
Statement of Cash Flows

For the year ended December 31, 2005

Cash flows from operating activities:	
Change in net assets	$ (34,577)
Adjustments to reconcile change in net assets to net cash used for operating activities:	
Depreciation	235,367
Increase in accounts receivable and other assets	37,423
Increase in accounts payable and accrued expenses	(59,462)
Net cash provided by operating activities	178,751
Cash flows from investing activities:	
Decrease in investments	(73,132)
Purchase of fixed assets	(43,855)
Net cash used by investing activities	(116,987)
Cash flows from financing activities:	
Proceeds from subsidies	200,951
Reduction of debt	(169,424)
Net cash provided by financing activities	31,527
Net increase in cash and cash equivalents	93,291
Cash and cash equivalents, December 31, 2004	35,287
Cash and cash equivalents, December 31, 2005	$ 128,578
Supplemental disclosures of cash flow information:	
Interest Paid:	$ 29,903
Donated Asset:	$ 900

See accompanying accountants' report and notes.

Glen Lake United Methodist Camp, Inc.
Statement of Functional Expenses

For the year ended December 31, 2005

	Management and Administrative	Program	Food Service	Development	Facility Support	Total Expenses
Salaries and wages	$ 98,990	$ 109,603	$ 74,297	$ 36,803	$ 115,306	$ 434,867
Payroll taxes and fringe benefits	109,588	-	-	-	-	109,588
Food and food service	-	-	201,467	-	-	201,467
Professional fees	4,500	-	-	-	-	4,500
Maintenance and repair	4,332	-	7,217	-	10,677	42,526
Utilities	159,624	-	-	-	-	159,624
Staff development and travel	4,355	3,131	-	2,363	-	9,849
Camp and summer expenses	-	31,725	-	-	-	31,725
Insurance	55,219	-	-	-	-	55,219
Fundraising expense	-	48,643	-	27,565	-	76,208
Retail store	-	17,846	-	-	-	17,846
Office expense	37,488	-	-	-	-	37,488
Interest expense	29,903	-	-	-	-	29,903
Other costs	4,271	-	10	423	350	5,054
Total expenses before depreciation	508,441	210,950	283,391	66,953	146,311	1,216,044
Depreciation	235,367	-	-	-	-	235,367
Total expenses	$ 743,808	$ 210,950	$283,391	$ 66,953	$ 146,311	$1,451,412

See accompanying accountants' report and notes

Glen Lake United Methodist Camp, Inc.
Notes to the Financial Statements
December 31, 2005

Organization
Glen Lake United Methodist Camp, Inc (the Organization), was incorporated in the State of Texas, as a nonprofit corporation. The Organization is a division of the Central Texas conference of the United Methodist Church (the Conference). The Organization is dedicated to promoting the Gospel by establishing, developing and promoting all aspects of Conference ministry as it relates to Christian camping and outdoor activities. The Organization is supported primarily through user fees but receives substantial support from the Conference and public donations.

Note 1 - Summary of Significant Accounting Policies

Financial Statement Presentation
Under SFAS No. 117, the Organization is required to report information regarding its financial position and activities according to three classes of net assets (unrestricted net assets, temporarily restricted net assets, and permanently restricted net assets) based upon the existence or absence of donor-imposed restrictions.

In accordance with SFAS No. 116, contributions received are recorded as unrestricted, temporarily restricted, or permanently restricted support, depending on the existence and/or nature of any donor restrictions.

Basis of Accounting
The accompanying financial statements have been prepared on the accrual basis of accounting in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America.

Investments
The Organization has adopted SFAS No. 124, "Accounting for Certain Investments Held by Not-for-Profit Organizations." Under SFAS No. 124, investments in marketable securities with readily determinable fair values and all investments in debt securities are reported at their fair values in the statement of financial position. Unrealized gains and losses are included in the change in net assets. Investment income and gains restricted by a donor are reported as increases in unrestricted net assets if the restrictions are met in the reporting period in which the income and gains are recognized.

Taxes
The Organization is exempt from federal taxes under the Internal Revenue Code Section 501(c)(3), and is not considered a private foundation. There is no unrelated business income for the year ended December 31, 2005.

Contributions
All contributions are considered to be available for unrestricted use unless specifically restricted by the donor. Amounts received that are designated for future periods or restricted by the donor for specific purposes are reported as temporarily restricted or permanently restricted support that increases those net asset classes. When a temporary restriction expires, temporarily restricted net

assets are reclassified to unrestricted net assets and reported in the statement of activities as net assets released from restrictions.

Cash and Cash Equivalents
For purposes of the statement of cash flows, the Organization considers all highly liquid investments with an initial maturity of 90 days or less to be cash equivalents.

Donated Materials and Services
Contributions of donated noncash assets are recorded at their fair values in the period received. Contributions of donated services that create or enhance non financial assets or that require specialized skills, or provided by individuals possessing those skills, and would typically need to be purchased if not provided by donation, are recorded at their fair values in the period received.

The Organization receives a significant amount of donated services from unpaid volunteers who assist in the day to day activities. No amounts have been recognized in the statements of activities because the criteria for recognition under SFAS No. 116 have not been satisfied.

Functional Expenses
Functional expenses have been allocated among Administration, Program, Food Service, Development, and Facility Support based on an analysis of personnel time and space utilized for the related activities.

Use of Estimates
The preparation of financial statements in conformity with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America requires management to make estimates and assumptions that affect the reported amounts of assets and liabilities and disclosure of contingent assets and liabilities at the date of the financial statements and the reported amounts of revenues and expenses during the reporting period. Actual results could differ from those estimates.

Fundraising
Fundraising expenses are included within Program and Development expense and amount to $76,208 for the year. There are no material joint costs associated with fundraising.

Inventory
Inventory consists of food items for the dining room and camp-related items such as clothing and books for resale in the camp store. All items are valued at cost on the first-in, first-out method.

Note 2 - Concentration of Credit Risk
Financial instruments which potentially subject the Organization to concentrations of credit risk consist principally of cash investments on deposit with the Texas Methodist Foundation. None of these investments are considered marketable securities or are used for trading purposes. The Organization's management estimates that the fair value of these investments do not differ from the carrying value in the accompanying statement of financial position.

The Organization maintains cash and cash equivalents with a highly credit rated financial institution, in which the Organization's deposits are insured by the FDIC to $100,000. Deposits at the financial institution exceeded FDIC coverage during the year ending December 31, 2005, and at December 31, 2005 deposits exceed FDIC coverage by $42,101.

Note 3 - Fixed Assets

Fixed assets are carried at cost and donated assets are recorded at fair value at the date of contribution. Depreciation is computed using the straight-line method over the estimated useful lives of the assets for 5, 7, 10, 15 or 40 Years.

Fixed assets acquired by Glen Lake United Methodist Camp, Inc. are considered to be owned by the organization.

The following shows the value of the fixed assets on hand at December 31, 2005:

Description	Beginning Balance	Acquisitions	Dispositions	Ending Balance
Land	$ 200,618	$ -	$ -	$ 200,618
Building and improvements	5,697,996	4,890	-	5,702,886
Infrastructure	1,014,129	25,898	-	1,040,027
Equipment and vehicles	911,125	13,068	-	924,193
Construction-in-progress	59,500	-	-	59,500
Total assets	7,883,366	43,855	-	7,927,221
Accumulated depreciation	(2,904,707)	(235,367)	-	(3,140,074)
Net fixed assets	$ 4,978,659	$ (191,512)	$ -	$ 4,787,148

Depreciation expense for the year ended December 31, 2005 is $235,367.

Note 4 - Investments

Investments of the Organization consist of idle cash on deposit with the Texas Methodist Foundation. These deposits are uninsured but are guaranteed by the Foundation. The balance at December 31, 2005 is $72,780. Cash is temporarily restricted by donors in the amount of $62,023. See Note 7 below. Cash is designated by the Board in the amount of $7,531. See Note 7 below. Interest income from these investments is $3,636 in 2005. There are no realized or unrealized gains or losses from these investments.

Note 5 - Notes and Mortgages Payable

The Organization's mortgages and notes are as follows:

1. Mortgage note originally dated October 13, 1993 in the amount of $850,000, payable to the Texas Methodist Foundation, secured by land and buildings. Additional construction draws of $345,561 and $75,000 were added to this note in 1998 and 1999. Monthly payments are $6,980, which includes interest at 8%. These payments are reimbursed by the Conference and are reflected on the Organization's books as debt allocation income. There is no penalty for early or additional payments. The balance at December 31, 2005 is $562,033.
2. Consumer loan dated October 11, 2002 in the amount of $19,451, payable to GMAC, secured by a 2004 Chevrolet truck. Payments are $375.99 monthly, including interest at 5.9%. The balance at December 31, 2005 is $5,229.

The principal balances, less current portion, of long-term notes at December 31, 2005 are:

Texas Methodist Foundation	$ 524,110
	$ 524,110

Principal reduction on the notes are scheduled as:

2006	$ 42,653
2007	41,070
2008	44,479
2009	48,170
2010	52,168
Thereafter	338,722
	$ 567,262

Note 6 - Retirement Plan

The Organization offers its qualified employees the opportunity to participate in a defined contribution retirement plan under IRS code section 403(b), administered by the General Board of Health and Pension Benefits of the United Methodist Church. To qualify, the employees must be 21 years of age and have completed one year of continuous employment with the Organization. Under the plan guidelines, the employee must contribute 3.5% of his/her salary in order for the Organization to contribute 7% of the employee's salary. The Organization only acts as a withholding and contributing employer agent for these funds and has no liability for future pension benefits. For the year ended December 31, 2005, the Organization's contribution to the plan is $13,016.

Glen Lake United Methodist Camp, Inc.
Notes to the Financial Statements (continued)
December 31, 2005

Note 7 - Designated and Restricted Net Assets

Unrestricted Board designated net assets at December 31, 2005 are:

Unrestricted designated for fixed assets	$ 4,225,114
Unrestricted designated for marriage ministry	947
Unrestricted designated for inclusive camp	650
Unrestricted designated for scholarship fund	1,808
Unrestricted designated for volunteers in mission	1,710
Unrestricted designated for deferred maintenance	9,055
Unrestricted designated for self-insured fund	2,415
	$ 4,241,700

Temporarily restricted net assets at December 31, 2005 are:

Temporarily restricted for Smith renovation	$ 1,041
Temporarily restricted for landscape fund	4,398
Temporarily restricted for new cabin fund	2,455
Temporarily restricted for dedication bricks	606
Temporarily restricted for adult conference center	18,404
Temporarily restricted for education center	10,000
Temporarily restricted for Sicekoff renovation	1,419
Temporarily restricted for golf tournament	13,375
Temporarily restricted for Silent Trail	594
Temporarily restricted for Camp on the Road	9,673
Temporarily restricted for golf cart fund	60
	$ 62,023

Note 8 - Prior Period Adjustment

A prior period adjustment in the amount of $36,664 results from an understatement of expense in the year ending December 31, 2003.

David T. Cheatham, CPA
Paul A. Lansford, CPA
Partners- Stephenville

Molly Willsher, CPA
Manager - Granbury

CHEATHAM & LANSFORD
Certified Public Accountants
Service, Solutions, Stability

To the Executive Director and
The Board of Directors of
Glen Lake United Methodist Camp, Inc.
Glen Rose, Texas

In planning and performing our audit of the financial statements of Glen Lake United Methodist Camp, Inc. (the "Organization") for the year ended December 31, 2005, we considered the Organization's internal control in order to determine our auditing procedures for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the financial statements and not to provide assurance on internal control.

However, during our audit, we became aware of several matters that are opportunities for strengthening internal controls and operating efficiency. This letter does not affect our report dated February 10, 2006, on the financial statements of the Organization.

We will review the status of these comments during our next audit engagement. We have already discussed many of these comments and suggestions with the Executive Director, and we will be pleased to discuss these comments in further detail at your convenience, to perform any additional study of these matters, or to assist you in implementing the recommendations. Our comments are summarized on the attached pages.

Cheatham & Lansford

Granbury, Texas
February 10, 2006

P.O. Box 1678 2305 East Hwy 377 Granbury, Texas 76048 (817)573-5597 (817)573-5570 fax

Prior Year Findings:

1. During the audit, it was noted that three cash drawers are available for store sales. $500 in currency and change is kept in each drawer, and, when short, the finance officer deposits the difference to the drawer. No cash count is performed.
   Recommendation: It is recommended that a cash count be performed by two persons on a periodic basis on each drawer. It is also recommended that each cash drawer be reconciled by the finance officer on a monthly basis. Each cash count and reconciliation should be verified in writing and retained for audit purposes.
   Client Comment: Recommendations will be implemented in 2006.

2. Our audit indicated that there are several payroll accounts which are allocating deductions incorrectly.
   Recommendation: It is suggested that this matter be investigated and corrected.
   Current Year Comment: This exception has been resolved.

3. In our test of disbursements, it was noted that out of twenty-nine checks and supporting documentation examined, two disbursements showed exceptions. First exception: Check #22600, the check request was not signed and dated. Second exception: Check #22438, the check request reflected a different amount from the one actually paid.
   Comment: These are a minimal number of exceptions found for the sample of checks examined, and the difference noted in the second exception was minimal. However, greater attention should be given that a check issued should match the supporting documentation requesting the disbursement.
   Current Year Comment: These exceptions were not noted in our test of disbursements for the year ending December 31, 2005.

4. It was noted that account 110 (Credit Card Suspense) and account 200A (Guest Group Deposits) had not been reconciled during the year.
   Recommendation: Each account should be reconciled monthly.
   Current Year Comment: This exception has been resolved.

5. It was noted that bonuses paid by employees were paid gross to each employee without payroll taxes being deducted. It was also noted that the bonuses were not included in the employees' wages.
   Comment: Bonuses paid to employees are subject to payroll taxes.
   Current Year Comment: This exception has been resolved.

6. A temporarily-restricted net asset account reflected overexpenditure of temporarily-restricted contributions. There was no board approval to use unrestricted funds to pay excess expenditures.
   Recommendation: Internal control procedures should be in place to ensure that any funds expended in excess of temporarily-restricted contributions are paid with transfer of funds from other sources with the approval of the board.

Current Year Comment: This exception has been resolved.

7. It was necessary to book prior period adjustments to net assets due to prior years' errors.
Recommendation: Internal control procedures should be in place to ensure that transactions are correctly booked to the financial records.
Current Year Comment: A prior period adjustment to net assets has been booked for the year ending December 31, 2005. This adjustment was made at management's request after it was discovered that December 2002 and January through December, 2003 electricity expenses were not accrued and unpaid.
Client Comment: This matter is being addressed.

Current Year Findings:

1. During our audit, it was noted that five checks which had not cleared the bank were outstanding in excess of 120 days.
Recommendation: Items which have not cleared the bank should be investigated after 60 days. If a check is lost, it should be addressed and considered for reissuance or voiding. It is also recommended that the board approve a notice printed on each check which states that the check will be voided if not cashed within a reasonable period of time.
Client Response: This matter is being addressed.

2. Certain reports to be generated by Camp Brain software were requested by the auditor. Some of the reports could not be generated because necessary data had not been input.
Recommendation: Camp Brain, if utilized efficiently and to its full extent, appears to be able to effectively track camp activities and lodge/cabin usage. It is recommended that client investigate all the reports which can be generated by the software and, after deciding which reports are necessary, see that the data which is required to generate the report be input.
Client Response: This matter is being addressed.

3. It was noted that cash is kept overnight in an unlocked cabinet.
Recommendation: Cash should be secured in a locked area.
Client Response: This matter has been corrected.

4. Deposits at a financial institution exceeded the FDIC coverage.
Recommendation: Deposits should be carefully monitored, and, if exceeding FDIC coverage, should be transferred to another financial institution.
Client Response: This matter will be addressed.

RYLANDER, CLAY & OPITZ, L.L.P.
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS AND CONSULTANTS

RSM McGladrey Network

INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT

To the Council on Finance and Administration
Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church
Fort Worth, Texas

We have audited the accompanying statement of cash and cash equivalents and investments of Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church as of December 31, 2005, and the related statement of cash receipts and disbursements for the year then ended. These financial statements are the responsibility of the Conference's management. Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on our audit.

We conducted our audit in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. We believe that our audit provides a reasonable basis for our opinion.

As described in Note 1, these financial statements were prepared on the cash basis of accounting, which is a comprehensive basis of accounting other than accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America, and exclude the accounts of Glen Lake United Methodist Camp, Inc. (the "Camp"), a division of the Conference.

In our opinion, except for the effect of excluding the accounts of the Camp in the financial statements, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the cash and cash equivalents and investments of Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church as of December 31, 2005, and its cash receipts and disbursements for the year then ended, on the basis of accounting described in Note 1.

Rylander, Clay & Opitz, L.L.P.

April 28, 2006

5200 Riverfront Dr., Suite 200 • P.O. Box 101326, Fort Worth, Texas 76185-1326

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
STATEMENT OF CASH AND CASH EQUIVALENTS AND INVESTMENTS
December 31, 2005

	Cash and Cash Equivalents December 31, 2005	Investments December 31, 2005	Total December 31, 2005
Unrestricted/Undesignated			
Episcopal Residence	$ 565	$ -	$ 565
Igniting Ministries	2,524	-	2,524
Offer Them Christ - Capital Fund	73,201	-	73,201
Connectional Ministries Central Link	27,888	-	27,888
Total Unrestricted/Undesignated	104,178	-	104,178
Restricted/Designated			
AFLAC	85,435	-	85,435
Archives Fund	1,648	-	1,648
Archives Fund - Special	1,163	-	1,163
Barbara Johnson-Arther Scholarship	833	-	833
Carter Park Campership - PMF	16,568	-	16,568
Christian Education Day	13,147	-	13,147
Church Growth and Development	45,824	-	45,824
Church Growth Association	265,166	20,368	285,534
Connectional Ministries	(226,942)	-	(226,942)
Contingency	30,128	-	30,128
Central Texas Conference - Special	114,205	-	114,205
Central Texas Conference - Youth Ministries	282,277	-	282,277
Disaster Relief	5,273	-	5,273
Disaster Response	8,190	-	8,190
Disaster - Special	8,209	-	8,209
eChristianEd	(2,145)	-	(2,145)
Energy Settlement	4,296	-	4,296
Fellowship UM Music/Arts (FUMMWA)	550	-	550
GBGM Missionary - Starr Bowen	(13,049)	-	(13,049)
General and Jurisdictional Conferences	2,592	-	2,592
General Conference 2008	75,133	-	75,133
Harry Hosier Scholarship	320	-	320
Higher Education Scholarship	273	-	273
Homes for Retired Ministers	744,171	110,883	855,054
Jack Livingston Memorial Fund	64	-	64
Justice/Mercy Ministry	2,886	-	2,886
Ministerial Education - Board of Ordained Ministers	207,400	-	207,400

See notes to financial statements.

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS (Continued)
Year Ended December 31, 2005

	Cash and Cash Equivalents December 31, 2004	Transfer From Other Funds	Contributions From Churches	Other Receipts	Total Receipts	Disbursements	Transfer To Other Funds	Unexpend Approp Transfer	Cash and Cash Equivalents December 31, 2005
Unrestricted/Undesignated (Continued)									
Connectional Ministries Higher Education Board	-	-	13,337	-	13,337	9,164	-	4,173	-
Connectional Ministries Mission Personnel	-	-	234	-	234	-	-	234	-
Connectional Ministries Planning and Research Committee	-	-	468	-	468	-	-	468	-
Connectional Ministries Compensation and Benefits	1,099	29,376	390,637	-	420,813	410,832	44,508	(34,528)	-
Connectional Ministries Expense	-	-	10,998	-	10,998	8,980	-	2,018	-
Contingency	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Council on Finance and Administration	-	-	1,505	-	1,505	1,327	-	178	-
Counseling Program	-	-	18,145	-	18,145	15,806	-	2,339	-
Director Compensation and Support	-	-	220,458	-	220,458	247,870	156	(27,568)	-
District Superintendent Compensation and Support	-	-	626,838	-	626,838	671,867	-	(45,029)	-
District Superintendent Pension	-	-	39,940	-	39,940	42,782	-	(2,842)	-
Episcopacy Committee	-	-	418	-	418	-	-	418	-
Episcopal Fund	-	-	272,463	-	272,463	272,463	-	-	-
Episcopal Office	-	-	6,103	-	6,103	7,000	-	(897)	-
Episcopal Residence	-	-	20,416	10,000	30,416	31,935	-	(2,084)	565
Equitable Compensation Committee	-	-	836	-	836	849	-	(13)	-
Equitable Compensation Fund	-	-	37,403	-	37,403	51,499	-	(14,096)	-
Executive Ministry Team	-	-	-	-	-	451	-	(451)	-
General Administration	-	-	86,357	-	86,357	86,357	-	-	-
General Conference 2008	-	-	26,332	-	26,332	-	26,332	-	-
General Jurisdictional Delegates	-	-	2,592	-	2,592	-	2,592	-	-
Homes for Retired Ministers Administration	-	65,323	909	-	66,232	65,323	-	909	-
Igniting Ministries	2,524	-	45,159	1,971	47,130	32,157	-	14,973	2,524
Insurance	-	-	39,375	-	39,375	42,037	-	(2,662)	-
Interdenominational Cooperation	-	-	29,940	-	29,940	29,940	-	-	-
Jurisdictional Administration	-	-	26,417	-	26,417	26,417	-	-	-
Laity Board	-	-	4,914	2,470	7,384	8,383	-	(799)	-
Lydia Patterson Institute	-	-	43,748	-	43,748	43,748	-	-	-
Ministerial Education	-	-	272,843	-	272,843	272,843	-	-	-

See notes to financial statements

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS (Continued)
Year Ended December 31, 2005

	Cash and Cash Equivalents December 31, 2004	Transfer From Other Funds	Contributions From Churches	Other Receipts	Total Receipts	Disbursements	Transfer To Other Funds	Unexpend Approp Transfer	Cash and Cash Equivalents December 31, 2005
Unrestricted/Undesignated (Continued)									
Mount Sequoyah	-	-	3,485	-	3,485	3,485	-	-	-
Moving Expenses	-	-	19,964	-	19,964	27,322	-	(7,358)	-
Offer Them Christ - Capital Fund	-	17,466	218,671	-	236,137	162,888	48	-	73,201
Office Expense	-	2,089	49,993	-	52,082	56,514	-	(4,432)	-
Ordained Ministry	-	-	82,010	-	82,010	79,356	-	2,654	-
Pensions Committee	-	-	4,180	-	4,180	2,962	-	1,218	-
Personnel Committee	-	-	502	-	502	144	-	358	-
Religion and Race	-	-	936	-	936	675	-	261	-
Rental Income	-	-	-	13,200	13,200	-	-	13,200	-
Rules Committee	-	-	167	-	167	42	-	125	-
SMU Campus Ministry	-	-	5,200	-	5,200	5,200	-	-	-
Status and Role of Women	-	-	1,404	-	1,404	1,075	-	329	-
Support Staff Compensation	-	12,694	255,895	-	268,589	294,995	5,615	(31,021)	-
Taxes	-	-	13,961	-	13,961	14,573	-	(612)	-
Temporary Help Compensation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Texas Methodist Colleges	-	-	129,095	-	129,095	129,095	-	-	-
Trustees	-	-	167	-	167	5	-	162	-
Wesley Foundation	-	-	279,791	-	279,791	312,153	-	(32,362)	-
World Service	-	-	1,008,264	-	1,008,264	1,008,264	-	-	-
Total Unrestricted/Undesignated	(427,723)	185,454	8,357,215	485,703	9,028,372	8,505,113	155,522	(166,167)	106,183

See notes to financial statements

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS (Continued)
Year Ended December 31, 2005

	Cash and Cash Equivalents December 31, 2004	Transfer From Other Funds	Contributions From Churches	Other Receipts	Total Receipts	Disbursements	Transfer To Other Funds	Unexpend. Approp Transfer	Cash and Cash Equivalents December 31, 2005
Restricted/Designated									
Advance Specials - Conference	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Advance Specials - National	-	-	8,588	-	8,588	8,588	-	-	-
Advance Specials - World	-	-	460,225	-	460,225	460,225	-	-	-
AFLAC	66,317	-	-	432,285	432,285	409,146	4,021	-	85,435
Africa N. Katanga Support	-	-	150	-	150	150	-	-	-
African Trip	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AIDS Task Force	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Aldersgate Enrichment Center	(41)	-	43,921	-	43,921	43,880	-	-	-
Annual Conference Offering	-	-	13,996	-	13,996	13,996	-	-	-
Annual Conference Video	-	-	2,481	-	2,481	1,975	-	506	-
Archives Fund	1,526	-	-	122	122	-	-	-	1,648
Archives Fund - Special	-	1,163	-	-	1,163	-	-	-	1,163
Barbara Johnson-Arther Scholarship	833	-	-	250	250	250	-	-	833
Carter Park Campership - PMF	16,569	-	-	453	453	454	-	-	16,568
Central Texas Senior Ministry	-	-	4,361	-	4,361	4,361	-	-	-
Christian Education Day	14,937	-	2,422	-	2,422	4,212	-	-	13,147
Church Growth and Development	(106,631)	2,200	-	790,206	792,406	638,071	880	-	42,824
Church Growth Association	89,979	38,330	-	233,392	271,722	98,535	-	-	265,166
Clergy Misconduct Seminars	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Computer Equipment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Conference Wide Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Conference Claimants		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Connectional Ministries - African AM Teachers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Connectional Ministries - Children's Sabbath	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Connectional Ministries - Conference Choir Event	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Connectional Ministries - Conference Youth Rally	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Connectional Ministries - CTCYM	(92,884)	-	-	440,701	440,701	510,286	75,934	-	(238,443)

See notes to financial statements

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS (Continued)
Year Ended December 31, 2005

	Cash and Cash Equivalents December 31, 2004	Transfer From Other Funds	Contributions From Churches	Other Receipts	Total Receipts	Disbursements	Transfer To Other Funds	Unexpend Approp Transfer	Cash and Cash Equivalents December 31, 2005
Restricted/Designated (Continued)									
Connectional Ministries - Devotional Life	-	73	-	165	238	238	-	-	-
Connectional Ministries - Connect	925	40	-	6,290	6,330	4,657	-	-	2,598
Connectional Ministries - General	-	610	-	-	610	610	-	-	-
Connectional Ministries - Human Sexuality	(368)	-	-	2,686	2,686	3,130	-	-	(812)
Connectional Ministries - IMPACT	(333)	33	-	-	33	-	-	-	(300)
Connectional Ministries - 68 Degrees	-	253	-	-	253	977	-	-	(724)
Connectional Ministries - Jurisdictional Youth Event	-	3,460	-	8,399	11,859	11,859	-	-	-
Connectional Ministries - Leadership Seminar	79	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	79
Connectional Ministries - Mid-winter 1-4	-	-	-	4,189	4,189	3,694	-	-	495
Connectional Ministries - National Youth Event	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Connectional Ministries - Older Adult Retreat	-	-	-	660	660	572	-	-	88
Connectional Ministries - Ranger Youth Day	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Connectional Ministries - Single Adult Retreat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Connectional Ministries - Six Flags	-	-	-	12,336	12,336	4,032	-	-	8,304
Connectional Ministries - Spiritual Life Retreat ("IGNITE")	-	111	-	5,809	5,920	5,920	-	-	-
Connectional Ministries - The CAFE	(66)	34	-	420	454	390	-	-	64
Connectional Ministries - The Call	(183)	-	-	12,318	12,318	11,914	-	-	221
Core Ministries - Texas 5-Day Academy	1,204	-	-	3,400	3,400	4,600	-	-	4
Core Ministries - UMDC Retreat	830	500	-	-	500	900	-	-	430
Connectional Ministries - VIM Projects	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Connectional Ministries - VIM Registration	-	10	-	20	30	20	-	-	10
Connectional Ministries - VIM Sales	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Connectional Ministries - Youth Choir Rally	(792)	-	-	3,690	3,690	2,099	-	-	798
Connectional Ministries Associations - CTCYM	-	41,109	-	-	41,109	41,109	-	-	-
Connectional Payout	-	-	32,775	20,000	52,775	52,775	-	-	-
Contingency	55,360	-	-	153,659	153,659	178,891	-	-	30,128
Central Texas Conference - Special	-	-	-	250,710	250,710	136,505	-	-	114,205
Central Texas Conference Youth Ministries	176,473	-	-	105,804	105,804	-	-	-	282,277

See notes to financial statements

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS (Continued)
Year Ended December 31, 2005

	Cash and Cash Equivalents December 31, 2004	Transfer From Other Funds	Contributions From Churches	Other Receipts	Total Receipts	Disbursements	Transfer To Other Funds	Unexpend Approp. Transfer	Cash and Cash Equivalents December 31, 2005
Restricted/Designated									
Advance Specials - Conference	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Advance Specials - National	-	-	8,588	-	8,588	8,588	-	-	-
Advance Specials - World	-	-	460,225	-	460,225	460,225	-	-	-
AFLAC	66,317	-	-	432,285	432,285	409,146	4,021	-	85,435
Africa N. Katanga Support	-	-	150	-	150	150	-	-	-
African Trip	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AIDS Task Force	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Aldersgate Enrichment Center	(41)	-	43,921	-	43,921	43,880	-	-	-
Annual Conference Offering	-	-	13,996	-	13,996	13,996	-	-	-
Annual Conference Video	-	-	2,481	-	2,481	1,975	-	506	-
Archives Fund	1,526	-	-	122	122	-	-	-	1,648
Archives Fund - Special	-	1,163	-	-	1,163	-	-	-	1,163
Barbara Johnson-Arther Scholarship	833	-	-	250	250	250	-	-	833
Carter Park Censorship - PMF	16,569	-	-	433	453	434	-	-	16,568
Central Texas Senior Ministry	-	-	4,361	-	4,361	4,361	-	-	-
Christian Education Day	14,937	-	2,422	-	2,422	4,212	-	-	13,147
Church Growth and Development	(106,631)	2,200	-	790,206	792,406	639,071	880	-	45,824
Church Growth Association	69,979	38,330	-	235,392	273,722	98,535	-	-	245,166
Clergy Misconduct Seminars	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Computer Equipment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Conference Wide Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Conference Claimants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Connectional Ministries - African AM Teachers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Connectional Ministries - Children's Sabbath	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Connectional Ministries - Conference Choir Event	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Connectional Ministries - Conference Youth Rally	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Connectional Ministries - CTCYM	(92,864)	-	-	860,701	860,701	510,280	75,974	-	(238,443)

See notes to financial statements.

7

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS (Continued)
Year Ended December 31, 2005

	Cash and Cash Equivalents December 31, 2004	Transfer From Other Funds	Contributions From Churches	Other Receipts	Total Receipts	Disbursements	Transfer To Other Funds	Unexpend Approp. Transfer	Cash and Cash Equivalents December 31, 2005
Restricted/Designated (Continued)									
Connectional Ministries - Devotional Life	-	73	-	165	238	238	-	-	-
Connectional Ministries - Connect	935	40	-	5,250	6,330	4,657	-	-	2,608
Connectional Ministries - Central	-	610	-	-	610	610	-	-	-
Connectional Ministries - Human Sexuality	(368)	-	-	2,686	2,686	3,130	-	-	(812)
Connectional Ministries - IMPACT	(55)	55	-	-	55	-	-	-	-
Connectional Ministries - 68 Degrees	-	253	-	-	253	977	-	-	(724)
Connectional Ministries - Jurisdictional Youth Event	-	3,460	-	8,399	11,859	11,859	-	-	-
Connectional Ministries - Leadership Seminar	79	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	79
Connectional Ministries - Mid-winter 1-4	-	-	-	4,189	4,189	3,694	-	-	495
Connectional Ministries - National Youth Event	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Connectional Ministries - Older Adult Retreat	-	-	-	660	660	572	-	-	88
Connectional Ministries - Ranger Youth Day	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Connectional Ministries - Single Adult Retreat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Connectional Ministries - Six Flags	-	-	-	12,336	12,336	4,032	-	-	8,304
Connectional Ministries - Spiritual Life Retreat ("IGNITE")	-	111	-	5,809	5,920	5,920	-	-	-
Connectional Ministries - The CAFE	(64)	34	-	420	454	390	-	-	-
Connectional Ministries - The Call	(183)	-	-	12,318	12,318	11,914	-	-	221
Conn Ministries - Texas 3-Day Academy	1,204	-	-	3,400	3,400	4,600	-	-	4
Conn Ministries - UMDC Retreat	830	500	-	-	500	900	-	-	430
Connectional Ministries - VIM Projects	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Connectional Ministries - VIM Registration	-	10	-	20	30	20	-	-	10
Connectional Ministries - VIM Sales	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Connectional Ministries - Youth Choir Rally	(793)	-	-	3,690	3,690	2,099	-	-	798
Connectional Ministries Association - CTCYM	-	41,109	-	-	41,109	41,109	-	-	-
Connectional Payout	-	-	32,775	20,000	52,775	52,775	-	-	-
Contingency	55,360	-	-	153,659	153,659	178,891	-	-	30,128
Central Texas Conference - Special	-	-	-	250,710	250,710	136,505	-	-	114,205
Central Texas Conference Youth Ministries	170,473	-	-	105,804	105,804	-	-	-	287,277

See notes to financial statements.

8

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS (Continued)
Year Ended December 31, 2005

	Cash and Cash Equivalents December 31, 2004	Transfer From Other Funds	Contributions From Churches	Other Receipts	Total Receipts	Disbursements	Transfer To Other Funds	Unexpend. Approp Transfer	Cash and Cash Equivalents December 31, 2005
Restricted/Designated (Continued)									
Deputation Connection	-	-	400	-	400	400	-	-	-
Disability Concerns Task Force	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Disaster Relief	5,134	-	150	139	289	150	-	-	5,273
Disaster Response	9,200	100	-	2,864	2,964	3,974	-	-	8,190
Disaster - Special	8,077	10	-	850	860	728	-	-	8,209
District Missions	-	-	23,778	-	23,778	23,778	-	-	-
District Work Fund	(637)	-	643,976	-	643,976	643,339	-	-	-
eChristianEd	1,425	-	-	4,175	4,175	7,745	-	-	(2,145)
Energy Settlement	13,396	-	-	656	656	9,756	-	-	4,296
Fellowship UM Music/Arts (FUMMWA)	550	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	550
Funds Held for Designation	-	-	2,097	1,000	3,097	3,097	-	-	-
GBGM Missionary - Starr Bowen	(5,555)	-	-	13,756	13,756	21,250	-	-	(13,049)
General and Jurisdictional Conferences	2,008	2,592	-	-	2,592	2,008	-	-	2,592
General Conference 2008	26,029	26,332	-	26,600	52,932	3,828	-	-	75,133
Glen Lake Camp - Special Day	-	-	4,549	-	4,549	4,549	-	-	-
Global Gathering Scholarships	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Golden Cross	-	-	11,006	-	11,006	11,006	-	-	-
Grace Arlington Youth Trip	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Harry Hosier Scholarship	-	-	-	2,200	2,200	1,680	200	-	320
Higher Education Scholarship	227	-	1,046	-	1,046	1,000	-	-	273
Homes for Retired Ministers	739,623	-	13,140	120,012	133,152	78,850	49,754	-	744,171
Honoring Differences	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Human Relations	-	-	4,749	-	4,749	4,749	-	-	-
Insurance Claims - Water Damage	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Interim Ministry Conferences - Jurisdictional	-	-	-	2,499	2,499	2,499	-	-	-
Jack Livingston Memorial Fund	64	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	64
Justice/Mercy Ministry	2,886	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,886
Laura Edwards Center	-	-	7,366	-	7,366	7,366	-	-	-
Lydia Patterson Advance Special	-	-	134	-	134	134	-	-	-
Lydia Patterson Endowment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Methodist Home Waco	-	-	36,248	-	36,248	36,248	-	-	-
Methodist Mission Home	-	-	12,576	-	12,576	12,576	-	-	-

See notes to financial statements.

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS (Continued)
Year Ended December 31, 2005

	Cash and Cash Equivalents December 31, 2004	Transfer From Other Funds	Contributions From Churches	Other Receipts	Total Receipts	Disbursements	Transfer To Other Funds	Unexpend. Approp Transfer	Cash and Cash Equivalents December 31, 2005
Restricted/Designated (Continued)									
Metro Board of Missions	-	-	85,592	-	85,592	85,592	-	-	-
Ministerial Education	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ministerial Education - Board of Ordained Ministers	205,419	-	90,947	3,059	94,006	92,025	-	-	207,400
Ministers Health Benefits (CBCA)	1,698,377	-	-	231,213	231,213	533,234	-	-	1,396,356
Ministers Health Benefits (HealthFlex)	610,477	-	1,718,018	2,324,483	4,042,501	4,427,728	16,085	-	209,165
Ministers Spouses Fund	783	-	-	1,549	1,549	1,504	-	-	828
Ministry With Deaf Persons	-	-	2,945	-	2,945	2,945	-	-	-
Morris Walker Scholarship	24,031	-	-	644	644	1,000	-	-	23,675
Native American Awareness	22,858	-	6,890	-	6,890	2,445	-	-	27,303
Offer Them Christ	113	-	-	-	-	113	-	-	-
One Great Hour	-	-	20,744	-	20,744	20,744	-	-	-
Open Arms Ministries	8,958	-	14,619	4,482	19,101	28,059	-	-	-
Operating Reserve Checking	799,605	-	-	286,662	286,662	562,267	-	165,651	358,349
Other Benevolences	20	-	867	-	867	887	-	-	-
Peace With Justice	9,874	-	4,114	-	4,114	2,957	-	-	11,031
Pension: Modified Direct Billing	-	-	-	1,178,370	1,178,370	1,057,191	-	-	121,179
Perkins Scholarship Endowment (CTC)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Perkins School of Theology	-	-	1,302	-	1,302	1,302	-	-	-
Quadrennial Workshop	1,439	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,439
Refund Account	-	-	9,346	-	9,346	9,341	-	-	5
Resource Center	6,268	-	-	14,352	14,352	16,939	-	-	3,681
Resource Library Capital Equipment	3,809	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,809
Roderic McBride Memorial	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rural Life	10,408	-	721	-	721	700	-	-	10,429
Sensitizing for Hispanic Ministry	6,182	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,182
SPA/Jurisdictional Conference	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Spanish Immersion	-	-	-	1,705	1,705	1,122	-	-	583
Student Day	-	-	8,436	-	8,436	8,436	-	-	-
Terrell Area Community of Churches	-	-	5,950	-	5,950	5,950	-	-	-
Thanksliving	-	-	21,972	-	21,972	21,972	-	-	-
UMCOR	-	-	472,099	-	472,099	472,099	-	-	-
United Centers	-	-	16,100	-	16,100	16,100	-	-	-

See notes to financial statements.

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS (Continued)
Year Ended December 31, 2005

	Cash and Cash Equivalents December 31, 2004	Transfer From Other Funds	Contributions From Churches	Other Receipts	Total Receipts	Disbursements	Transfer To Other Funds	Unexpired Approp. Transfer	Cash and Cash Equivalents December 31, 2005
Restricted/Designated (Continued)									
Wesley Foundation Reserve	10,027	-	2,826	-	2,826	-	-	-	12,853
Wesley Foundation Special	-	-	142,625	-	142,625	142,625	-	-	-
Wesley Foundation - Weatherford College	-	-	-	7,583	7,583	7,583	-	-	-
Wesleyan Homes	-	-	12,525	-	12,525	12,525	-	-	-
World Communion	-	-	6,178	-	6,178	6,178	-	-	-
World Service Advance Special	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Youth Service Fund	1,240	-	203	200	403	61	-	-	1,582
Total Restricted/ Designated	4,444,338	116,982	3,975,153	6,669,017	10,761,152	11,032,455	166,914	166,157	3,859,964
Glen Lake Improvements Loan Fund	9,539	-	86,322	47,000	133,322	130,760	-	-	12,101
Total Funds	$ 4,026,155	$ 302,436	$ 12,418,690	$ 7,201,720	$ 19,922,846	$ 19,868,328	$ 302,436	$ (10)	$ 3,978,248

See notes to financial statements

11

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

NOTE 1. NATURE OF ACTIVITIES AND SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

Nature of Activities
Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church (the "Conference") is a state-level agency of the United Methodist Church. The primary financial responsibility of the Conference is to serve as a conduit for monies contributed by individual church members through their local churches for the programs of the United Methodist Church at district, conference, jurisdictional and national levels.

Basis of Accounting
The Conference's accounts are maintained on the cash basis of accounting, and the statement of cash and cash equivalents and investments and statement of cash receipts and disbursements recognizes only cash received and disbursed. Therefore, receivables and payables, long-lived assets, accrued income and expenses, and depreciation and amortization, which would normally be recognized under accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America, and which may be material in amount, are not recognized in the accompanying financial statements. Accordingly, the accompanying financial statements are not intended to present financial position and revenues and expenses in conformity with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America. The effects of this departure from generally accepted accounting principles have not been determined.

The accompanying financial statements do not include the accounts of Glen Lake United Methodist Camp, Inc. (the "Camp"), a division of the Conference. The effects of this departure from accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America have not been determined. During 2005, the Conference remitted $83,760 and $117,191 for debt retirement and camp operations assistance, respectively.

Cash Equivalents
The Conference considers all highly-liquid investments with an initial maturity of three months or less to be cash equivalents.

Concentration of Credit Risk
The Conference maintains cash balances at a bank which periodically exceed federally insured limits. At December 31, 2005, the Conference had approximately $1,200,000 of uninsured cash based on actual bank balances. The Conference has not historically experienced any losses in such accounts, and management does not believe there is significant credit risk associated with these balances.

Investments
Investments represent funds on deposit with Texas Methodist Foundation ("TMF") and Central Texas Methodist Foundation ("CTMF"). The deposits have been borrowed from TMF and CTMF by the Conference to finance the purchases of church and church-related properties. The investments bear interest at either 2.65% or 3.55% and are repaid as the related notes payable to TMF and CTMF are retired. These balances are not insured by the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation. At December 31, 2005, the Conference has uninsured cash of $2,805,984 and $410,476 on deposit at TMF and CTMF, respectively, based on actual cash balances.

12

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

NOTE 1. NATURE OF ACTIVITIES AND SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (Continued)

Donated Services
No amounts have been reflected in the financial statements for donated services since no objective basis is available to measure the value of such services. However, a number of volunteers donated significant amounts of their time to the Conference during the year.

Income Taxes
The Conference is exempt from federal income taxes under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code and is not considered a private foundation within the meaning of Section 509(a) of the Code.

NOTE 2. RETIREMENT PLANS

The Conference maintains a defined contribution benefit plan for substantially all ministers. As approved by the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits, the Conference is obligated to make contributions to the Plan equal to 12% of the denominational average compensation as calculated by the Conference Pension Officer. The contribution to the plan is billed directly to the churches within the Conference by the General Board of Pensions and Health Benefits.

The Conference offers its employees the opportunity to participate in a defined contribution retirement plan under IRS code section 403(b), administered by the General Board of Health and Pension Benefits of the United Methodist Church. To qualify, employees must work a minimum of 1,040 hours each year. Under the plan guidelines, the employees must contribute 3% of their salary in order for the Conference to contribute 9% of the employee's salary.

For the year ended December 31, 2005, the Conference's total contribution to both plans was $127,428.

2007 ALLOCATION OF APPORTIONMENTS

		Brownwood	Fort Worth	Mid-Cities	Temple	Waco	Waxahachie	Weatherford	Total
Fund No.	Fund Name	0.0538	0.2075	0.3027	0.1345	0.0986	0.0995	0.1034	1.0000
1	Episcopal Fund	16,953	65,385	95,384	42,382	31,070	31,353	32,582	315,110
2	District Supt. Salary/Pension	43,828	169,038	246,591	109,569	80,323	81,057	84,234	814,639
3	Conference Claimants/CPP	68,595	264,563	385,943	171,488	125,715	126,863	131,835	1,275,000
4	Clergy Health Insurance	103,716	400,019	583,545	259,289	190,081	191,816	199,335	1,927,800
5	Equitable Compensation	3,766	14,525	21,189	9,415	6,902	6,965	7,238	70,000
6	Retiree Health Benefits	10,760	41,500	60,540	26,900	19,720	19,900	20,680	200,000
7	Other Clergy Benefits	3,457	13,332	19,448	8,642	6,335	6,393	6,643	64,250
8	Property & Administration	55,632	214,564	313,005	139,079	101,957	102,887	106,920	1,034,045
9	World Service/Conference Benevolence	156,257	602,665	879,164	390,643	286,375	288,989	300,316	2,904,408
10	Interdenominational Cooperation	1,757	6,775	9,883	4,392	3,219	3,249	3,376	32,651
11	Ministerial Education	22,688	87,506	127,654	56,721	41,581	41,961	43,606	421,718
12	Black Colleges	9,034	34,845	50,831	22,586	16,558	16,709	17,364	167,926
13	Africa University	1,995	7,695	11,225	4,988	3,656	3,690	3,834	37,083
14	Mount Sequoyah	546	2,106	3,073	1,365	1,001	1,010	1,050	10,151
15	Lydia Patterson	2,670	10,297	15,022	6,675	4,893	4,938	5,131	49,626
16	SMU Campus Ministry	344	1,326	1,935	860	630	636	661	6,391
17	Texas Methodist College Association	9,507	36,666	53,488	23,766	17,423	17,582	18,271	176,702
18	Wesley Foundations	18,090	69,772	101,783	45,226	33,154	33,457	34,768	336,250
19	Glen Lake Camp Improvements	5,111	19,713	28,757	12,778	9,367	9,453	9,823	95,000
	TOTAL	534,706	2,062,292	3,008,460	1,336,764	979,960	988,908	1,027,667	9,938,760

CONFERENCE FAIR SHARE ASKINGS

Fund No.	Fund Name	Brownwood	Fort Worth	Mid-Cities	Temple	Waco	Waxahachie	Weatherford	Total
418	Aldersgate Enrichment Center	2,690	10,375	15,135	6,725	4,930	4,975	5,170	50,000
758	United Methodist Global AIDS Fund	4,307	16,612	24,234	10,768	7,894	7,966	8,278	80,060
	TOTAL	6,997	26,987	39,369	17,493	12,824	12,941	13,448	130,060

XIV. Statistical Tables

CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

MEMBERSHIP JANUARY 1, 2005		**158,553**
Members received:		
Profession of Faith	2,127	
Affirmation	229	
Transfer other UMC	4,456	
Other denominations	1,990	
Total members received 2005		
Members removed:		
Charge conference	1,333	
Withdrawn	553	
Transfer other UMC	3,304	
Other denominations	541	
Death	1,505	
Total members removed 2005		
TOTAL MEMBERSHIP DECEMBER 31, 2005		**160,119**
Gain of 1,566		

This is the 32nd consecutive year of membership growth in the Central Texas Conference.

Ethnic breakdown of 2005 membership	
African American	4,818
Asian	745
Hispanic	1,770
Native American	105
Pacific Islanders	406
White	151,991
Attendance at principal worship	48,022
Gain of 700	
Church school:	
Teachers and leaders	6,017
Children	15,990
Youth	9,069
Adults	28,835

TOTAL CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP		**59,911**
Loss of 1,405		
Church school average attendance	24,715	
Loss of 120		

Church school membership equals 38% of church membership
Church school average attendance equals 42% of church school membership
Church school average attendance equals 52% of worship attendance

John Dirk, Statistician

SALARIES OF MINISTERS--APPOINTMENT TO AN EXTENSION MINISTRY - FE
APPOINTMENT BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH - FD

Name	Salary	Other	Travel Allowance
Georgia L. Adamson	95,981	Yes	Yes
Doyle R. Allen	95,981	Yes	Yes
Sara Irene Andrews, FD	4,500 max		
Charles R. Bailey	102,906	16,096	
Jay L. Beavers	95,981	Yes	Yes
Starr Bowen	32,000		
Shelly A. Brooks	95,981	Yes	Yes
Hector L. Colon-Colon	63,092	Yes	Yes
Bobby Cullen, FD	47,380		
B. Connally Dugger, Jr	95,981	Yes	Yes
Robert K. Flowers	31,200	12,000	Yes
J. Travis Franklin	54,000	Yes	Yes
Nila Geisel, FD	23,000		
Edward D. George, Jr.	81,000	45,000	Yes
J. Allen Goss	95,981	Yes	Yes
Karen Granderson, FD	49,904	Yes	Yes
Karen A. Greenwaldt	96,133	32,980	
Ann A. Hagmann	43,576		Yes
John C. Holbert	91,455		
Clifton O. Howard	95,981	Yes	Yes
Marty K. Jeane	-0-	1,203	
Mary Ellen Johnson	44,720	20,000	
William B. Killough	61,032	13,660	
Rankin Kock	95,981	Yes	Yes
John H. Loggins	85,000		
Ronnie McManus	87,000		
James N. Newton, Jr.	81,000	Yes	
Harvey Ozmer	95,981	Yes	Yes
George Procter-Smith	30,000	10,000	
Randal L. Riddile	58,547	15,600	
B.Suzy Rivera	50,767		2,000
Kent C. Seuser	25,897	2,000	1,450
Rick D. Springer, FD	5,400		
Melanie Stanley-Soulen	45,000		
Norman L. Suggs	24,664	2,000	1,000
Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie, FD	59,410	17,000	Yes
Doug Vaughn, FD	48,450	Yes	Yes
Robert C. Warden	71,204		Yes
Brenda Wier, FD	22,017	13,000	1,400
Steven Mark Winter	31,395	19,800	
William C. Wood	50,000	30,000	Yes
Nancy L. York	11,500	12,000	2,400
Brian A. Young	41,612	Yes	Yes
Scott D. Youngblood	95,981	Yes	Yes

Statistical Tables by District

Note:

- Data collected for the year 2005 had changes mandated from General Conference. Due to the addition of some new categories and/or changes in previous categories, comparative current year totals to last year's totals were not possible. These are noted with columns showing N/A in the "Change" row at the end of these specific columns.

- The 2005 statistics reflect the Central Texas Conference realignment of churches within certain districts. Please remember this when comparing these statistics to previous years.

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																
												Ethnic Diversity				
CHURCH NAME	TOTAL Professing Members Reported Last Year	Received Profession of Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference	Removed by Withdrawal	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	TOTAL Professing Members at Close of Year	Asian	African American	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander
	1	2a	2b	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9	9a(1)	9a(2)	9a(3)	9a(4)	9a(5)
Ballinger	299	0	12	8	5	0	5	2	0	6	311	2	0	2	0	0
Winters	313	1	0	9	3	10	2	0	0	2	312	0	0	5	0	0
Bangs	298	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	9	293	1	0	0	0	0
Mullin	9	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0
Blanket	70	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	0	0	0	2	0
Bluff Dale	61	0	0	14	2	8	0	0	0	1	68	0	0	0	0	0
Morgan Mill	62	0	0	2	0	5	0	0	0	0	59	0	0	0	0	0
BRECKENRIDGE: First	519	7	0	1	9	1	0	7	3	2	523	0	1	0	0	0
St. Paul	50	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	49	0	0	0	0	0
Eolian	7	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	8	0	0	0	0	0
BROWNWOOD: Central	557	1	2	6	2	0	0	4	2	7	555	0	0	0	1	0
Emanuel Chapel	38	8	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	45	0	30	1	0	0
First	1,171	2	0	15	4	0	0	5	0	7	1,180	0	0	0	0	0
Cisco	332	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	6	323	1	1	0	0	0
COLEMAN: First	317	2	0	9	2	0	0	1	0	5	324	0	0	0	0	0
Novice	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity	56	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	55	0	0	0	0	0
Gouldbusk	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	0	0	0	0	0
Comanche	572	0	0	3	7	0	0	1	0	6	575	0	0	4	0	0
Gustine	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	72	0	0	0	0	0
Cross Plains	211	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	4	206	0	0	0	0	0
DeLeon	328	8	1	4	2	0	0	2	0	8	333	0	0	4	0	0
Morton Chapel	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0
Dublin: First	314	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	8	302	0	0	1	0	0
Green's Creek	75	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	3	76	0	0	5	0	0
Early	303	7	0	8	0	0	0	0	1	5	312	0	0	3	0	0
Zephyr	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69	0	0	0	0	0
Eastland	499	2	0	6	2	0	0	0	0	5	504	1	2	0	0	0
Gorman	92	3	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	2	88	0	0	1	0	0
Dublin: Laurel Street	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	45	0	0	0	0	0
Hamilton	452	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	13	450	5	0	10	0	0
Lamkin	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	42	0	0	0	0	0
Hico	390	7	0	5	2	0	0	1	2	6	395	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Hill	40	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	1	0	0	0	0
Iredell	124	1	0	2	0	0	2	3	2	3	117	0	0	1	0	0

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP															
	TOTAL Professing Members Reported Last Year	Received Profession of Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference	Removed by Withdrawal	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	TOTAL Professing Members at Close of Year	Ethnic Diversity				
												Asian	African American	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander
CHURCH NAME	1	2a	2b	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9	9a(1)	9a(2)	9a(3)	9a(4)	9a(5)
Cranfills Gap	59	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	58	0	0	0	0	0
Lake Brownwood	195	0	0	3	2	0	0	4	0	0	196	0	0	0	1	0
Fisherman's Chapel	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	42	0	0	0	0	0
May	87	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	5	87	0	0	0	0	0
Rising Star	104	0	0	1	1	0	0	3	0	3	100	0	0	0	0	0
Ranger	141	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	3	139	0	0	0	0	0
Hannibal	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	16	0	0	0	0	0
Santa Anna	177	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	177	0	0	0	0	0
Trickham	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0
Valera	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0
STEPHENVILLE: First	1,265	11	0	18	13	0	0	10	0	15	1,282	0	3	5	0	7
Oak Dale	330	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	2	327	0	0	0	0	0
Wingate	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brownwood District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	10,340	72	15	138	71	24	13	63	11	160	10,365	11	37	42	4	7
LAST YEAR	10,545	83	5	126	74	227	1	76	37	152	10,340	12	33	41	2	7
CHANGE	-205	-11	10	12	-3	-203	12	-13	-26	8	25	-1	4	1	2	0

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP									CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS: CHURCH SCHOOL AND OTHER SMALL GROUP MINISTRIES					
	Ethnic Diversity		Gender		Average Attendance at Principal Weekly Worship Service	Number Persons Baptized (All Ages)	Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Constituency Roll	Enrolled in Confirmation Preparation Class	Number of Leaders - Church School	Number of Leaders - Other Groups	Children Birth thru 6th Grade - Church School	Children Birth thru 6th Grade - Other Groups	Youth 7th Grade thru High School - Church School	Youth 7th Grade thru High School - Other Groups
CHURCH NAME	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male											
	9a(6)	9a(7)	9b(1)	9b(2)	10	11	12	13	14	15a	15b	16a	16b	17a	17b
Ballinger	307	0	174	137	73	0	22	30	0	14	0	20	0	13	0
Winters	307	0	120	192	63	1	15	30	5	12	2	6	18	5	12
Bangs	292	0	188	105	48	1	4	15	0	7	2	5	0	3	0
Mullin	11	0	8	3	11	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Blanket	73	0	44	31	39	0	0	11	0	6	0	11	0	2	0
Bluff Dale	68	0	38	30	24	0	20	15	0	3	2	5	0	0	0
Morgan Mill	59	0	38	21	45	1	8	51	0	6	0	22	0	8	0
BRECKENRIDGE: First	522	0	292	231	143	7	44	95	6	12	0	34	0	35	0
St. Paul	49	0	30	19	31	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0
Eolian	8	0	5	3	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BROWNWOOD: Central	554	0	332	223	96	0	6	30	0	7	2	6	25	2	0
Emanuel Chapel	14	0	21	24	30	4	0	11	0	3	0	7	0	1	2
First	1,180	0	684	496	209	6	4	208	0	17	0	29	18	36	30
Cisco	321	0	170	153	79	0	0	37	0	10	0	17	0	8	0
COLEMAN: First	324	0	194	130	85	0	19	32	0	7	2	16	4	3	2
Novice	19	0	11	8	8	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	0	0	0
Trinity	55	0	28	27	27	0	6	4	0	5	3	6	8	1	0
Gouldbusk	67	0	50	17	34	0	12	7	0	5	0	9	0	5	0
Comanche	571	0	344	231	119	1	32	80	0	36	6	37	0	25	5
Gustine	72	0	37	35	23	0	6	10	0	3	0	4	0	0	0
Cross Plains	206	0	102	104	82	1	16	50	0	8	0	11	0	5	0
DeLeon	326	3	180	153	137	5	30	40	6	14	5	30	30	26	16
Morton Chapel	12	0	8	4	13	1	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dublin: First	301	0	186	116	74	1	29	41	0	16	6	22	12	3	3
Green's Creek	71	0	47	29	31	0	1	11	0	2	0	0	0	2	0
Early	309	0	185	127	91	4	43	23	4	8	0	29	25	18	25
Zephyr	69	0	39	30	23	0	2	5	0	2	0	3	0	0	0
Eastland	501	0	301	203	103	3	28	13	6	9	12	21	14	26	8
Gorman	87	0	59	29	46	2	0	0	0	3	1	6	0	0	0
Dublin: Laurel Street	45	0	27	18	21	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Hamilton	435	0	196	254	120	1	53	5	0	11	0	22	0	15	0
Lamkin	42	0	30	12	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hico	395	0	230	165	111	2	17	21	7	13	5	35	0	21	0
Pleasant Hill	44	0	28	17	14	3	0	4	3	3	1	2	0	2	0
Iredell	116	0	69	48	34	1	5	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	0

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP									CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS: CHURCH SCHOOL AND OTHER SMALL GROUP MINISTRIES					
	Ethnic Diversity		Gender		Average Attendance at Principal Weekly Worship Service	Number Persons Baptized (All Ages)	Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Constituency Roll	Enrolled in Confirmation Preparation Class	Number of Leaders - Church School	Number of Leaders - Other Groups	Children Birth thru 6th Grade - Church School	Children Birth thru 6th Grade - Other Groups	Youth 7th Grade thru High School - Church School	Youth 7th Grade thru High School - Other Groups
CHURCH NAME	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male											
	9a(6)	9a(7)	9b(1)	9b(2)	10	11	12	13	14	15a	15b	16a	16b	17a	17b
Cranfills Gap	58	0	34	24	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Lake Brownwood	195	0	103	93	45	0	6	35	0	2	8	3	0	0	0
Fisherman's Chapel	42	0	25	17	20	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
May	87	0	55	32	36	3	19	18	0	3	0	12	0	3	0
Rising Star	100	0	60	40	12	0	7	6	0	3	0	12	0	0	0
Ranger	139	0	65	74	21	2	9	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hannibal	16	0	12	4	20	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Santa Anna	177	0	96	81	35	1	0	3	0	4	0	2	0	5	0
Trickham	11	0	8	3	10	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
Valera	10	0	5	5	10	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
STEPHENVILLE: First	1,267	0	728	554	290	10	161	15	8	41	55	157	218	58	25
Oak Dale	327	0	195	132	43	0	0	10	0	3	0	10	0	1	0
Wingate	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brownwood District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	10,261	3	5,881	4,484	2,656	63	624	1,016	45	308	117	619	372	334	128
LAST YEAR	10,245		5,663	4,677	2,681	66	919	950	70						
CHANGE	16	N/A	218	-193	-25	-3	-295	66	-25	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT	CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS: CHURCH SCHOOL AND OTHER SMALL GROUP MINISTRIES													UMVIM	
									Number of Christian Formation Groups - Other						
	Adults - Church School	Adults - Other Groups	TOTAL Participants - Church School	TOTAL Participants - Other Groups	TOTAL Participants (lines 15a-18b)	Average Attendance - Church School (All Ages)	Average Attendance - Other Ongoing Classes/Groups	Average Attendance - Other Short-Term Classes/Groups	Children	Youth	Adults	TOTAL Number of Christian Formation Groups - Other	TOTAL Number Participants (line 19) Became Professing Members Current Year	Number of UMVIM Teams Sent From Local Church	Number of Church Members Participating in UMVIM Teams
CHURCH NAME	18a	18b	19(1)	19(2)	19	20	21	22	23(1)	23(2)	23(3)	23	24	25(1)	25(2)
Ballinger	54	0	101	0	101	48	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Winters	26	12	49	44	93	22	0	12	1	1	1	1	3	1	7
Bangs	30	9	45	11	56	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mullin	0	11	0	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Blanket	18	0	37	0	37	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bluff Dale	10	0	18	2	20	10	0	25	4	0	20	8	0	0	0
Morgan Mill	25	0	61	0	61	25	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRECKENRIDGE: First	100	0	181	0	181	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0
St. Paul	11	0	15	0	15	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Eolian	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BROWNWOOD: Central	111	15	126	42	168	68	0	20	1	0	1	1	1	0	0
Emanuel Chapel	14	6	25	8	33	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	187	0	269	48	317	136	18	12	2	2	1	2	2	0	0
Cisco	20	0	55	0	55	38	12	10	17	8	20	15	0	0	0
COLEMAN: First	46	0	72	8	80	35	28	0	1	1	1	1	2	0	0
Novice	8	0	13	1	14	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity	10	0	22	11	33	9	5	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0
Gouldbusk	22	0	41	0	41	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Comanche	70	15	168	26	194	57	0	11	0	4	1	2	3	5	22
Gustine	11	0	18	0	18	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cross Plains	30	0	54	0	54	37	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DeLeon	80	47	150	98	248	73	24	12	0	1	6	2	6	0	0
Morton Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dublin: First	33	8	74	29	103	35	20	10	1	0	1	1	1	0	0
Green's Creek	8	0	12	0	12	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Early	52	33	107	83	190	45	21	8	1	1	4	2	4	0	0
Zephyr	9	0	14	0	14	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eastland	58	36	114	70	184	61	11	8	2	1	2	2	5	2	6
Gorman	12	0	21	1	22	14	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dublin: Laurel Street	7	0	8	1	9	8	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hamilton	52	0	100	0	100	100	12	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lamkin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Hico	63	101	132	106	238	60	33	0	0	1	6	2	0	0	0
Pleasant Hill	9	0	16	1	17	7	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Iredell	15	1	20	3	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT	CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS: CHURCH SCHOOL AND OTHER SMALL GROUP MINISTRIES													UMVIM	
									Number of Christian Formation Groups - Other						
	Adults - Church School	Adults - Other Groups	TOTAL Participants - Church School	TOTAL Participants - Other Groups	TOTAL Participants (lines 15a-18b)	Average Attendance - Church School (All Ages)	Average Attendance - Other Ongoing Classes/Groups	Average Attendance - Other Short-Term Classes/Groups	Children	Youth	Adults	TOTAL Number of Christian Formation Groups - Other	TOTAL Number Participants (line 19) Became Professing Members Current Year	Number of UMVIM Teams Sent From Local Church	Number of Church Members Participating in UMVIM Teams
CHURCH NAME	18a	18b	19(1)	19(2)	19	20	21	22	23(1)	23(2)	23(3)	23	24	25(1)	25(2)
Cranfills Gap	10	6	11	7	18	8	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Lake Brownwood	14	30	19	38	57	16	9	3	0	0	8	3	0	0	0
Fisherman's Chapel	0	5	0	5	5	0	0	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
May	16	0	34	0	34	15	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rising Star	12	0	27	0	27	8	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ranger	12	0	12	0	12	12	5	10	0	0	2	1	0	0	0
Hannibal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Santa Anna	177	0	188	0	188	17	12	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0
Trickham	8	0	11	0	11	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Valera	10	0	11	0	11	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STEPHENVILLE: First	334	67	590	365	955	207	169	218	6	4	6	5	8	0	0
Oak Dale	23	0	37	0	37	8	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Wingate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brownwood District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1,817	402	3,078	1,019	4,097	1,377	417	440	37	26	86	50	42	8	37
LAST YEAR					3,184	1,339	181								
CHANGE	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	913	38	236	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT	UMM		UMW		UMYF		WEEKDAY MINISTRY		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					APPORTIONMENTS PAID	
	Members United Methodist Men	UMM PAID Projects	Members United Methodist Women	UMW PAID for Local and Community	Members United Methodist Youth Fellowship	UMYF PAID for Projects	Number of Weekday Ministry Programs	Total Persons Served	Market Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment	Market Value of Church-Owned Parsonage and Furnishings	Market Value of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property)	Year End Indebtedness (Items 33, 34, 35)	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses)	Percent Apportionments PAID	Total PAID to Conference Treasurer
CHURCH NAME	26	27	28	29	30	31	32(1)	32(2)	33	34	35	36	37	X	XX
Ballinger	21	200	10	0	12	100	1	4	2,509,000	197,000	65,329	0	0	100%	24,849
Winters	0	0	0	0	12	0	2	77	1,600,000	90,000	26,777	0	0	100%	17,169
Bangs	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	660,000	125,000	25,793	0	0	100%	14,104
Mullin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56,000	0	11,732	0	0	100%	2,037
Blanket	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	177,000	0	123,873	0	0	100%	4,945
Bluff Dale	0	0	4	0	0	0	4	45	100,000	160,000	20,000	0	0	100%	3,399
Morgan Mill	0	0	17	0	0	0	2	0	162,106	0	82,770	0	0	100%	3,669
BRECKENRIDGE: First	50	292	68	4,892	30	821	1	28	2,061,570	252,260	909,466	0	0	100%	48,156
St. Paul	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	353,000	85,000	29,089	0	0	100%	8,371
Eolian	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51,000	0	5,842	0	0	100%	610
BROWNWOOD: Central	9	150	50	413	0	0	0	0	3,390,000	238,000	120,000	0	0	100%	42,935
Emanuel Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	280,000	0	22,927	0	0	100%	1,647
First	30	1,500	30	2,000	43	0	2	200	5,759,100	251,450	103,300	120,000	0	100%	68,704
Cisco	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	1,879,000	130,275	207,762	0	0	100%	20,832
COLEMAN: First	0	0	35	800	5	0	3	68	2,300,900	156,000	128,133	0	0	100%	24,364
Novice	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150,000	0	4,000	0	0	100%	2,233
Trinity	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	0	454,500	86,000	13,838	0	0	100%	5,885
Gouldbusk	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	145,250	0	15,000	0	0	100%	4,170
Comanche	14	1,200	34	5,693	25	4,800	9	125	1,518,000	170,000	395,850	0	0	100%	32,874
Gustine	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	98,000	0	51,977	0	0	100%	6,014
Cross Plains	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	80,000	0	61,488	0	0	100%	16,175
DeLeon	4	185	21	193	23	7,345	5	86	943,700	145,100	129,757	29,000	0	100%	43,606
Morton Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13,000	0	3,223	0	0	100%	705
Dublin: First	0	0	8	125	0	0	0	0	1,041,000	154,000	107,866	0	0	100%	18,293
Green's Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	253,600	0	49,118	0	0	100%	6,299
Early	0	0	33	578	25	0	4	65	1,320,300	101,000	16,440	216,356	0	100%	21,113
Zephyr	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	234,800	0	3,729	0	0	100%	4,295
Eastland	0	0	0	0	9	0	2	8	1,333,900	120,000	672,108	0	0	100%	36,080
Gorman	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	850,000	150,000	45,000	0	0	100%	8,797
Dublin: Laurel Street	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,000	0	100%	2,143
Hamilton	0	0	35	8,000	15	0	0	0	1,916,000	108,000	109,000	0	0	100%	24,828
Lamkin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	107,000	0	0	0	0	100%	2,316
Hico	0	0	28	697	30	0	0	0	456,500	92,300	0	110,479	0	100%	29,105
Pleasant Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	220,000	0	15,000	0	0	100%	3,497
Iredell	0	0	10	1,384	0	0	0	0	315,320	114,840	7,516	2,476	0	100%	9,859

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT	UMM		UMW		UMYF		WEEKDAY MINISTRY		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					APPORTIONMENTS PAID	
	Members United Methodist Men	UMM PAID Projects	Members United Methodist Women	UMW PAID for Local and Community	Members United Methodist Youth Fellowship	UMYF PAID for Projects	Number of Weekday Ministry Programs	Total Persons Served	Market Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment	Market Value of Church-Owned Parsonage and Furnishings	Market Value of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property)	Year End Indebtedness (Items 33, 34, 35)	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses)	Percent Apportionments PAID	Total PAID to Conference Treasurer
CHURCH NAME	26	27	28	29	30	31	32(1)	32(2)	33	34	35	36	37	X	XX
Cranfills Gap	0	0	9	88	0	0	0	0	137,570	0	23,857	0	0	100%	4,966
Lake Brownwood	11	583	5	883	0	0	4	0	388,656	120,000	10,141	34,860	0	100%	11,610
Fisherman's Chapel	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35,000	0	0	0	0	100%	1,591
May	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	600,000	125,000	40,050	0	0	100%	4,787
Rising Star	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250,000	20,000	35,800	0	0	100%	4,576
Ranger	0	0	0	220	0	0	2	15	769,000	113,450	115,245	0	0	100%	10,860
Hannibal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78,000	0	3,000	0	0	100%	670
Santa Anna	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	12	586,000	80,500	0	0	0	100%	9,637
Trickham	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100%	587
Valera	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23,000	0	0	0	0	100%	487
STEPHENVILLE: First	32	1,288	55	2,200	56	3,400	8	45	2,324,500	211,500	446,817	0	0	100%	99,126
Oak Dale	0	0	6	600	0	0	0	0	458,000	98,000	16,278	0	0	100%	14,959
Wingate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17,000	0	0	0	0	100%	792
Brownwood District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	235,260	236,000	45,806	0	0	0%	9,818
TOTAL	174	5,398	458	28,766	308	16,466	552	786	38,891,532	3,930,875	4,320,697	524,171	0	100%	736,543
LAST YEAR	147	5,977	441	21,528	396	25,763			38,265,834	4,072,310	3,720,933	610,702	0	100%	644,635
CHANGE	27	-579	17	7,238	-88	-9,297	N/A	N/A	625,698	-141,635	599,764	-86,531	0	0%	91,908

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES																
	World Service and Conf. Benevolences		Ministerial Education Fund		Black College Fund		Africa University Fund		General Advance Specials and World Service Gifts	Youth Service Fund	General Church Offerings						
	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID			Human Relations	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace with Justice	Native American Ministries	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day
CHURCH NAME	38/39a	38/39b	40a	40b	41a	41b	42a	42b	43	44	45(1)	45(2)	45(3)	45(4)	45(5)	45(6)
Ballinger	5,726	5,726	918	918	368	368	84	84	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Winters	4,020	4,020	645	645	258	258	59	59	0	0	17	29	16	5	0	13
Bangs	2,935	2,935	471	471	188	188	43	43	1,341	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mullin	376	376	60	60	24	24	6	6	370	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Blanket	868	868	139	139	56	56	13	13	1,120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bluff Dale	593	593	95	95	38	38	9	9	333	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Morgan Mill	622	622	100	100	40	40	9	9	371	0	30	57	0	0	0	0
BRECKENRIDGE: First	9,544	9,544	1,530	1,530	613	613	141	141	5,584	0	10	10	10	10	20	140
St. Paul	1,359	1,359	218	218	87	87	20	20	1,750	0	0	0	0	16	17	23
Eolian	145	145	23	23	9	9	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BROWNWOOD: Central	7,953	7,953	1,275	1,275	511	511	117	117	5,928	0	41	92	52	83	19	36
Emanuel Chapel	390	390	63	63	25	25	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	13,954	13,954	2,237	2,237	896	896	206	206	9,008	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cisco	4,613	4,613	740	740	296	296	68	68	1,127	0	21	21	21	21	21	21
COLEMAN: First	5,755	5,755	923	923	369	369	85	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0
Novice	405	405	65	65	26	26	6	6	405	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity	969	969	155	155	62	62	14	14	1,677	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gouldbusk	969	969	155	155	62	62	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Comanche	5,871	5,871	941	941	377	377	87	87	5,070	0	50	32	57	32	42	35
Gustine	810	810	130	130	52	52	12	12	1,870	0	15	20	10	10	10	5
Cross Plains	3,789	3,789	607	607	243	243	56	56	0	0	0	97	0	0	0	50
DeLeon	7,592	7,592	1,217	1,217	487	487	112	112	2,903	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Morton Chapel	72	72	12	12	5	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dublin: First	3,919	3,919	628	628	252	252	58	58	1,000	0	15	15	15	15	15	15
Green's Creek	853	853	137	137	55	55	13	13	2,370	0	5	5	5	5	5	5
Early	4,512	4,512	723	723	290	290	67	67	1,333	0	41	41	41	41	41	41
Zephyr	911	911	146	146	58	58	13	13	0	0	25	25	25	25	25	0
Eastland	7,881	7,881	1,264	1,264	506	506	116	116	1,183	0	0	0	0	0	0	91
Gorman	1,345	1,345	216	216	86	86	20	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dublin: Laurel Street	405	405	65	65	26	26	6	6	0	0	19	22	13	26	22	14
Hamilton	5,683	5,683	911	911	365	365	84	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lamkin	549	549	88	88	35	35	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hico	4,873	4,873	781	781	313	313	72	72	7,093	0	15	33	0	27	135	0
Pleasant Hill	651	651	104	104	42	42	10	10	637	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Iredell	1,591	1,592	255	255	102	102	23	23	5	0	0	11	0	0	5	0

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES															
	World Service and Conf. Benevolences		Ministerial Education Fund		Black College Fund		Africa University Fund		General Advance Specials and World Service Gifts	Youth Service Fund	General Church Offerings					
	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID			Human Relations	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace with Justice	Native American Ministries	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day
CHURCH NAME	38/39a	38/39b	40a	40b	41a	41b	42a	42b	43	44	45(1)	45(2)	45(3)	45(4)	45(5)	45(6)
Cranfills Gap	1,027	1,027	165	165	66	66	15	15	20	0	15	15	0	0	20	0
Lake Brownwood	2,473	2,473	396	396	159	159	36	36	808	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fisherman's Chapel	376	376	60	60	24	24	6	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
May	1,142	1,142	183	183	73	73	17	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rising Star	1,085	1,085	174	174	70	70	16	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ranger	2,458	2,458	394	394	158	158	36	36	213	0	5	5	5	25	5	15
Hannibal	159	159	26	26	10	10	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Santa Anna	2,285	2,285	366	366	147	147	34	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trickham	116	116	19	19	7	7	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Valera	116	116	19	19	7	7	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STEPHENVILLE: First	17,453	17,453	2,799	2,799	1,120	1,120	257	257	11,762	0	0	358	0	379	162	0
Oak Dale	3,225	3,225	517	517	207	207	48	48	680	0	8	75	0	0	0	20
Wingate	188	188	30	30	12	12	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brownwood District Office	0	3,273	0	0	0	0	0	3,273	3,273	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	144,606	147,880	23,185	23,185	9,282	9,282	2,134	5,407	69,337	0	332	961	270	722	584	559
LAST YEAR	136,084	133,984	22,994	23,649	9,172	9,172	2,055	2,055	15,944	0	576	926	549	949	563	1,295
CHANGE	8,522	13,896	191	-464	110	110	79	3,352	53,394	0	-244	35	-279	-227	21	-736

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES													
	Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings					Conference Advance Specials					Higher Education			
	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross Sunday	Annual Conference Offering	Homes for Retired Ministers	Thanksliving Offering	Conference Advance Specials	Church Growth Shares	Mount Sequoyah PAID	Lydia Patterson PAID	Offer Them Christ Capital Funds Campaign	SMU Campus Ministry PAID	Texas Methodist Colleges PAID	Wesley Foundations PAID	Wesley Foundation/UCF Specials PAID
CHURCH NAME	46(1)	46(2)	46(3)	46(4)	46(5)	47(1)	47(2)	47(3)	47(4)	47(5)	48(1)	48(2)	48(3)	48(4)
Ballinger	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	8	99	0	12	321	692	752
Winters	0	2	41	13	15	0	7	6	70	0	9	225	486	528
Bangs	0	0	83	0	0	0	100	4	51	0	6	164	355	386
Mullin	0	25	25	0	0	0	125	1	7	0	1	21	45	49
Blanket	0	0	0	0	0	0	660	1	15	0	2	49	105	114
Bluff Dale	0	33	0	0	0	0	120	1	10	180	1	33	72	78
Morgan Mill	0	60	0	0	0	0	630	1	11	170	1	35	75	82
BRECKENRIDGE: First	10	50	115	50	50	0	2,970	14	166	0	21	534	1,153	1,254
St. Paul	0	85	115	23	0	0	420	2	42	0	3	76	164	179
Eolian	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	3	0	0	8	17	19
BROWNWOOD: Central	0	56	55	74	0	0	530	11	184	2,136	17	445	961	1,045
Emanuel Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	1	22	47	51
First	0	0	0	0	0	0	908	24	242	0	30	781	1,686	1,834
Cisco	21	21	21	21	21	0	81	7	101	0	10	258	557	606
COLEMAN: First	0	0	50	0	0	0	105	8	100	0	12	322	695	756
Novice	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	1	7	0	1	23	49	53
Trinity	0	110	0	0	0	0	60	1	17	0	2	54	117	127
Gouldbusk	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	17	0	2	54	117	127
Comanche	28	60	72	57	40	0	300	8	102	1,740	13	329	709	771
Gustine	5	10	10	5	20	0	435	1	14	400	2	45	98	106
Cross Plains	0	0	0	0	0	0	525	5	66	0	8	212	458	498
DeLeon	0	0	167	0	475	0	693	11	132	7,000	16	425	917	998
Morton Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	1	0	0	4	9	10
Dublin: First	15	15	30	60	0	0	425	6	68	0	9	219	473	515
Green's Creek	20	5	5	20	0	0	120	1	15	0	2	48	103	112
Early	41	41	173	41	47	100	107	7	78	0	10	253	545	593
Zephyr	25	25	25	25	25	0	150	1	16	0	2	51	110	120
Eastland	0	0	30	0	0	0	225	11	137	0	17	441	952	1,036
Gorman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	23	0	3	75	162	177
Dublin: Laurel Street	36	5	5	10	60	0	20	1	7	0	1	23	49	53
Hamilton	0	313	0	0	0	0	120	8	99	0	12	318	686	747
Lamkin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	0	1	31	66	72
Hico	0	44	180	0	332	0	763	7	85	0	11	273	589	640
Pleasant Hill	0	0	25	0	75	0	275	1	11	0	1	36	79	86
Iredell	4	9	67	2	0	0	0	4	28	0	6	89	192	209

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES													
	Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings					Conference Advance Specials					Higher Education			
	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross Sunday	Annual Conference Offering	Homes for Retired Ministers	Thanksliving Offering	Conference Advance Specials	Church Growth Shares	Mount Sequoyah PAID	Lydia Patterson PAID	Offer Them Christ Capital Funds Campaign	SMU Campus Ministry PAID	Texas Methodist Colleges PAID	Wesley Foundations PAID	Wesley Foundation/UCF Specials PAID
CHURCH NAME	46(1)	46(2)	46(3)	46(4)	46(5)	47(1)	47(2)	47(3)	47(4)	47(5)	48(1)	48(2)	48(3)	48(4)
Cranfills Gap	20	15	30	0	0	0	0	1	18	0	2	57	124	135
Lake Brownwood	0	0	0	0	0	0	180	4	43	375	5	138	299	325
Fisherman's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	1	7	0	1	21	45	49
May	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	20	0	2	64	138	150
Rising Star	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	19	0	2	61	131	143
Ranger	5	15	5	5	5	0	60	4	43	0	5	138	297	323
Hannibal	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	0	3	0	0	9	19	21
Santa Anna	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	40	0	5	128	276	300
Trickham	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	6	14	15
Valera	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	6	14	15
STEPHENVILLE: First	150	0	0	403	1,099	0	1,465	25	303	6,000	38	977	2,111	2,293
Oak Dale	0	6	0	0	97	0	180	5	56	100	7	181	390	424
Wingate	0	0	0	0	0	0	135	0	3	0	0	11	23	25
Brownwood District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	260	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	380	1,004	1,329	809	2,361	100	13,602	214	2,600	18,101	312	8,094	17,471	19,001
LAST YEAR	423	767	2,346	994	2,781	124	14,480	212	2,578	15,928	313	8,130	16,364	18,242
CHANGE	-43	237	-1,018	-185	-421	-24	-878	2	22	2,173	-1	-36	1,107	759

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES						CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS					CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT				
	Health And Welfare Agencies				Other Benevolences Sent to Conference Treasurer	Other Benevolences Paid Directly by Local Church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund		Conference Property and Administration PAID	Glen Lake Camp Improvements PAID	District Work Fund PAID	MPP	Conference Claimants/CPP		District Superintendent Fund	
	Methodist Mission Home San Antonio	Methodist Children's Home Waco	Wesleyan Homes	Aldersgate Enrichment Center			Apportionment	PAID				MPP Paid by Local Church to Board of Pensions	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID
CHURCH NAME	49(1)	49(2)	49(3)	49(4)	50	51	52a	52b	53	55	56	58	59a	59b	60a	60b
Ballinger	7	494	0	174	44	512	72	72	2,097	208	2,966	4,139	3,087	3,087	1,568	1,568
Winters	39	20	0	80	31	0	51	51	1,472	146	2,082	4,510	2,167	2,167	1,101	1,101
Bangs	0	300	0	56	22	0	37	37	1,075	107	1,520	4,831	1,583	1,583	804	804
Mullin	0	0	0	37	3	0	5	5	138	14	195	720	203	203	103	103
Blanket	0	163	0	17	7	2,647	11	11	318	32	449	919	468	468	238	238
Bluff Dale	0	353	0	11	5	1,616	7	7	217	22	307	2,599	320	320	162	162
Morgan Mill	0	300	57	12	5	1,707	8	8	228	23	322	1,887	335	335	170	170
BRECKENRIDGE: First	10	1,736	50	183	123	0	120	120	3,495	347	4,943	7,717	5,145	5,145	2,613	2,613
St. Paul	94	325	35	49	125	95	17	17	498	49	704	2,272	733	733	372	372
Eolian	0	0	0	3	1	50	2	2	53	5	75	0	78	78	40	40
BROWNWOOD: Central	74	503	120	232	61	1,601	100	100	2,912	289	4,119	6,105	4,288	4,288	2,178	2,178
Emanuel Chapel	0	0	0	7	3	383	5	5	143	14	202	288	210	210	107	107
First	20	825	0	267	107	6,625	176	176	5,110	508	7,228	6,610	7,523	7,523	3,821	3,821
Cisco	21	21	21	21	42	1,385	58	58	1,689	168	2,389	5,200	2,487	2,487	1,263	1,263
COLEMAN: First	0	25	0	110	44	1,490	73	73	2,107	209	2,981	5,559	3,103	3,103	1,576	1,576
Novice	0	100	0	10	1	25	5	5	148	15	210	481	218	218	111	111
Trinity	0	40	0	0	0	1,887	12	12	355	35	502	2,152	522	522	265	265
Gouldbusk	0	100	0	5	7	170	12	12	355	35	502	2,152	522	522	265	265
Comanche	82	466	60	304	45	2,364	74	74	2,150	214	3,041	4,889	3,165	3,165	1,607	1,607
Gustine	40	130	10	46	6	600	10	10	297	29	419	1,223	437	437	222	222
Cross Plains	0	50	0	73	29	0	48	48	1,387	138	1,962	4,782	2,043	2,043	1,037	1,037
DeLeon	0	859	0	330	58	8,663	96	96	2,780	276	3,932	5,602	4,093	4,093	2,079	2,079
Morton Chapel	0	400	0	1	1	226	1	1	26	3	37	0	39	39	20	20
Dublin: First	40	400	40	135	45	2,314	49	49	1,435	143	2,030	5,839	2,113	2,113	1,073	1,073
Green's Creek	25	165	15	20	48	0	11	11	312	31	442	1,188	460	460	234	234
Early	41	0	51	16	76	637	57	57	1,652	164	2,337	6,112	2,432	2,432	1,235	1,235
Zephyr	25	129	50	17	7	500	11	11	334	33	472	0	491	491	249	249
Eastland	0	1,289	0	401	60	4,220	99	99	2,886	287	4,082	5,109	4,249	4,249	2,158	2,158
Gorman	0	1,125	0	26	10	2,642	17	17	492	49	697	2,148	725	725	368	368
Dublin: Laurel Street	15	156	4	34	3	1,924	5	5	148	15	210	540	218	218	111	111
Hamilton	0	547	0	109	44	2,493	72	72	2,081	207	2,943	5,936	3,064	3,064	1,556	1,556
Lamkin	0	0	0	11	4	0	7	7	201	20	285	840	296	296	150	150
Hico	0	694	0	93	37	1,076	62	62	1,784	177	2,524	5,266	2,627	2,627	1,334	1,334
Pleasant Hill	0	16	0	12	5	415	8	8	238	24	337	1,083	351	351	178	178
Iredell	3	3,033	0	31	16	0	20	20	582	58	824	2,476	858	858	436	438

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES						CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS					CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT				
	Health And Welfare Agencies				Other Benevolences Sent to Conference Treasurer	Other Benevolences Paid Directly by Local Church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund		Conference Property and Admininstration PAID	Glen Lake Camp Improvements PAID	District Work Fund PAID	MPP	Conference Claimants/CPP		District Superintendent Fund	
	Methodist Mission Home San Antonio	Methodist Children's Home Waco	Wesleyan Homes	Aldersgate Enrichment Center			Apportionment	PAID				MPP Paid by Local Church to Board of Pensions	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID
CHURCH NAME	49(1)	49(2)	49(3)	49(4)	50	51	52a	52b	53	55	56	58	59a	59b	60a	60b
Cranfills Gap	20	480	0	20	8	0	13	13	376	37	532	1,527	554	554	281	281
Lake Brownwood	0	0	0	47	19	0	31	31	905	90	1,281	2,314	1,333	1,333	677	677
Fisherman's Chapel	0	0	0	7	3	0	5	5	138	14	195	0	203	203	103	103
May	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	14	418	42	592	2,567	616	616	313	313
Rising Star	0	0	0	21	8	0	14	14	397	39	562	1,192	585	585	297	297
Ranger	5	50	115	47	34	491	31	31	900	89	1,273	3,836	1,325	1,325	673	673
Hannibal	0	0	0	3	1	0	2	2	58	6	82	360	86	86	44	44
Santa Anna	0	0	0	44	16	671	29	29	837	83	1,183	3,912	1,232	1,232	626	626
Trickham	0	100	0	2	1	0	1	1	42	4	60	212	62	62	32	32
Valera	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	1	42	4	60	169	62	62	32	32
STEPHENVILLE: First	1,045	1,831	309	2,017	468	8,970	220	220	6,391	635	9,040	6,112	9,410	9,412	4,779	4,779
Oak Dale	40	155	150	88	25	506	41	41	1,181	117	1,670	3,798	1,738	1,738	883	883
Wingate	0	0	0	4	1	20,430	2	2	69	7	97	0	101	101	51	51
Brownwood District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1,646	17,380	1,087	5,235	1,712	79,535	1,822	1,822	52,949	5,261	74,897	137,173	77,960	77,962	39,595	39,597
LAST YEAR	1,102	12,183	699	1,864	6,594	51,164	1,724	1,724	51,214	5,013	70,882	129,537	77,756	77,844	38,771	38,772
CHANGE	544	5,197	388	3,371	-4,882	28,371	98	98	1,735	248	4,015	7,636	204	118	824	825

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT	CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT						PASTORAL SUPPORT LOCAL CHURCH								LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES	
	Episcopal Fund		Equitable Compensation Fund													
	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID	Clergy Health Insurance PAID	Other Clergy Benefits PAID	Pastor's Base Compensation	Associate Base Compensation	Housing & Utilities PAID Pastor	Housing & Utilities PAID Associate	Reimbursements PAID Pastor	Reimbursements PAID Associate	Other Cash Allowance PAID Pastor	Other Cash Allowance PAID Associate	Diaconal/Deacon Compensation	Other Staff Compensation
CHURCH NAME	61a	61b	62a	62b	63(1)	63(2)	64	65	66(1)	66(2)	67(1)	67(2)	68(1)	68(2)	69	70
Ballinger	639	639	88	88	4,146	144	28,140	0	4,714	0	2,200	0	400	0	0	22,452
Winters	449	449	62	62	2,911	101	28,400	0	3,600	0	500	0	0	0	0	15,645
Bangs	328	328	45	45	2,126	74	19,848	0	4,500	0	3,600	0	8,312	0	0	0
Mullin	42	42	6	6	272	9	4,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Blanket	97	97	13	13	628	22	7,680	0	0	0	1,776	0	800	0	0	3,190
Bluff Dale	66	66	9	9	429	15	6,600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Morgan Mill	69	69	10	10	450	16	11,669	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRECKENRIDGE: First	1,065	1,065	146	146	6,911	240	33,092	0	7,800	0	7,250	0	8,839	0	0	63,641
St. Paul	152	152	21	21	984	34	15,000	0	0	0	3,000	0	0	0	0	1,905
Eolian	16	16	2	2	105	4	2,400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BROWNWOOD: Central	887	887	122	122	5,759	200	39,267	0	6,159	0	3,500	0	9,312	0	0	36,209
Emanuel Chapel	44	44	6	6	283	10	2,400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	1,557	1,557	214	214	10,104	346	52,289	5,149	12,250	0	3,658	1,918	11,803	250	0	90,112
Cisco	515	515	71	71	3,340	116	34,670	0	4,200	0	7,200	0	3,216	0	0	13,104
COLEMAN: First	642	642	88	88	4,167	144	25,912	0	3,275	0	4,155	0	3,579	0	0	22,392
Novice	45	45	6	6	293	10	3,720	0	0	0	840	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity	108	108	15	15	702	24	11,462	0	1,377	0	0	0	250	0	0	0
Gouldbusk	108	108	15	15	702	24	10,973	0	1,377	0	0	0	1,100	0	0	0
Comanche	655	655	90	90	4,251	147	25,929	0	2,465	0	5,596	0	11,173	0	0	31,193
Gustine	90	90	12	12	586	20	8,154	0	0	0	99	0	1,754	0	0	2,502
Cross Plains	423	423	58	58	2,743	95	26,600	0	4,500	0	6,000	0	0	0	0	10,176
DeLeon	847	847	116	116	5,497	191	39,700	0	4,812	0	1,917	0	7,952	0	0	49,037
Morton Chapel	8	8	1	1	52	2	1,200	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0
Dublin: First	437	437	60	60	2,838	98	23,834	0	7,200	0	4,500	0	0	0	0	3,791
Green's Creek	95	95	13	13	618	21	7,920	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Early	503	503	69	69	3,267	113	23,060	0	3,600	0	1,600	0	11,940	0	0	20,752
Zephyr	102	102	14	14	660	23	11,500	0	0	0	1,600	0	0	0	0	2,400
Eastland	879	879	121	121	5,706	198	27,616	0	6,000	0	7,100	0	3,050	0	0	46,149
Gorman	150	150	21	21	974	34	9,412	0	4,200	0	3,000	0	0	0	0	0
Dublin: Laurel Street	45	45	6	6	293	10	3,768	0	0	0	1,500	0	100	0	0	0
Hamilton	634	634	87	87	4,115	143	31,193	0	5,800	0	3,500	0	1,272	0	0	47,205
Lamkin	61	61	8	8	398	14	7,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hico	544	544	75	75	3,529	122	29,004	0	9,150	0	3,999	0	0	0	0	33,781
Pleasant Hill	73	73	10	10	471	16	8,862	0	0	0	294	0	0	0	0	0
Iredell	177	177	24	24	1,152	40	10,162	0	3,350	0	1,300	0	2,688	0	0	0

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT	CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT						PASTORAL SUPPORT LOCAL CHURCH								LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES	
	Episcopal Fund		Equitable Compensation Fund													
	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID	Clergy Health Insurance PAID	Other Clergy Benefits PAID	Pastor's Base Compensation	Associate Base Compensation	Housing & Utilities PAID Pastor	Housing & Utilities PAID Associate	Reimbursements PAID Pastor	Reimbursements PAID Associate	Other Cash Allowance PAID Pastor	Other Cash Allowance PAID Associate	Diaconal/Deacon Compensation	Other Staff Compensation
CHURCH NAME	61a	61b	62a	62b	63(1)	63(2)	64	65	66(1)	66(2)	67(1)	67(2)	68(1)	68(2)	69	70
Cranfills Gap	115	115	16	16	743	26	8,569	0	2,228	0	999	0	0	0	0	3,024
Lake Brownwood	276	276	38	38	1,790	62	13,204	0	7,979	0	1,400	0	8,047	0	0	11,303
Fisherman's Chapel	42	42	6	6	272	9	4,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
May	117	127	18	18	827	29	14,974	0	6,417	0	0	0	200	0	0	0
Rising Star	121	121	17	17	785	27	6,417	0	2,751	0	0	0	200	0	0	0
Ranger	274	274	38	38	1,780	62	22,275	0	0	0	500	0	0	0	0	0
Hannibal	18	18	2	2	115	4	3,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Santa Anna	255	255	35	35	1,654	57	26,235	0	2,400	0	0	0	2,464	0	0	1,275
Trickham	13	13	2	2	84	3	1,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Valera	13	13	2	2	84	3	1,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STEPHENVILLE: First	1,947	1,947	267	269	12,638	438	39,677	0	6,000	0	6,300	0	18,813	0	0	184,130
Oak Dale	360	360	49	49	2,335	81	20,916	0	3,417	0	3,550	0	2,350	0	0	92
Wingate	21	21	3	3	136	5	1,200	0	1,200	0	0	0	50	0	0	0
Brownwood District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	16,124	16,134	2,217	2,219	104,705	3,626	797,203	5,149	132,721	0	92,433	1,918	119,764	250	0	715,460
LAST YEAR	13,510	12,855	2,535	2,535	97,419	4,425	786,146	14,350	112,903	7,200	90,231	4,706	108,233	540	0	718,486
CHANGE	2,614	3,279	-318	-316	7,286	-799	11,057	-9,201	19,818	-7,200	2,202	-2,788	11,531	-290	0	-3,026

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				UMW	GRAND TOTAL
	Current Expense for Program	Other Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid on Loans and Mortgages	Paid on Buildings & Improvements	UMW Cash Sent to District or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND Total PAID
CHURCH NAME	71	72	73	74	75	76
Ballinger	8,640	31,657	0	86,093	287	214,203
Winters	1,674	26,798	0	1,406	0	99,709
Bangs	3,924	19,351	0	4,989	0	83,559
Mullin	61	3,093	0	0	0	10,836
Blanket	1,067	4,388	0	0	0	28,072
Bluff Dale	549	4,466	0	3,667	0	23,016
Morgan Mill	3,154	10,182	0	0	0	32,898
BRECKENRIDGE: First	9,548	62,333	0	17,577	2,962	271,885
St. Paul	2,086	10,245	0	980	0	44,374
Eolian	0	853	0	748	0	4,721
BROWNWOOD: Central	9,890	53,853	0	4,815	2,271	216,447
Emanuel Chapel	884	6,035	0	2,500	0	14,137
First	24,306	87,839	39,720	31,040	700	443,880
Cisco	2,518	31,062	0	12,818	0	136,286
COLEMAN: First	3,094	30,499	0	0	934	125,358
Novice	437	2,855	0	0	0	10,621
Trinity	822	10,220	0	0	0	34,115
Gouldbusk	1,954	3,603	0	0	0	25,499
Comanche	12,238	31,477	0	71,449	466	232,413
Gustine	487	3,085	0	292	0	24,645
Cross Plains	6,665	22,630	0	21,435	0	119,488
DeLeon	12,566	35,945	7,359	4,588	1,091	223,531
Morton Chapel	0	275	0	0	0	2,566
Dublin: First	3,232	16,093	0	0	507	86,028
Green's Creek	3,067	8,488	0	9,161	0	36,243
Early	5,600	32,230	20,869	1,463	2,093	151,176
Zephyr	150	4,752	0	0	0	25,347
Eastland	18,681	48,995	0	0	0	203,225
Gorman	1,373	9,389	0	3,406	0	42,367
Dublin: Laurel Street	785	5,588	0	0	0	16,368
Hamilton	4,489	34,022	0	6,016	0	166,874
Lamkin	0	1,733	0	600	0	12,489
Hico	9,066	27,551	10,295	15,427	2,634	177,117
Pleasant Hill	730	3,618	0	0	0	18,774
Iredell	1,088	10,112	14,326	0	335	55,698

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				UMW	GRAND TOTAL
	Current Expense for Program	Other Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid on Loans and Mortgages	Paid on Buildings & Improvements	UMW Cash Sent to District or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND Total PAID
CHURCH NAME	71	72	73	74	75	76
Cranfills Gap	802	6,599	0	0	597	29,311
Lake Brownwood	2,115	15,676	4,182	9,772	145	87,927
Fisherman's Chapel	638	5,367	0	0	0	12,456
May	520	6,734	0	0	0	36,199
Rising Star	615	4,878	0	0	0	20,629
Ranger	775	22,085	0	0	0	60,882
Hannibal	0	1,110	0	0	0	5,260
Santa Anna	2,027	13,834	0	1,937	0	64,592
Trickham	0	0	0	0	0	2,299
Valera	0	676	0	0	0	2,532
STEPHENVILLE: First	27,444	94,403	0	76,537	3,500	572,477
Oak Dale	1,682	17,731	0	0	600	69,781
Wingate	0	634	0	0	0	24,441
Brownwood District Office	0	0	0	0	0	10,077
TOTAL	191,443	885,042	96,753	388,716	19,122	4,412,828
LAST YEAR	205,788	856,963	65,449	572,664	19,358	4,402,834
CHANGE	-14,345	28,079	31,304	-183,948	-236	9,994

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT	ANNUAL OPERATING BUDGET AND BENEVOLENCE GIVING FUNDING SOURCES								FUNDING SOURCES FOR CAPITAL AND OTHER SPECIAL PROJECTS				FUNDING SOURCES (DISTRICT, CONFERENCE, JURISDICTION, GENERAL CHURCH AND/OR OTHER OUTSIDE SOURCES)			
	Amount Received Through Pledges	Amount Received from Non-Pledging Yet Identified Givers	Amount Received from Unidentified Givers	Amount Received from Interest and Dividends	Amount Received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount Received Through Building Use Fees, Contributions and Rentals	Amount Received Through Fundraisers and Other Sources	TOTAL Budget/Benevolence	Capital Campaigns	Memorial/Endowment/Bequests	Others Sources and Projects	TOTAL Capital/Special Projects	Equitable Compensation Funds Received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received by Church	Other	TOTAL Conference/Church/Other
CHURCH NAME	77(1)a	77(1)b	77(1)c	77(1)d	77(1)e	77(1)f	77(1)g	77(1)	78(1)a	78(1)b	78(1)c	78(1)	79(1)a	79(1)b	79(1)c	79(1)
Ballinger	93,244	7,853	8,075	1,264	0	500	20,901	131,837	0	9,020	0	9,020	0	0	0	0
Winters	0	94,888	0	0	0	60	4,188	99,136	0	0	2,120	2,120	0	0	0	0
Bangs	0	70,812	0	0	0	0	11,964	82,776	0	3,018	0	3,018	0	0	0	0
Mullin	0	9,205	0	0	0	0	6,781	15,986	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Blanket	0	61,013	2,156	996	20,000	1,759	0	85,924	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bluff Dale	0	25,404	1,345	0	0	0	0	26,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	16,767	16,767
Morgan Mill	0	38,405	10,085	1,450	0	0	1,707	51,647	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRECKENRIDGE: First	136,516	114,850	7,251	256	0	100	0	258,973	476,189	16,788	0	492,977	0	0	0	0
St. Paul	0	0	43,887	96	0	0	0	43,983	0	570	0	570	211	0	0	211
Eolian	0	0	4,619	0	0	0	0	4,619	0	650	0	650	0	0	0	0
BROWNWOOD: Central	129,040	68,633	1,753	0	0	200	9,735	209,361	0	6,235	0	6,235	0	0	0	0
Emanuel Chapel	0	12,915	3,060	0	0	0	331	16,306	0	1,000	0	1,000	0	0	0	0
First	282,397	49,776	12,003	21	0	3,080	4,071	351,348	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cisco	85,279	29,789	5,000	3,400	0	0	0	123,468	0	5,984	0	5,984	0	0	0	0
COLEMAN: First	58,906	79,934	3,080	35	0	815	0	142,770	0	726	0	726	0	0	0	0
Novice	0	10,848	0	12	0	0	0	10,860	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity	0	33,712	931	8	0	0	0	34,651	0	1,625	0	1,625	0	0	0	0
Gouldbusk	0	21,615	770	0	0	0	0	22,385	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Comanche	50,115	94,920	3,772	1,046	0	2,115	17,068	169,036	0	163,583	0	163,583	0	0	0	0
Gustine	0	22,068	360	0	0	0	0	22,428	0	965	0	965	0	0	0	0
Cross Plains	0	80,696	6,074	0	0	0	21,017	107,789	0	140	0	140	0	0	0	0
DeLeon	0	236,673	2,345	161	0	2,075	19,881	261,135	0	21,155	0	21,155	0	0	0	0
Morton Chapel	0	2,350	0	0	0	0	0	2,350	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dublin: First	63,252	6,034	263	385	0	899	14,868	85,701	0	2,385	0	2,385	0	0	0	0
Green's Creek	0	29,539	200	0	0	0	0	29,739	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Early	128,071	3,399	4,058	122	3,700	475	12,638	152,463	0	2,240	0	2,240	0	0	0	0
Zephyr	17,894	750	2,562	0	0	160	0	21,366	0	140	0	140	0	0	0	0
Eastland	199,215	21,541	15,292	12,573	0	300	6,371	255,292	0	2,925	0	2,925	0	0	0	0
Gorman	46,406	0	0	600	0	0	0	47,006	0	500	0	500	0	0	0	0
Dublin: Laurel Street	24,343	0	0	0	0	0	0	24,343	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hamilton	109,813	73,208	5,355	7,500	0	0	0	195,876	0	127,137	0	127,137	0	0	0	0
Lamkin	0	6,971	0	0	0	0	0	6,971	0	11,449	0	11,449	0	0	0	0
Hico	0	132,165	10,912	20	0	0	0	143,097	103,048	4,475	0	107,523	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Hill	0	14,002	2,028	406	0	0	0	16,436	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Iredell	0	32,622	4,162	31	0	0	300	37,115	0	0	0	0	7,033	470	0	7,503

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT	ANNUAL OPERATING BUDGET AND BENEVOLENCE GIVING FUNDING SOURCES								FUNDING SOURCES FOR CAPITAL AND OTHER SPECIAL PROJECTS				FUNDING SOURCES (DISTRICT, CONFERENCE, JURISDICTION, GENERAL CHURCH AND/OR OTHER OUTSIDE SOURCES)			
	Amount Received Through Pledges	Amount Received from Non-Pledging Yet Identified Givers	Amount Received from Unidentified Givers	Amount Received from Interest and Dividends	Amount Received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount Received Through Building Use Fees, Contributions and Rentals	Amount Received Through Fundraisers and Other Sources	TOTAL Budget/Benevolence	Capital Campaigns	Memorial/Endowment/Bequests	Others Sources and Projects	TOTAL Capital/Special Projects	Equitable Compensation Funds Received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received by Church	Other	TOTAL Conference/Church/Other
CHURCH NAME	77(1)a	77(1)b	77(1)c	77(1)d	77(1)e	77(1)f	77(1)g	77(1)	78(1)a	78(1)b	78(1)c	78(1)	79(1)a	79(1)b	79(1)c	79(1)
Cranfills Gap	0	22,709	2,951	14	0	0	972	26,646	0	1,599	0	1,599	0	0	0	0
Lake Brownwood	76,198	0	2,119	0	1,250	0	7,843	87,410	0	1,025	0	1,025	0	0	0	0
Fisherman's Chapel	76,199	0	2,119	0	1,250	0	7,843	87,411	0	1,250	0	1,250	0	0	0	0
May	0	30,886	0	1,294	0	0	1,590	33,770	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rising Star	0	14,914	4,692	0	0	0	0	19,606	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ranger	29,362	0	2,221	3,463	0	0	1,585	36,631	0	864	0	864	0	0	0	0
Hannibal	4,562	0	362	0	0	0	0	4,924	0	0	0	0	204	0	0	204
Santa Anna	0	59,226	0	147	0	0	6,124	65,497	0	0	445	445	0	0	0	0
Trickham	0	1,859	0	0	0	0	0	1,859	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Valera	0	2,418	0	0	0	0	0	2,418	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STEPHENVILLE: First	366,294	139,404	6,345	2,123	0	5,540	0	519,706	0	42,469	0	42,469	0	0	0	0
Oak Dale	0	72,232	4,761	2	0	0	3,479	80,474	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wingate	0	5,300	0	0	0	0	0	5,300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brownwood District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1,977,106	1,835,540	186,968	37,425	26,200	18,078	181,257	4,262,574	579,237	429,917	2,565	1,011,719	7,448	470	16,767	24,685
LAST YEAR																
CHANGE	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

FORT WORTH DISTRICT	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																
	TOTAL Professing Members Reported Last Year	Received Profession of Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference	Removed by Withdrawal	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	TOTAL Professing Members at Close of Year	Ethnic Diversity				
												Asian	African American	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander
CHURCH NAME	1	2a	2b	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9	9a(1)	9a(2)	9a(3)	9a(4)	9a(5)
ARLINGTON: Grace	469	2	0	5	3	0	0	13	1	0	465	0	464	0	0	0
St. Andrew's	1,601	44	0	16	7	0	0	27	0	1	1,640	8	63	94	0	3
St. John the Apostle	1,131	10	1	12	21	0	11	20	2	0	1,142	3	3	13	2	3
Azle	937	34	0	21	17	74	1	11	1	8	914	0	0	5	0	0
BURLESON: First	1,096	4	2	52	11	0	0	9	2	10	1,144	0	4	0	0	0
Kingswood	265	6	0	2	6	0	0	10	21	3	245	0	0	1	0	0
Crowley	590	0	2	4	7	8	0	5	0	1	589	1	0	9	2	0
Dido	127	4	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	4	131	0	0	0	0	0
FORT WORTH: Alliance	920	32	0	39	19	0	45	24	0	0	941	7	7	8	0	0
Arborlawn	1,101	12	1	1,675	12	328	1	24	0	20	2,428	4	8	7	2	0
Arlington Heights	2,373	21	0	28	16	0	0	16	2	16	2,404	5	3	40	0	0
Benbrook	541	2	0	7	2	0	1	2	8	7	534	0	0	5	0	0
Bethel	95	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	3	95	1	1	1	0	0
Wesley	346	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	2	348	0	0	2	0	0
Campus Drive	408	9	1	2	11	0	0	0	0	0	431	0	416	0	3	1
Christ	225	4	0	7	3	0	1	3	1	7	227	3	2	0	0	0
Crossroads	182	3	0	7	5	0	2	2	2	1	190	2	0	0	0	0
Diamond Hill	148	5	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	152	0	1	47	0	0
Edge Park	768	0	0	5	3	271	17	6	0	13	469	0	5	0	0	0
Everman	333	12	0	3	0	0	0	4	0	6	338	2	0	4	0	0
First	11,084	87	0	167	75	0	8	109	16	64	11,216	34	90	30	0	0
Forest Hill	83	0	0	6	0	0	0	5	0	2	82	0	6	0	0	0
Genesis	1,526	19	0	48	11	3	24	12	6	8	1,551	1	15	10	3	4
Grace	199	3	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	204	0	0	7	0	0
Eagle Mountain	88	1	1	0	4	0	0	2	0	1	91	0	0	5	0	0
Lighthouse Fellowship	882	15	5	7	11	0	0	11	0	4	905	0	2	12	0	0
Morningside	264	7	5	0	0	11	1	0	3	3	258	0	255	2	0	0
Ridglea	466	4	0	7	4	87	0	5	3	13	373	1	1	2	0	0
River Oaks	332	3	2	3	1	9	1	5	0	12	314	1	1	17	1	0
Saginaw	662	31	0	21	19	0	0	7	3	5	718	0	0	6	0	0

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

FORT WORTH DISTRICT	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																
												Ethnic Diversity					
	TOTAL Professing Members Reported Last Year	Received Profession of Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference	Removed by Withdrawal	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	TOTAL Professing Members at Close of Year	Asian	African American	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander
CHURCH NAME	1	2a	2b	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9	9a(1)	9a(2)	9a(3)	9a(4)	9a(5)
St. Paul	440	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	13	426	0	0	0	0	0
Thompson Chapel	61	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62	0	61	1	0	0
University	1,321	2	2	6	5	0	0	18	2	7	1,309	2	0	4	0	2
Westcliff (merged 8/31/05)	1,655	11	1	8	6	0	6	1,661	2	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
Western Hills	521	7	0	5	2	0	28	8	13	10	476	0	11	3	0	0
Joshua	1,044	18	0	13	7	0	3	1	5	7	1,066	1	0	9	2	0
Kennedale	173	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	7	167	0	1	10	0	0
Fort Worth District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	34,457	413	24	2,188	293	791	152	2,022	93	272	34,045	76	1,420	354	15	13
LAST YEAR	35,387	490	33	546	365	723	127	1,044	145	325	34,457	58	1,349	343	9	20
CHANGE	-930	-77	-9	1,642	-72	68	25	978	-52	-53	-412	18	71	11	6	-7

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

FORT WORTH DISTRICT	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP									CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS: CHURCH SCHOOL AND OTHER SMALL GROUP MINISTRIES					
	Ethnic Diversity		Gender		Average Attendance at Principal Weekly Worship Service	Number Persons Baptized (All Ages)	Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Constituency Roll	Enrolled in Confirmation Preparation Class	Number of Leaders - Church School	Number of Leaders - Other Groups	Children Birth thru 6th Grade - Church School	Children Birth thru 6th Grade - Other Groups	Youth 7th Grade thru High School - Church School	Youth 7th Grade thru High School - Other Groups
	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male											
CHURCH NAME	9a(6)	9a(7)	9b(1)	9b(2)	10	11	12	13	14	15a	15b	16a	16b	17a	17b
ARLINGTON: Grace	1	0	249	216	110	5	45	15	0	6	3	16	12	9	7
St. Andrew's	1,472	0	874	766	712	14	378	469	17	40	7	416	0	90	0
St. John the Apostle	1,118	0	620	522	318	13	286	42	8	17	12	118	20	44	13
Azle	909	0	533	381	337	11	80	93	14	34	0	125	0	87	0
BURLESON: First	1,140	0	619	525	341	3	23	199	0	25	7	60	30	35	25
Kingswood	244	0	132	113	49	3	28	35	7	3	0	0	0	0	0
Crowley	577	0	316	273	131	3	75	115	0	17	14	20	15	14	14
Dido	131	0	72	59	89	2	28	0	5	7	3	28	0	16	0
FORT WORTH: Alliance	919	0	501	440	361	40	30	70	19	38	18	184	72	62	101
Arborlawn	2,407	0	1,384	1,044	810	12	260	107	28	55	25	221	60	123	41
Arlington Heights	2,356	0	1,366	1,038	620	22	184	396	19	78	21	162	71	66	54
Benbrook	529	0	335	199	160	5	57	171	0	11	2	26	0	23	7
Bethel	92	0	55	40	25	0	0	0	0	3	0	5	0	0	0
Wesley	346	0	204	144	75	3	13	15	0	14	15	14	0	13	0
Campus Drive	11	0	259	172	111	8	34	61	4	8	7	15	12	11	23
Christ	222	0	132	95	143	4	36	57	5	10	8	15	0	30	48
Crossroads	188	0	107	83	126	1	43	65	18	26	5	32	0	31	0
Diamond Hill	104	0	91	61	30	5	14	110	0	3	7	7	32	10	25
Edge Park	464	0	195	274	151	2	12	108	0	22	2	19	0	14	0
Everman	332	0	213	125	82	6	6	0	0	4	0	5	0	2	0
First	11,062	0	4,935	6,281	1,180	81	377	1,005	87	235	45	675	592	203	127
Forest Hill	76	0	49	33	29	1	6	4	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
Genesis	1,518	0	852	699	473	11	170	135	7	74	101	113	324	140	25
Grace	197	0	127	77	35	0	5	7	0	3	0	7	0	1	0
Eagle Mountain	86	0	57	34	35	1	0	1	0	3	3	4	0	2	0
Lighthouse Fellowship	891	0	503	402	355	3	23	245	0	20	10	34	15	41	10
Morningside	1	0	164	94	119	2	0	0	0	9	0	12	0	16	0
Ridglea	369	0	219	154	130	2	47	51	0	10	0	44	0	30	0
River Oaks	294	0	171	143	90	9	48	30	0	11	2	26	0	8	16
Saginaw	712	0	335	383	307	11	212	83	7	23	14	160	30	78	39

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

FORT WORTH DISTRICT	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP									CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS: CHURCH SCHOOL AND OTHER SMALL GROUP MINISTRIES					
	Ethnic Diversity		Gender		Average Attendance at Principal Weekly Worship Service	Number Persons Baptized (All Ages)	Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Constituency Roll	Enrolled in Confirmation Preparation Class	Number of Leaders - Church School	Number of Leaders - Other Groups	Children Birth thru 6th Grade - Church School	Children Birth thru 6th Grade - Other Groups	Youth 7th Grade thru High School - Church School	Youth 7th Grade thru High School - Other Groups
CHURCH NAME	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male											
	9a(6)	9a(7)	9b(1)	9b(2)	10	11	12	13	14	15a	15b	16a	16b	17a	17b
St. Paul	426	0	298	128	42	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
Thompson Chapel	0	0	34	28	55	0	4	3	0	3	0	4	1	2	0
University	1,301	0	681	828	210	6	5	170	1	21	0	37	0	27	0
Westcliff (merged 8/31/05)	0	0	0	0	394	5	105	43	10	31	19	96	45	36	31
Western Hills	456	6	296	180	162	2	0	0	0	14	3	39	0	28	0
Joshua	1,039	15	565	501	251	15	5	341	14	30	10	59	0	19	36
Kennedale	156	0	112	55	48	1	21	21	0	4	6	23	20	1	4
Fort Worth District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	32,146	21	17,655	16,390	8,696	312	2,660	4,267	270	920	369	2,821	1,351	1,312	646
LAST YEAR	32,678		17,306	17,151	8,283	392	3,717	3,975	296						
CHANGE	-532	N/A	349	-761	413	-80	-1,057	292	-26	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

FORT WORTH DISTRICT	CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS: CHURCH SCHOOL AND OTHER SMALL GROUP MINISTRIES													UMVIM	
									Number of Christian Formation Groups - Other						
	Adults - Church School	Adults - Other Groups	TOTAL Participants - Church School	TOTAL Participants - Other Groups	TOTAL Participants (lines 15a-18b)	Average Attendance - Church School (All Ages)	Average Attendance - Other Ongoing Classes/Groups	Average Attendance - Other Short-Term Classes/Groups	Children	Youth	Adults	TOTAL Number of Christian Formation Groups - Other	TOTAL Number Participants (line 19) Became Professing Members Current Year	Number of UMVIM Teams Sent From Local Church	Number of Church Members Participating in UMVIM Teams
CHURCH NAME	18a	18b	19(1)	19(2)	19	20	21	22	23(1)	23(2)	23(3)	23	24	25(1)	25(2)
ARLINGTON: Grace	27	16	58	38	96	55	13	0	2	1	2	2	4	0	2
St. Andrew's	105	0	651	7	658	240	132	20	0	0	15	5	17	0	0
St. John the Apostle	127	110	306	155	461	105	82	95	2	2	8	4	8	2	69
Azle	268	0	514	0	514	216	15	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0
BURLESON: First	160	60	280	122	402	235	75	275	4	2	9	5	4	1	8
Kingswood	14	12	17	12	29	23	4	0	0	1	1	1	6	0	2
Crowley	80	69	131	112	243	84	31	55	5	2	9	5	6	4	32
Dido	30	5	81	8	89	26	5	6	0	1	1	1	1	0	0
FORT WORTH: Alliance	110	125	394	316	710	140	96	42	0	19	20	13	19	0	0
Arborlawn	734	164	1,133	290	1,423	296	30	21	214	70	110	131	12	0	0
Arlington Heights	446	530	752	676	1,428	352	136	510	71	54	530	218	21	0	0
Benbrook	73	0	133	9	142	70	12	58	0	1	0	0	0	2	22
Bethel	8	0	16	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wesley	62	0	103	15	118	37	12	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Campus Drive	65	95	99	137	236	61	85	12	2	3	2	2	0	0	0
Christ	76	42	131	98	229	73	19	50	0	6	7	4	4	3	95
Crossroads	90	0	179	5	184	45	35	50	1	2	4	2	3	0	2
Diamond Hill	6	12	26	76	102	15	12	12	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Edge Park	113	0	168	2	170	105	0	12	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Everman	20	0	31	0	31	25	26	0	0	0	23	8	0	0	0
First	2,080	682	3,193	1,446	4,639	920	212	1,078	24	13	58	32	42	3	85
Forest Hill	15	0	20	0	20	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Genesis	182	420	509	870	1,379	159	21	32	6	2	29	12	9	1	4
Grace	0	0	11	0	11	10	6	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eagle Mountain	5	0	14	3	17	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lighthouse Fellowship	65	35	160	70	230	70	40	150	30	15	56	34	15	2	10
Morningside	45	0	82	0	82	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ridglea	93	0	177	0	177	85	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
River Oaks	70	20	115	38	153	42	12	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0
Saginaw	200	0	461	83	544	118	23	24	3	2	4	3	0	3	70

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

FORT WORTH DISTRICT	CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS: CHURCH SCHOOL AND OTHER SMALL GROUP MINISTRIES													UMVIM	
									Number of Christian Formation Groups - Other						
	Adults - Church School	Adults - Other Groups	TOTAL Participants - Church School	TOTAL Participants - Other Groups	TOTAL Participants (lines 15a-18b)	Average Attendance - Church School (All Ages)	Average Attendance - Other Ongoing Classes/Groups	Average Attendance - Other Short-Term Classes/Groups	Children	Youth	Adults	TOTAL Number of Christian Formation Groups - Other	TOTAL Number Participants (line 19) Became Professing Members Current Year	Number of UMVIM Teams Sent From Local Church	Number of Church Members Participating in UMVIM Teams
CHURCH NAME	18a	18b	19(1)	19(2)	19	20	21	22	23(1)	23(2)	23(3)	23	24	25(1)	25(2)
St. Paul	0	0	3	0	3	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thompson Chapel	32	0	41	1	42	32	0	42	4	6	32	14	0	0	0
University	232	0	317	0	317	143	10	20	0	1	4	2	1	1	13
Westcliff (merged 8/31/05)	349	83	512	178	690	258	110	214	0	35	30	22	11	0	0
Western Hills	127	34	208	37	245	111	0	28	1	2	3	2	0	0	0
Joshua	75	0	183	46	229	121	12	25	1	8	8	6	14	0	0
Kennedale	21	20	49	50	99	23	20	0	3	1	2	2	0	0	0
Fort Worth District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	6,205	2,534	11,258	4,900	16,158	4,384	1,286	2,854	373	249	970	531	214	22	414
LAST YEAR					10,573	4,381	850								
CHANGE	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	5,585	3	436	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

FORT WORTH DISTRICT	UMM		UMW		UMYF		WEEKDAY MINISTRY		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					APPORTIONMENTS PAID	
	Members United Methodist Men	UMM PAID Projects	Members United Methodist Women	UMW PAID for Local and Community	Members United Methodist Youth Fellowship	UMYF PAID for Projects	Number of Weekday Ministry Programs	Total Persons Served	Market Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment	Market Value of Church-Owned Parsonage and Furnishings	Market Value of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property)	Year End Indebtedness (Items 33, 34, 35)	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses)	Percent Apportionments PAID	Total PAID to Conference Treasurer
CHURCH NAME	26	27	28	29	30	31	32(1)	32(2)	33	34	35	36	37	X	XX
ARLINGTON: Grace	10	1,200	15	387	9	760	0	0	1,410,000	0	0	1,400,000	26,000	13%	4,429
St. Andrew's	0	0	0	0	70	1,409	1	35	4,340,270	112,000	30,708	2,221,337	0	100%	104,832
St. John the Apostle	0	0	17	697	40	2,278	0	0	1,910,791	113,000	59,912	862,277	16,129	100%	42,205
Azle	0	0	0	0	111	174	1	48	3,000,000	0	808,736	0	0	100%	72,704
BURLESON: First	20	0	81	4,845	45	0	10	275	5,150,000	226,500	341,101	1,525,931	14,000	100%	122,189
Kingswood	9	5,430	8	1,631	0	0	2	12	957,962	102,660	140,069	5,926	0	27%	4,219
Crowley	18	9,372	28	650	14	1,000	2	150	1,578,500	150,000	72,000	0	0	100%	49,699
Dido	0	0	0	0	16	2,900	0	0	640,000	230,000	45,000	0	0	100%	15,757
FORT WORTH: Alliance	30	197	12	9,300	90	14,781	15	1,182	3,007,000	185,000	50,071	2,138,834	59,021	103%	65,768
Arborlawn	140	1,750	195	940	70	17,848	6	282	10,412,680	0	244,183	1,750,000	0	105%	141,399
Arlington Heights	45	3,600	81	192	54	12,596	2	154	8,000,000	220,000	185,370	570,229	0	100%	160,194
Benbrook	0	0	0	0	20	6,550	1	50	2,629,000	112,000	47,285	867,698	28,096	54%	33,531
Bethel	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,054,875	0	7,000	0	0	44%	7,404
Wesley	18	1,000	6	60	6	0	0	0	920,000	70,000	71,781	0	0	100%	17,810
Campus Drive	18	0	12	150	20	0	2	100	2,300,000	107,000	1,000	181,245	0	100%	45,475
Christ	13	600	31	1,280	46	9,283	0	0	1,640,898	124,000	266,687	242,638	0	100%	32,440
Crossroads	0	0	0	0	31	450	1	28	1,600,000	0	200,000	1,000,000	0	33%	11,790
Diamond Hill	0	0	0	0	15	0	5	45	383,560	119,600	100,000	0	0	100%	2,178
Edge Park	28	940	45	102	18	451	0	0	2,324,000	145,000	148,363	0	0	100%	40,634
Everman	13	0	31	1,180	2	0	0	0	1,012,788	78,000	3,147	0	0	100%	24,160
First	0	0	304	6,562	203	29,847	0	0	30,412,295	0	612,221	0	0	100%	641,346
Forest Hill	0	0	18	77	0	0	0	0	738,000	0	16,103	0	0	100%	9,338
Genesis	42	851	73	2,853	30	6,250	20	350	5,663,218	0	53,027	1,107,453	0	100%	90,854
Grace	0	0	0	300	0	0	0	0	1,123,000	125,400	0	0	0	100%	11,281
Eagle Mountain	0	0	8	85	0	310	2	60	387,450	90,000	0	0	0	100%	9,093
Lighthouse Fellowship	15	0	35	2,520	45	2,500	6	100	3,980,000	251,109	189,630	1,535,000	0	100%	79,871
Morningside	50	3,000	53	300	12	0	0	0	950,000	0	0	0	0	100%	26,898
Ridglea	0	0	47	933	33	327	0	0	2,862,500	291,172	1,072,367	0	0	100%	43,517
River Oaks	12	0	19	530	30	0	2	620	860,000	105,000	41,038	0	0	9%	5,783
Saginaw	18	4,584	21	400	56	0	0	0	1,073,000	185,000	94,000	110,000	0	100%	52,663

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

FORT WORTH DISTRICT	UMM		UMW		UMYF		WEEKDAY MINISTRY		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					APPORTIONMENTS PAID	
	Members United Methodist Men	UMM PAID Projects	Members United Methodist Women	UMW PAID for Local and Community	Members United Methodist Youth Fellowship	UMYF PAID for Projects	Number of Weekday Ministry Programs	Total Persons Served	Market Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment	Market Value of Church-Owned Parsonage and Furnishings	Market Value of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property)	Year End Indebtedness (Items 33, 34, 35)	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses)	Percent Apportionments PAID	Total PAID to Conference Treasurer
CHURCH NAME	26	27	28	29	30	31	32(1)	32(2)	33	34	35	36	37	X	XX
St. Paul	16	2,200	25	1,078	0	0	0	0	1,385,000	89,000	0	0	0	45%	8,586
Thompson Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120,646	25,000	0	0	0	61%	8,385
University	55	1,473	67	1,029	20	3,945	0	0	4,000,000	0	625,747	17,762	0	58%	54,561
Westcliff (merged 8/31/05)	75	3,500	101	2,964	60	3,500	2	90	4,452,980	0	57,940	261,474	0	12%	26,417
Western Hills	32	0	23	1,416	34	0	2	36	3,455,802	159,300	0	0	0	100%	61,288
Joshua	20	1,500	33	1,026	40	375	0	0	3,166,000	110,000	12,000	1,803,422	77,534	100%	46,843
Kennedale	0	0	2	20	4	0	3	38	478,000	13,000	1,150	142,976	0	32%	3,825
Fort Worth District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,000	227,000	116,153	0	0	0%	6,000
TOTAL	701	41,197	1,393	43,507	1,244	117,534	85	3,655	119,383,215	3,765,741	5,713,789	17,744,202	220,780	87%	2,185,365
LAST YEAR	552	37,275	1,344	29,189	1,387	154,192			112,004,090	3,700,049	8,043,878	15,703,799	547,264	93%	2,073,549
CHANGE	149	3,922	49	14,318	-143	-36,658	N/A	N/A	7,379,125	65,692	-2,330,089	2,040,403	-326,484	-6%	111,816

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

FORT WORTH DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES															
	World Service and Conf. Benevolences		Ministerial Education Fund		Black College Fund		Africa University Fund		General Advance Specials and World Service Gifts	Youth Service Fund	General Church Offerings					
	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID			Human Relations	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace with Justice	Native American Ministries	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day
CHURCH NAME	38/39a	38/39b	40a	40b	41a	41b	42a	42b	43	44	45(1)	45(2)	45(3)	45(4)	45(5)	45(6)
ARLINGTON: Grace	6,523	0	1,046	0	419	147	96	96	1,199	0	0	0	0	0	0	90
St. Andrew's	22,245	22,245	3,567	3,567	1,428	1,428	328	328	15,659	0	5	5	5	5	5	5
St. John the Apostle	9,199	9,199	1,475	1,475	591	591	136	136	4,493	0	0	30	0	55	0	70
Azle	16,503	16,503	2,646	2,646	1,059	1,059	243	243	5,191	0	25	25	25	25	25	25
BURLESON: First	28,211	28,211	4,523	4,523	1,811	1,811	416	416	7,560	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kingswood	3,345	0	536	0	215	0	49	49	115	0	15	15	15	15	15	15
Crowley	9,311	9,311	1,493	1,493	598	598	137	137	6,151	0	0	0	22	90	95	64
Dido	3,791	3,791	608	608	243	243	56	56	920	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FORT WORTH: Alliance	14,551	14,722	2,333	2,504	934	934	215	386	3,475	0	338	338	338	178	79	79
Arborlawn	28,545	29,545	4,577	500	1,832	500	421	250	22,157	100	45	0	0	0	0	0
Arlington Heights	34,734	34,734	5,569	5,569	2,230	2,230	512	512	18,392	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benbrook	12,154	0	1,949	1,949	780	780	179	179	5,844	0	0	91	0	0	5	90
Bethel	4,460	0	715	0	286	0	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wesley	4,627	4,627	742	742	297	297	68	68	130	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Campus Drive	11,206	11,206	1,797	1,797	719	719	165	165	1,080	0	25	176	170	113	0	0
Christ	7,025	7,025	1,126	1,126	451	451	104	104	4,200	0	40	24	40	40	24	40
Crossroads	9,143	1,263	1,466	219	587	100	135	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Diamond Hill	502	502	80	80	32	32	7	7	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Edge Park	9,701	9,701	1,555	1,554	623	621	143	141	2,234	0	10	67	0	0	25	10
Everman	5,519	5,519	885	885	354	354	81	81	1,279	0	0	0	0	0	0	95
First	147,018	147,018	23,573	23,573	9,438	9,438	2,168	2,168	51,194	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forest Hill	1,505	1,505	241	241	97	97	22	22	2,600	0	0	0	0	0	20	0
Genesis	21,799	21,799	3,495	3,495	1,399	1,399	321	321	2,878	0	50	478	0	0	310	50
Grace	2,565	2,565	411	411	165	165	38	38	740	0	70	55	45	0	49	46
Eagle Mountain	2,286	2,286	367	367	147	147	34	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lighthouse Fellowship	18,788	18,788	3,013	3,013	1,206	1,206	277	277	7,195	0	50	0	0	0	0	0
Morningside	6,411	6,411	1,028	1,028	412	412	95	95	1,155	0	30	45	25	20	26	65
Ridglea	10,537	10,537	1,690	1,690	676	676	155	155	825	0	36	204	59	96	176	126
River Oaks	7,304	107	1,171	10	469	65	108	108	1,917	0	45	84	0	0	13	58
Saginaw	10,983	10,983	1,761	1,761	705	705	162	162	6,237	0	80	50	50	90	20	80

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

FORT WORTH DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES																
	World Service and Conf. Benevolences		Ministerial Education Fund		Black College Fund		Africa University Fund		General Advance Specials and World Service Gifts	Youth Service Fund	General Church Offerings						
	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID			Human Relations	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace with Justice	Native American Ministries	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day
CHURCH NAME	38/39a	38/39b	40a	40b	41a	41b	42a	42b	43	44	45(1)	45(2)	45(3)	45(4)	45(5)	45(6)
St. Paul	4,683	0	751	0	301	0	69	45	230	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thompson Chapel	3,289	1,848	527	527	211	211	48	48	290	0	5	5	5	5	5	7
University	16,614	16,614	2,664	2,664	1,067	1,067	245	245	15,248	0	0	0	0	35	0	0
Westcliff (merged 8/31/05)	34,009	0	5,453	0	2,183	0	501	501	3,647	0	90	0	30	86	0	0
Western Hills	12,433	12,433	1,994	1,994	798	798	183	183	11,472	0	0	0	0	0	50	5
Joshua	11,262	11,262	1,806	1,806	723	723	166	166	2,752	0	0	29	0	0	0	100
Kennedale	3,178	0	510	0	204	204	47	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fort Worth District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	555,959	472,260	89,143	73,817	35,690	30,208	8,196	8,042	208,501	100	959	1,721	829	853	942	1,120
LAST YEAR	522,429	500,595	88,220	80,886	35,183	32,281	7,872	7,685	49,226	0	853	4,203	343	389	1,570	1,688
CHANGE	33,530	-28,335	923	-7,069	507	-2,073	324	357	159,276	100	106	-2,482	485	464	-628	-568

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

FORT WORTH DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES													
	Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings					Conference Advance Specials					Higher Education			
	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross Sunday	Annual Conference Offering	Homes for Retired Ministers	Thanksliving Offering	Conference Advance Specials	Church Growth Shares	Mount Sequoyah PAID	Lydia Patterson PAID	Offer Them Christ Capital Funds Campaign	SMU Campus Ministry PAID	Texas Methodist Colleges PAID	Wesley Foundations PAID	Wesley Foundation/UCF Specials PAID
CHURCH NAME	46(1)	46(2)	46(3)	46(4)	46(5)	47(1)	47(2)	47(3)	47(4)	47(5)	48(1)	48(2)	48(3)	48(4)
ARLINGTON: Grace	0	0	0	0	0	0	360	9	113	0	14	0	180	0
St. Andrew's	5	5	5	5	0	2,538	860	32	386	0	48	1,245	2,687	982
St. John the Apostle	0	0	0	0	330	0	1,973	13	160	0	20	515	1,111	406
Azle	25	25	25	25	25	1,882	970	24	312	0	36	924	1,994	728
BURLESON: First	0	50	0	0	0	3,793	1,740	41	490	0	61	1,579	3,408	1,245
Kingswood	15	15	15	15	15	385	300	5	58	0	7	0	0	0
Crowley	0	90	50	0	256	1,450	950	13	162	2,027	20	521	1,125	411
Dido	0	0	0	0	0	433	165	5	66	0	8	212	458	167
FORT WORTH: Alliance	79	338	178	338	79	1,660	690	21	502	0	32	815	1,929	813
Arborlawn	0	0	0	0	25	3,742	1,330	50	300	1,150	50	300	500	1,260
Arlington Heights	0	0	0	0	0	4,963	2,025	50	603	0	75	1,945	4,196	1,537
Benbrook	0	0	0	0	0	1,025	450	18	211	745	26	680	1,468	536
Bethel	0	0	0	0	0	50	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wesley	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	7	80	0	10	259	559	204
Campus Drive	0	10	0	0	0	1,037	300	16	195	0	24	627	1,354	494
Christ	24	24	0	52	0	825	1,090	10	122	0	15	393	849	310
Crossroads	0	0	0	0	0	347	170	13	42	0	20	90	170	75
Diamond Hill	0	0	0	0	0	157	360	1	9	46	1	28	61	22
Edge Park	0	0	10	0	32	948	685	23	163	0	36	543	1,172	428
Everman	0	0	0	0	0	740	120	8	96	200	12	309	667	244
First	0	0	0	0	420	17,786	11,453	213	2,553	0	319	8,231	17,760	6,487
Forest Hill	0	0	0	0	0	171	0	2	26	743	3	84	182	66
Genesis	0	50	223	208	0	2,537	855	32	379	0	47	1,221	2,633	962
Grace	0	0	43	0	0	362	60	4	45	70	6	144	310	113
Eagle Mountain	0	0	0	0	0	286	330	3	40	0	5	128	276	101
Lighthouse Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	1,739	600	27	326	0	41	1,052	2,270	829
Morningside	50	0	100	22	100	766	120	9	111	0	14	359	775	283
Ridglea	0	0	122	0	0	1,297	380	15	183	0	23	590	1,273	465
River Oaks	0	0	0	0	0	676	480	11	127	0	16	0	10	20
Saginaw	80	20	200	50	33	1,578	560	16	191	2,000	24	615	1,327	485

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

FORT WORTH DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES													
	Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings					Conference Advance Specials					Higher Education			
	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross Sunday	Annual Conference Offering	Homes for Retired Ministers	Thanksliving Offering	Conference Advance Specials	Church Growth Shares	Mount Sequoyah PAID	Lydia Patterson PAID	Offer Them Christ Capital Funds Campaign	SMU Campus Ministry PAID	Texas Methodist Colleges PAID	Wesley Foundations PAID	Wesley Foundation/UCF Specials PAID
CHURCH NAME	46(1)	46(2)	46(3)	46(4)	46(5)	47(1)	47(2)	47(3)	47(4)	47(5)	48(1)	48(2)	48(3)	48(4)
St. Paul	0	0	0	0	0	275	110	7	0	0	11	0	0	0
Thompson Chapel	5	5	5	5	0	375	315	5	57	0	7	184	397	145
University	0	27	0	58	0	1,875	1,200	24	289	0	36	930	2,007	733
Westcliff (merged 8/31/05)	0	0	0	0	100	475	3,325	49	591	316	74	0	4,108	1,501
Western Hills	0	0	60	0	725	1,469	1,110	18	216	0	27	696	1,502	549
Joshua	0	0	150	0	0	442	485	16	196	0	24	631	1,360	497
Kennedale	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	55	0	7	0	0	0
Fort Worth District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	283	659	1,186	778	2,140	58,084	36,424	815	9,455	7,297	1,199	25,850	60,078	23,097
LAST YEAR	274	791	2,865	870	2,590	55,345	44,107	807	9,204	5,996	1,212	29,277	60,039	21,482
CHANGE	8	-133	-1,678	-92	-450	2,739	-7,683	8	251	1,301	-13	-3,427	39	1,615

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

FORT WORTH DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES						CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS					CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT				
	Health And Welfare Agencies						Interdenominational Cooperation Fund					MPP	Conference Claimants/CPP		District Superintendent Fund	
	Methodist Mission Home San Antonio	Methodist Children's Home Waco	Wesleyan Homes	Aldersgate Enrichment Center	Other Benevolences Sent to Conference Treasurer	Other Benevolences Paid Directly by Local Church	Apportionment	PAID	Conference Property and Administration PAID	Glen Lake Camp Improvements PAID	District Work Fund PAID	MPP Paid by Local Church to Board of Pensions	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID
CHURCH NAME	49(1)	49(2)	49(3)	49(4)	50	51	52a	52b	53	55	56	58	59a	59b	60a	60b
ARLINGTON: Grace	0	0	0	0	0	1,360	82	82	0	0	0	2,336	7,845	7,845	3,984	3,984
St. Andrew's	5	30	5	426	180	34,422	281	281	8,148	810	4,171	6,112	15,390	22,580	7,816	4,501
St. John the Apostle	382	2,127	0	10	0	1,889	116	116	3,369	335	1,725	6,629	18,726	18,726	9,510	9,510
Azle	25	2,500	25	391	126	5,808	208	208	6,043	601	3,095	9,053	6,553	6,447	3,328	3,328
BURLESON: First	0	1,020	0	590	2,739	4,764	356	356	10,331	1,027	5,290	9,133	2,405	2,405	1,221	1,221
Kingswood	15	65	15	15	0	1,429	42	42	0	0	0	3,725	2,495	2,495	1,267	1,267
Crowley	0	3,834	95	248	97	0	118	118	3,409	339	1,746	0	6,042	6,042	3,068	3,068
Dido	0	0	0	73	29	5,905	48	48	1,388	138	711	9,088	3,787	3,787	1,923	1,923
FORT WORTH: Alliance	79	952	338	449	111	734	184	184	5,329	701	2,900	6,636	4,929	690	2,503	2,503
Arborlawn	0	568	0	633	100	30,201	360	100	7,695	500	11,730	11,697	271	271	137	137
Arlington Heights	0	4,856	0	665	266	3,600	438	438	12,719	1,264	6,513	18,849	5,230	5,230	2,656	2,652
Benbrook	359	576	0	0	0	3,500	153	153	4,451	442	2,279	6,000	2,976	2,976	1,511	1,511
Bethel	0	0	0	0	0	600	56	0	0	0	0	2,287	79,262	79,262	40,254	40,254
Wesley	0	220	0	0	0	0	58	58	1,695	168	868	6,112	812	812	412	412
Campus Drive	0	500	0	0	86	32,195	141	141	4,104	408	2,101	9,364	11,753	11,753	5,969	5,969
Christ	52	435	52	0	64	0	89	89	2,572	256	1,317	6,112	1,383	1,383	702	702
Crossroads	0	10	0	44	70	250	115	115	475	65	1,715	10,405	1,232	1,232	626	626
Diamond Hill	0	25	0	10	4	0	6	6	184	18	94	661	10,129	10,129	5,144	5,144
Edge Park	0	700	0	0	0	8,050	122	120	3,551	353	1,819	8,869	3,457	3,457	1,755	1,755
Everman	0	789	0	188	42	3,716	70	70	2,021	201	1,035	3,782	5,681	5,681	2,885	2,885
First	1,535	11,521	1,535	1,535	1,127	796,691	1,856	1,856	53,837	5,351	27,569	33,833	3,938	10	2,000	10
Forest Hill	10	75	0	29	12	95	19	19	551	55	282	669	5,921	5,921	3,007	3,007
Genesis	95	1,002	186	418	167	4,650	275	275	7,983	793	4,088	14,818	2,525	2,525	1,282	1,282
Grace	55	0	0	49	20	300	32	32	939	93	481	1,972	1,773	1,773	901	901
Eagle Mountain	0	120	0	44	18	0	29	29	837	83	429	1,487	8,957	2,508	4,549	2,895
Lighthouse Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	12,600	237	237	6,880	684	3,523	5,919	18,335	0	9,312	0
Morningside	40	60	32	123	49	1,340	81	81	2,348	233	1,202	4,221	6,703	6,703	3,404	3,404
Ridglea	237	300	0	0	283	9,330	133	133	3,859	384	1,976	6,112	6,072	6,072	3,084	3,084
River Oaks	0	30	0	140	213	0	92	92	10	266	1,370	5,105	1,713	1,713	870	870
Saginaw	20	220	80	210	124	37,962	139	139	4,022	400	2,060	7,145	0	0	0	0

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

FORT WORTH DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES						CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS					CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT				
	Health And Welfare Agencies						Interdenominational Cooperation Fund					MPP	Conference Claimants/CPP		District Superintendent Fund	
	Methodist Mission Home San Antonio	Methodist Children's Home Waco	Wesleyan Homes	Aldersgate Enrichment Center	Other Benevolences Sent to Conference Treasurer	Other Benevolences Paid Directly by Local Church	Apportionment	PAID	Conference Property and Administration PAID	Glen Lake Camp Improvements PAID	District Work Fund PAID	MPP Paid by Local Church to Board of Pensions	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID
CHURCH NAME	49(1)	49(2)	49(3)	49(4)	50	51	52a	52b	53	55	56	58	59a	59b	60a	60b
St. Paul	0	50	0	0	0	0	59	57	0	0	0	2,286	2,525	2,525	1,282	1,282
Thompson Chapel	5	20	5	63	35	0	42	42	50	120	617	4,168	1,773	1,773	901	901
University	0	394	448	0	0	44,752	210	210	9	605	3,115	9,179	8,957	2,508	4,549	2,895
Westcliff (merged 8/31/05)	0	6,569	0	100	0	26,472	429	429	0	0	6,377	11,100	18,335	0	9,312	0
Western Hills	0	264	0	238	95	790	157	157	4,553	453	2,331	0	6,703	6,703	3,404	3,404
Joshua	80	495	0	216	86	3,606	142	142	4,124	410	2,112	8,419	6,072	6,072	3,084	3,084
Kennedale	0	40	0	0	0	1,223	40	40	0	0	0	6,841	1,713	1,713	870	870
Fort Worth District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	2,993	40,369	2,816	6,907	6,143	1,078,234	7,015	6,695	167,484	17,556	106,641	260,124	292,373	241,723	148,482	121,241
LAST YEAR	613	26,138	1,316	1,881	16,409	621,844	6,616	6,425	182,983	18,967	97,951	279,793	298,547	274,665	148,861	144,659
CHANGE	2,379	14,231	1,499	5,026	-10,266	456,390	399	270	-15,499	-1,411	8,690	-19,669	-6,174	-32,942	-379	-23,418

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

FORT WORTH DISTRICT	CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT						PASTORAL SUPPORT LOCAL CHURCH								LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES	
	Episcopal Fund		Equitable Compensation Fund													
CHURCH NAME	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID	Clergy Health Insurance PAID	Other Clergy Benefits PAID	Pastor's Base Compensation	Associate Base Compensation	Housing & Utilities PAID Pastor	Housing & Utilities PAID Associate	Reimbursements PAID Pastor	Reimbursements PAID Associate	Other Cash Allowance PAID Pastor	Other Cash Allowance PAID Associate	Diaconal/Deacon Compensation	Other Staff Compensation
	61a	61b	62a	62b	63(1)	63(2)	64	65	66(1)	66(2)	67(1)	67(2)	68(1)	68(2)	69	70
ARLINGTON: Grace	728	123	100	100	112	164	30,484	0	13,800	0	1,281	0	8,268	0	614	19,250
St. Andrew's	2,482	2,482	341	341	16,108	558	60,526	0	12,000	0	1,200	0	9,876	0	37,100	205,273
St. John the Apostle	1,026	1,026	141	141	6,661	231	58,429	0	3,432	0	3,637	0	0	0	0	91,124
Azle	1,841	1,841	253	253	11,950	414	60,120	10,000	31,608	6,236	9,600	2,400	0	0	0	158,834
BURLESON: First	3,148	3,148	432	432	20,427	708	66,568	0	15,000	0	9,000	0	5,123	0	0	237,701
Kingswood	373	373	51	51	52	84	25,869	0	5,500	0	0	0	600	0	0	6,991
Crowley	1,039	1,039	143	143	6,742	234	44,936	0	4,200	0	1,800	0	0	0	0	58,881
Dido	423	423	58	58	2,745	95	22,937	0	9,250	10,824	7,213	0	2,280	2,680	0	7,979
FORT WORTH: Alliance	1,624	1,624	223	223	10,537	365	45,775	0	6,833	0	6,583	0	521	0	28,069	87,372
Arborlawn	3,185	4,608	437	0	27,860	0	66,064	36,044	23,000	1,000	4,840	4,677	1,123	0	0	289,343
Arlington Heights	3,876	3,876	532	532	25,151	872	68,055	31,480	9,240	18,500	7,351	132	0	0	49,480	300,979
Benbrook	1,356	1,356	186	186	0	305	47,243	0	5,665	0	6,284	0	0	0	0	66,321
Bethel	498	498	68	0	3,230	0	18,566	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,300
Wesley	516	516	71	71	3,351	118	20,683	0	23,450	0	0	0	1,000	0	0	10,080
Campus Drive	1,250	1,250	172	172	8,114	281	41,626	0	4,200	0	18,724	2,330	0	0	0	118,468
Christ	784	784	108	108	5,087	176	35,500	0	10,000	0	8,000	0	3,716	0	0	59,551
Crossroads	1,020	169	140	74	3,397	51	46,200	0	0	0	1,228	0	7,404	0	0	82,278
Diamond Hill	56	56	8	8	363	13	4,128	0	607	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Edge Park	1,082	1,082	149	145	7,023	241	37,277	0	3,500	0	4,099	0	10,335	0	0	89,511
Everman	616	616	85	85	3,997	139	0	0	2,976	0	2,062	0	4,599	0	0	17,455
First	16,405	16,405	2,253	2,253	106,457	3,689	122,722	197,585	47,000	74,115	17,410	6,030	0	0	62,500	1,358,102
Forest Hill	168	168	23	23	1,090	38	4,183	0	1,395	0	7,908	0	550	0	0	0
Genesis	2,432	2,432	334	334	15,785	547	52,240	39,856	30,000	32,000	10,000	7,000	5,976	6,076	0	148,308
Grace	286	286	39	39	1,857	64	13,060	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13,030
Eagle Mountain	255	255	35	35	1,655	57	10,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lighthouse Fellowship	2,097	2,097	288	288	13,605	471	63,273	0	11,000	0	2,000	0	7,404	0	0	187,629
Morningside	715	715	98	98	4,643	161	24,014	0	14,800	0	1,300	0	9,322	0	0	49,537
Ridglea	1,176	1,176	161	161	7,630	264	33,427	0	4,332	0	1,700	0	181	0	0	86,116
River Oaks	815	50	112	122	10	193	23,883	0	5,480	0	2,750	0	8,495	0	0	42,833
Saginaw	1,226	1,226	168	168	7,953	276	44,352	0	9,000	0	8,000	0	0	0	18,805	99,397

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

FORT WORTH DISTRICT	CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT						PASTORAL SUPPORT LOCAL CHURCH								LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES	
	Episcopal Fund		Equitable Compensation Fund													
	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID	Clergy Health Insurance PAID	Other Clergy Benefits PAID	Pastor's Base Compensation	Associate Base Compensation	Housing & Utilities PAID Pastor	Housing & Utilities PAID Associate	Reimbursements PAID Pastor	Reimbursements PAID Associate	Other Cash Allowance PAID Pastor	Other Cash Allowance PAID Associate	Diaconal/Deacon Compensation	Other Staff Compensation
CHURCH NAME	61a	61b	62a	62b	63(1)	63(2)	64	65	66(1)	66(2)	67(1)	67(2)	68(1)	68(2)	69	70
St. Paul	523	523	72	72	3,391	118	18,000	0	1,794	0	1,374	0	1,491	0	0	0
Thompson Chapel	367	367	50	50	108	83	17,189	0	15,665	0	3,695	0	0	0	8,460	0
University	1,854	1,854	255	255	0	417	46,884	16,639	12,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	106,875
Westcliff (merged 8/31/05)	3,795	0	521	521	0	853	58,176	27,221	18,239	8,753	3,323	1,803	0	0	0	214,199
Western Hills	1,387	1,387	191	191	9,003	312	49,464	0	15,983	0	7,839	0	0	0	0	87,974
Joshua	1,257	1,257	173	173	8,155	283	36,690	16,553	4,600	0	8,975	0	8,128	0	0	75,921
Kennedale	355	355	49	49	360	80	31,460	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,900
Fort Worth District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	62,036	57,442	8,520	7,955	344,609	12,955	1,450,003	375,378	376,049	151,428	169,176	24,372	96,392	8,756	205,028	4,383,512
LAST YEAR	51,872	51,292	9,737	9,505	357,673	19,581	1,513,389	369,238	368,340	185,145	171,866	26,608	72,438	15,687	156,797	4,549,464
CHANGE	10,164	6,150	-1,217	-1,550	-13,064	-6,626	-63,386	6,140	7,709	-33,717	-2,690	-2,236	23,954	-6,931	48,231	-165,952

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

FORT WORTH DISTRICT	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				UMW	GRAND TOTAL
	Current Expense for Program	Other Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid on Loans and Mortgages	Paid on Buildings & Improvements	UMW Cash Sent to District or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND Total PAID
CHURCH NAME	71	72	73	74	75	76
ARLINGTON: Grace	2,279	34,852	41,675	1,614	387	163,189
St. Andrew's	18,104	86,605	175,596	20,840	0	773,346
St. John the Apostle	25,149	100,653	94,435	42,218	1,200	472,973
Azle	53,054	103,827	0	22,485	0	546,699
BURLESON: First	9,897	123,018	0	0	0	604,133
Kingswood	3,986	24,691	3,635	949	0	81,894
Crowley	6,923	55,388	0	8,224	1,623	232,624
Dido	9,113	23,437	0	0	0	126,628
FORT WORTH: Alliance	22,077	83,304	129,008	2,919	9,300	495,589
Arborlawn	67,775	228,438	51,743	13,127	0	971,801
Arlington Heights	64,759	294,095	194,188	3,068	2,577	1,228,592
Benbrook	7,683	130,414	40,921	75,415	0	423,427
Bethel	202	24,316	0	0	0	55,758
Wesley	7,000	29,057	0	0	0	115,312
Campus Drive	11,412	71,005	29,572	3,316	1,270	389,257
Christ	3,170	34,310	37,750	0	1,280	232,919
Crossroads	15,980	48,392	56,967	13,440	0	294,504
Diamond Hill	586	4,801	0	0	0	13,321
Edge Park	10,662	81,459	0	7,585	1,752	304,418
Everman	5,689	35,211	0	27,817	0	127,587
First	413,126	783,148	0	107,912	0	4,672,973
Forest Hill	2,095	14,737	0	0	550	41,520
Genesis	34,842	144,929	142,824	165,992	2,853	934,073
Grace	677	30,059	0	2,115	165	72,719
Eagle Mountain	653	12,557	5,160	0	310	39,590
Lighthouse Fellowship	75,960	80,239	23,023	42,515	2,596	594,629
Morningside	12,272	47,977	0	4,434	0	196,235
Ridglea	11,492	76,367	0	18,497	1,000	292,451
River Oaks	8,441	47,850	0	8,633	1,110	160,843
Saginaw	10,171	75,682	139,595	42,717	0	546,049

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

FORT WORTH DISTRICT	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				UMW	GRAND TOTAL
	Current Expense for Program	Other Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid on Loans and Mortgages	Paid on Buildings & Improvements	UMW Cash Sent to District or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND Total PAID
CHURCH NAME	71	72	73	74	75	76
St. Paul	2,939	33,091	0	1,195	226	71,092
Thompson Chapel	100	10,946	0	0	0	68,923
University	13,936	74,850	7,995	0	4,798	394,169
Westcliff (merged 8/31/05)	43,149	133,099	26,371	4,602	6,901	613,150
Western Hills	13,229	55,293	0	5,730	1,416	300,116
Joshua	18,198	91,496	100,791	23,025	700	444,430
Kennedale	0	22,111	10,441	0	0	79,801
Fort Worth District Office	0	0	0	0	0	6,300
TOTAL	1,006,780	3,351,704	1,311,890	670,404	42,014	17,183,033
LAST YEAR	927,865	3,055,551	1,603,582	985,231	52,605	17,073,098
CHANGE	78,915	296,153	-291,692	-314,827	-10,591	109,935

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

FORT WORTH DISTRICT	ANNUAL OPERATING BUDGET AND BENEVOLENCE GIVING FUNDING SOURCES								FUNDING SOURCES FOR CAPITAL AND OTHER SPECIAL PROJECTS				FUNDING SOURCES (DISTRICT, CONFERENCE, JURISDICTION, GENERAL CHURCH AND/OR OTHER OUTSIDE SOURCES)			
	Amount Received Through Pledges	Amount Received from Non-Pledging Yet Identified Givers	Amount Received from Unidentified Givers	Amount Received from Interest and Dividends	Amount Received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount Received Through Building Use Fees, Contributions and Rentals	Amount Received Through Fundraisers and Other Sources	TOTAL Budget/Benevolence	Capital Campaigns	Memorial/Endowment/Bequests	Others Sources and Projects	TOTAL Capital/Special Projects	Equitable Compensation Funds Received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received by Church	Other	TOTAL Conference/Church/Other
CHURCH NAME	77(1)a	77(1)b	77(1)c	77(1)d	77(1)e	77(1)f	77(1)g	77(1)	78(1)a	78(1)b	78(1)c	78(1)	79(1)a	79(1)b	79(1)c	79(1)
ARLINGTON: Grace	131,603	102,229	0	0	0	0	4,279	238,111	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. Andrew's	728,168	16,409	20,404	0	0	0	2,000	766,981	60,161	100	0	60,261	0	37,708	0	37,708
St. John the Apostle	356,265	91,629	3,188	1,355	0	720	0	453,157	86,216	0	0	86,216	0	0	0	0
Azle	336,541	235,045	8,030	190	0	2,000	54,070	635,876	443,505	16,000	0	459,505	0	0	0	0
BURLESON: First	586,721	5,473	19,500	6,953	96,899	18,500	0	734,046	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kingswood	51,935	0	3,520	0	0	100	20,360	75,915	43,785	0	0	43,785	0	0	0	0
Crowley	0	203,704	2,600	1,400	0	2,100	789	210,593	25,545	0	0	25,545	0	0	0	0
Dido	0	97,410	0	66	0	0	34,960	132,436	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FORT WORTH: Alliance	303,832	66,762	31,594	0	0	4,610	6,928	413,726	66,589	1,144	0	67,733	0	0	0	0
Arborlawn	1,309,918	0	12,682	2,512	0	20,328	0	1,345,440	0	4,052	0	4,052	0	0	0	0
Arlington Heights	704,164	243,491	14,550	0	0	20,680	0	982,885	121,433	53,935	0	175,368	0	0	0	0
Benbrook	239,380	92,069	36,827	39	0	3,930	0	372,245	0	1,235	0	1,235	0	0	0	0
Bethel	0	60,252	4,535	0	0	0	0	64,787	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wesley	0	112,809	7,659	31	0	9,700	0	130,199	0	25,319	0	25,319	0	0	0	0
Campus Drive	199,387	149,360	4,133	13	0	29,400	0	382,293	33,372	0	0	33,372	0	0	0	0
Christ	182,444	23,000	22,610	0	0	750	7,110	235,914	0	1,932	0	1,932	0	0	0	0
Crossroads	308,247	45,010	3,380	0	0	0	10,579	367,216	113,783	225	0	114,008	0	0	0	0
Diamond Hill	0	5,461	3,530	0	0	4,800	0	13,791	6,710	0	0	6,710	7,561	5,100	12,000	24,661
Edge Park	196,156	44,491	7,056	5	0	2,030	0	249,738	0	14,140	0	14,140	0	0	0	0
Everman	44,312	103,742	7,605	0	0	0	12,117	167,776	20,015	6,522	0	26,537	0	0	0	0
First	2,910,149	832,619	40,224	300	0	132,541	10,490	3,926,323	0	36,241	0	36,241	0	0	0	0
Forest Hill	0	22,709	1,181	165	0	8,450	3,389	35,894	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Genesis	529,200	79,549	10,784	0	0	1,800	72,410	693,743	93,573	7,028	0	100,601	0	0	0	0
Grace	0	66,895	1,067	0	0	7,200	5,118	80,280	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,300	1,300
Eagle Mountain	29,247	0	0	2,600	0	7,365	3,897	43,109	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lighthouse Fellowship	253,303	208,076	8,935	7,205	0	0	48,976	526,495	23,023	2,892	0	25,915	0	0	0	0
Morningside	0	181,000	3,000	0	0	2,200	16,500	202,700	5,776	0	0	5,776	0	0	0	0
Ridglea	111,685	70,250	5,199	82,376	0	119	10,258	279,887	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
River Oaks	90,000	57,969	0	0	0	985	3,808	152,762	0	3,272	0	3,272	0	0	0	0
Saginaw	353,652	26,335	6,626	1,090	0	0	0	387,703	0	32,000	96,000	128,000	0	0	0	0

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

FORT WORTH DISTRICT	ANNUAL OPERATING BUDGET AND BENEVOLENCE GIVING FUNDING SOURCES								FUNDING SOURCES FOR CAPITAL AND OTHER SPECIAL PROJECTS				FUNDING SOURCES (DISTRICT, CONFERENCE, JURISDICTION, GENERAL CHURCH AND/OR OTHER OUTSIDE SOURCES)			
	Amount Received Through Pledges	Amount Received from Non-Pledging Yet Identified Givers	Amount Received from Unidentified Givers	Amount Received from Interest and Dividends	Amount Received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount Received Through Building Use Fees, Contributions and Rentals	Amount Received Through Fundraisers and Other Sources	TOTAL Budget/Benevolence	Capital Campaigns	Memorial/Endowment/Bequests	Others Sources and Projects	TOTAL Capital/Special Projects	Equitable Compensation Funds Received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received by Church	Other	TOTAL Conference/Church/Other
CHURCH NAME	77(1)a	77(1)b	77(1)c	77(1)d	77(1)e	77(1)f	77(1)g	77(1)	78(1)a	78(1)b	78(1)c	78(1)	79(1)a	79(1)b	79(1)c	79(1)
St. Paul	0	44,834	0	0	0	0	12,238	57,072	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thompson Chapel	59,391	3,975	0	0	0	3,827	1,550	68,743	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
University	364,775	0	3,754	0	0	1,095	0	369,624	0	75,551	0	75,551	0	0	10,000	10,000
Westcliff (merged 8/31/05)	473,508	81,664	19,409	514	0	0	0	575,095	0	11,635	0	11,635	0	0	0	0
Western Hills	230,331	45,927	3,783	119	0	1,125	0	281,285	0	4,812	0	4,812	0	0	0	0
Joshua	176,628	71,237	25,678	570	0	0	76,582	350,695	143,240	8,195	0	151,435	0	0	0	0
Kennedale	0	83,829	0	0	0	0	6,385	90,214	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fort Worth District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	11,260,942	3,575,214	343,043	107,503	96,899	286,355	424,793	16,094,749	1,286,726	306,230	96,000	1,688,956	7,561	42,808	23,300	73,669
LAST YEAR																
CHANGE	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

MID-CITIES DISTRICT	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																
												Ethnic Diversity					
	TOTAL Professing Members Reported Last Year	Received Profession of Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference	Removed by Withdrawal	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	TOTAL Professing Members at Close of Year	Asian	African American	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander
CHURCH NAME	1	2a	2b	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9	9a(1)	9a(2)	9a(3)	9a(4)	9a(5)
ARLINGTON: Aldersgate	687	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	13	679	1	15	10	2	9
Covenant	201	9	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	205	2	6	0	0	1
Epworth	338	1	1	4	1	0	0	10	2	12	321	0	0	3	0	0
First	5,086	54	2	42	46	0	27	66	6	43	5,088	9	17	44	0	0
Good Shepherd	390	5	0	1	2	8	6	3	2	5	374	1	1	11	3	0
Mi Casa, Su Casa	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	1	0	79	0	0
El Buen Samaritno	51	10	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	57	1	0	56	0	0
New World	1,474	10	0	21	21	0	7	44	11	5	1,459	6	24	8	0	0
St. Barnabas	1,857	45	0	55	26	0	8	11	3	2	1,959	10	22	12	3	1
St. Stephen	537	1	1	3	7	0	0	0	0	1	548	0	18	2	0	0
Trinity	3,244	61	0	46	46	0	3	25	1	6	3,362	0	7	3	0	0
BEDFORD: First	818	10	22	9	7	0	31	9	6	8	812	0	25	10	0	0
William C. Martin	1,856	16	3	26	23	2	6	33	21	5	1,857	5	3	5	0	4
Colleyville	970	27	0	19	9	0	0	18	0	8	999	3	2	14	0	0
EULESS: First	1,394	20	0	5	3	0	2	13	4	11	1,392	0	2	11	0	0
Tongan: First	247	0	0	15	1	0	0	0	11	3	249	0	0	0	0	231
FORT WORTH: Abundant Life	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73	0	73	0	0	0
Asbury	149	6	0	0	6	0	0	5	0	6	150	0	0	2	0	0
Davis Memorial	665	7	0	9	4	0	0	10	5	1	669	0	2	1	0	0
Eastern Hills	163	0	0	6	0	0	0	3	0	3	163	0	1	1	0	0
Faith	491	5	0	0	1	0	0	11	0	13	473	1	1	4	0	0
Handley	441	2	8	5	5	16	2	10	2	13	418	0	3	2	1	0
McMillan	283	14	0	24	12	0	0	2	1	0	330	0	327	0	0	0
Meadowbrook	1,574	0	0	3	1	0	0	11	0	20	1,547	1	1	0	0	0
Polytechnic	559	1	0	2	3	2	4	5	1	15	538	1	15	52	1	0
Richland Hills	1,622	9	0	19	6	0	0	4	0	13	1,639	0	0	7	0	0
Smithfield	850	10	0	15	7	0	3	13	7	6	853	0	0	7	0	0
St. Andrews	494	9	4	1	0	0	0	1	0	8	499	0	499	0	0	0
St. Luke	1,138	14	0	3	8	0	1	12	8	15	1,127	9	0	0	20	0
St. Matthew	365	2	0	2	4	0	0	2	0	5	366	0	2	0	0	5

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

MID-CITIES DISTRICT	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																
												Ethnic Diversity					
	TOTAL Professing Members Reported Last Year	Received Profession of Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference	Removed by Withdrawal	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	TOTAL Professing Members at Close of Year	Asian	African American	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander
CHURCH NAME	1	2a	2b	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9	9a(1)	9a(2)	9a(3)	9a(4)	9a(5)
GRAPEVINE: First	2,152	52	5	61	22	46	15	52	4	5	2,170	6	9	25	2	11
Heritage	212	7	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	1	205	5	0	4	0	0
HURST: First	4,530	42	0	65	58	0	46	48	6	16	4,579	1	13	51	2	10
St. Paul	422	1	0	9	11	0	5	8	1	10	419	0	0	8	0	0
Keller	1,001	33	0	99	68	38	0	8	2	3	1,150	0	2	10	0	0
Southlake: White's Chapel	6,551	131	0	193	269	0	0	51	10	3	7,080	2	24	38	0	0
Watagua	484	4	0	6	0	0	3	8	1	4	478	0	5	3	0	13
Mid-Cities District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	43,449	620	46	771	677	112	169	513	119	283	44,367	65	1,119	483	34	285
LAST YEAR	42,130	652	117	1,323	785	82	484	586	182	275	43,398	51	1,030	418	36	291
CHANGE	1,319	-32	-71	-552	-108	30	-315	-73	-63	8	969	14	89	65	-2	-6

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

MID-CITIES DISTRICT	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP									CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS: CHURCH SCHOOL AND OTHER SMALL GROUP MINISTRIES					
	Ethnic Diversity		Gender		Average Attendance at Principal Weekly Worship Service	Number Persons Baptized (All Ages)	Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Constituency Roll	Enrolled in Confirmation Preparation Class	Number of Leaders - Church School	Number of Leaders - Other Groups	Children Birth thru 6th Grade - Church School	Children Birth thru 6th Grade - Other Groups	Youth 7th Grade thru High School - Church School	Youth 7th Grade thru High School - Other Groups
	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male											
CHURCH NAME	9a(6)	9a(7)	9b(1)	9b(2)	10	11	12	13	14	15a	15b	16a	16b	17a	17b
ARLINGTON: Aldersgate	642	0	415	264	103	0	117	60	0	15	0	7	0	5	0
Covenant	196	0	104	101	78	0	64	31	5	6	5	16	8	10	5
Epworth	318	0	170	151	124	3	2	62	0	9	2	20	5	7	12
First	4,998	20	2,890	2,198	987	27	636	683	36	70	0	499	0	354	74
Good Shepherd	358	0	223	151	136	3	51	138	0	15	16	8	0	5	0
Mi Casa, Su Casa	0	0	50	30	24	6	42	10	0	4	0	6	0	3	0
El Buen Samaritno	0	0	31	26	86	1	20	30	0	7	7	27	0	13	0
New World	1,420	1	814	645	458	9	225	359	12	50	164	210	270	30	28
St. Barnabas	1,911	0	1,044	915	538	20	531	128	22	45	111	163	78	157	125
St. Stephen	528	0	312	236	89	1	0	0	0	8	9	7	0	9	0
Trinity	3,352	0	1,467	1,895	1,055	26	648	583	23	180	0	275	0	225	0
BEDFORD: First	777	0	444	368	332	22	94	535	4	35	69	107	19	40	93
William C. Martin	1,836	4	1,028	829	633	10	288	68	20	100	20	191	130	67	131
Colleyville	980	0	579	420	348	15	238	198	13	34	0	120	0	70	0
EULESS: First	1,379	0	767	625	229	8	237	153	23	55	15	73	11	62	0
Tongan: First	0	18	121	128	128	0	3	5	0	14	0	76	0	36	0
FORT WORTH: Abundant Life	0	0	40	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asbury	148	0	89	61	42	6	1	37	0	4	0	0	0	0	0
Davis Memorial	666	0	400	269	248	5	2	132	0	28	10	60	0	58	0
Eastern Hills	161	0	107	56	47	0	9	59	0	7	0	2	0	0	0
Faith	467	0	288	185	90	0	37	75	5	10	2	10	0	5	4
Handley	409	3	242	176	176	6	14	147	0	11	0	20	0	18	0
McMillan	3	0	190	140	130	4	46	0	6	9	0	9	0	11	0
Meadowbrook	1,545	0	940	607	205	2	175	25	0	15	0	22	0	30	0
Polytechnic	467	2	306	232	79	0	0	8	0	27	3	7	40	7	0
Richland Hills	1,632	0	934	705	236	11	7	36	6	50	0	72	0	33	25
Smithfield	846	0	525	328	254	8	0	111	0	10	12	29	42	19	22
St. Andrews	0	0	399	100	166	5	28	48	9	12	3	21	0	32	0
St. Luke	1,098	0	678	449	269	8	83	234	4	39	6	52	25	62	50
St. Matthew	359	0	206	160	102	0	20	25	2	12	4	16	12	8	5

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

MID-CITIES DISTRICT	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP									CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS: CHURCH SCHOOL AND OTHER SMALL GROUP MINISTRIES					
	Ethnic Diversity		Gender		Average Attendance at Principal Weekly Worship Service	Number Persons Baptized (All Ages)	Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Constituency Roll	Enrolled in Confirmation Preparation Class	Number of Leaders - Church School	Number of Leaders - Other Groups	Children Birth thru 6th Grade - Church School	Children Birth thru 6th Grade - Other Groups	Youth 7th Grade thru High School - Church School	Youth 7th Grade thru High School - Other Groups
	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male											
CHURCH NAME	9a(6)	9a(7)	9b(1)	9b(2)	10	11	12	13	14	15a	15b	16a	16b	17a	17b
GRAPEVINE: First	2,117	0	1,156	1,014	886	43	559	269	27	257	43	366	36	284	72
Heritage	196	0	108	97	85	5	33	33	8	15	4	18	12	8	11
HURST: First	4,502	0	2,570	2,009	1,206	47	634	578	31	358	681	551	750	380	630
St. Paul	411	0	228	191	190	4	13	40	0	24	3	23	45	9	0
Keller	1,138	0	588	562	725	44	393	266	34	58	26	370	98	108	82
Southlake: White's Chapel	7,016	0	3,682	3,398	3,161	131	1,771	1,756	117	463	394	1,690	270	611	408
Watagua	457	0	279	199	88	1	69	129	0	17	15	14	0	9	15
Mid-Cities District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	42,333	48	24,414	19,953	13,733	481	7,090	7,051	407	2,073	1,624	5,157	1,851	2,785	1,792
LAST YEAR	41,572		22,326	21,072	13,301	637	8,059	6,378	430						
CHANGE	761	N/A	2,088	-1,119	432	-156	-969	673	-23	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

MID-CITIES DISTRICT	CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS: CHURCH SCHOOL AND OTHER SMALL GROUP MINISTRIES													UMVIM	
									Number of Christian Formation Groups - Other						
	Adults - Church School	Adults - Other Groups	TOTAL Participants - Church School	TOTAL Participants - Other Groups	TOTAL Participants (lines 15a-18b)	Average Attendance - Church School (All Ages)	Average Attendance - Other Ongoing Classes/Groups	Average Attendance - Other Short-Term Classes/Groups	Children	Youth	Adults	TOTAL Number of Christian Formation Groups - Other	TOTAL Number Participants (line 19) Became Professing Members Current Year	Number of UMVIM Teams Sent From Local Church	Number of Church Members Participating in UMVIM Teams
CHURCH NAME	18a	18b	19(1)	19(2)	19	20	21	22	23(1)	23(2)	23(3)	23	24	25(1)	25(2)
ARLINGTON: Aldersgate	86	0	113	0	113	52	0	8	0	0	18	6	0	0	0
Covenant	15	12	47	30	77	30	10	5	2	1	3	2	5	0	0
Epworth	54	28	90	47	137	80	28	0	1	2	1	1	1	0	0
First	1,145	0	2,068	74	2,142	976	392	381	0	0	45	15	0	0	0
Good Shepherd	58	26	86	42	128	49	14	15	0	0	26	9	0	0	0
Mi Casa, Su Casa	10	0	23	0	23	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
El Buen Samaritno	28	0	75	7	82	35	25	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0
New World	246	147	536	609	1,145	167	310	245	7	14	37	19	6	1	8
St. Barnabas	159	215	524	529	1,053	264	19	92	3	4	40	16	23	0	0
St. Stephen	30	34	54	43	97	41	6	6	0	1	3	1	0	0	0
Trinity	650	0	1,330	0	1,330	495	380	160	0	0	27	9	38	0	0
BEDFORD: First	143	270	325	451	776	142	0	12	3	3	9	5	0	0	0
William C. Martin	326	150	684	431	1,115	326	10	11	7	2	14	8	12	0	0
Colleyville	155	0	379	0	379	235	7	0	0	20	0	7	20	0	0
EULESS: First	199	25	389	51	440	143	25	0	0	1	2	1	19	0	0
Tongan: First	39	0	165	0	165	60	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FORT WORTH: Abundant Life	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asbury	29	12	33	12	45	23	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davis Memorial	135	100	281	110	391	151	105	40	0	3	5	3	15	3	35
Eastern Hills	18	0	27	0	27	18	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith	87	34	112	40	152	71	0	8	0	1	2	1	5	0	0
Handley	149	0	198	0	198	76	4	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0
McMillan	31	0	60	0	60	60	25	22	0	0	2	1	1	0	0
Meadowbrook	315	0	382	0	382	170	170	35	25	20	35	27	0	0	0
Polytechnic	110	0	151	43	194	71	0	21	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Richland Hills	245	0	400	25	425	110	90	88	0	4	5	3	0	0	0
Smithfield	109	115	167	191	358	96	20	8	5	2	7	5	18	1	30
St. Andrews	30	0	95	3	98	54	38	30	0	2	2	1	9	0	0
St. Luke	346	12	499	93	592	252	12	8	15	17	20	17	3	1	40
St. Matthew	40	25	76	46	122	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

MID-CITIES DISTRICT	CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS: CHURCH SCHOOL AND OTHER SMALL GROUP MINISTRIES													UMVIM	
									Number of Christian Formation Groups - Other						
	Adults - Church School	Adults - Other Groups	TOTAL Participants - Church School	TOTAL Participants - Other Groups	TOTAL Participants (lines 15a-18b)	Average Attendance - Church School (All Ages)	Average Attendance - Other Ongoing Classes/Groups	Average Attendance - Other Short-Term Classes/Groups	Children	Youth	Adults	TOTAL Number of Christian Formation Groups - Other	TOTAL Number Participants (line 19) Became Professing Members Current Year	Number of UMVIM Teams Sent From Local Church	Number of Church Members Participating in UMVIM Teams
CHURCH NAME	18a	18b	19(1)	19(2)	19	20	21	22	23(1)	23(2)	23(3)	23	24	25(1)	25(2)
GRAPEVINE: First	554	1,084	1,461	1,235	2,696	392	78	170	2	5	25	11	33	2	106
Heritage	26	52	67	79	146	52	10	10	0	2	5	2	3	0	0
HURST: First	1,139	7,117	2,428	9,178	11,606	826	864	2,737	12	7	85	35	42	6	120
St. Paul	95	20	151	68	219	92	12	14	4	5	13	7	2	0	0
Keller	290	97	826	303	1,129	502	62	0	6	4	14	8	33	1	5
Southlake: White's Chapel	984	674	3,748	1,746	5,494	1,684	366	583	5	35	51	30	7	0	0
Watagua	52	64	92	94	186	40	8	60	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Mid-Cities District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	8,127	10,313	18,142	15,580	33,722	7,870	3,133	4,791	98	155	500	251	307	15	344
LAST YEAR					19,439	7,715	2,097								
CHANGE	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	14,283	155	1,036	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

MID-CITIES DISTRICT	UMM		UMW		UMYF		WEEKDAY MINISTRY		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					APPORTIONMENTS PAID	
	Members United Methodist Men	UMM PAID Projects	Members United Methodist Women	UMW PAID for Local and Community	Members United Methodist Youth Fellowship	UMYF PAID for Projects	Number of Weekday Ministry Programs	Total Persons Served	Market Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment	Market Value of Church-Owned Parsonage and Furnishings	Market Value of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property)	Year End Indebtedness (Items 33, 34, 35)	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses)	Percent Apportionments PAID	Total PAID to Conference Treasurer
CHURCH NAME	26	27	28	29	30	31	32(1)	32(2)	33	34	35	36	37	X	XX
ARLINGTON: Aldersgate	15	6,000	63	450	0	0	0	0	255,082	165,000	10,500	56,507	0	100%	35,917
Covenant	0	0	15	0	10	0	1	52	1,781,880	131,300	3,621	0	23,500	100%	24,202
Epworth	10	0	24	700	12	2,013	0	0	1,890,816	195,500	55,678	124,828	0	33%	13,384
First	52	1,950	56	1,300	345	64,890	10	200	16,151,000	0	660,300	1,545,623	0	100%	281,413
Good Shepherd	0	0	35	161	0	0	1	12	1,367,550	0	72,605	35,940	0	100%	24,928
Mi Casa, Su Casa	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0
El Buen Samaritno	8	0	10	300	10	2,000	0	0	500,000	2,500	0	0	0	0%	1,500
New World	0	0	45	1,650	202	24,232	1	53	3,597,995	0	189,106	682,525	0	100%	162,309
St. Barnabas	40	1,373	32	3,521	126	92,541	1	50	4,776,421	0	367,407	721,074	0	100%	143,971
St. Stephen	5	0	30	2,260	12	250	2	100	1,550,000	123,000	0	0	0	100%	27,363
Trinity	120	0	120	0	282	0	0	0	5,107,254	250,000	882,869	1,035,405	0	100%	312,041
BEDFORD: First	15	0	6	0	58	0	15	36	10,199,500	172,500	324,572	666,683	0	30%	62,359
William C. Martin	0	0	0	0	131	29,087	2	140	5,437,787	0	293,391	1,927,290	0	100%	145,705
Colleyville	25	1,830	30	3,644	84	14,971	0	0	5,299,155	271,026	210,974	1,926,774	0	100%	87,744
EULESS: First	25	3,108	38	370	45	11,340	0	0	6,483,000	0	92,191	862,555	0	56%	55,295
Tongan: First	59	0	0	0	36	0	0	0	220,000	90,000	0	310,000	0	100%	7,764
FORT WORTH: Abundant Life	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0
Asbury	0	0	17	287	0	0	2	100	693,300	0	25,326	0	0	100%	12,584
Davis Memorial	0	0	0	0	58	4,870	17	0	1,786,900	0	109,682	165,417	0	49%	20,728
Eastern Hills	6	0	6	0	0	0	3	21	1,823,539	110,600	0	0	0	100%	16,855
Faith	0	0	34	486	4	1,194	0	0	1,846,757	124,000	593,241	0	0	100%	17,936
Handley	10	1,450	56	420	3	0	3	30	1,993,200	135,000	79,319	0	0	100%	50,590
McMillan	12	0	70	2,547	20	0	2	27	818,000	0	15,000	1,500	0	100%	28,645
Meadowbrook	0	0	116	2,300	35	18,688	0	0	4,403,800	0	428,399	224,107	0	100%	102,086
Polytechnic	0	0	48	2,114	12	0	4	348	513,100	0	828,467	0	0	100%	38,463
Richland Hills	24	2,100	63	507	52	6,964	4	300	3,443,575	238,600	353,841	114,246	0	100%	98,089
Smithfield	15	2,200	20	2,925	20	7,140	11	60	1,600,000	125,000	1,000	378,250	5,000	100%	47,968
St. Andrews	18	220	89	2,543	22	340	0	0	1,935,000	0	0	104,000	0	100%	24,716
St. Luke	36	806	84	3,333	50	18,577	0	0	3,814,500	131,000	280,457	0	0	100%	77,244
St. Matthew	0	0	0	0	8	0	1	25	1,080,000	0	3,792	115,000	5,000	100%	20,016

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

MID-CITIES DISTRICT	UMM		UMW		UMYF		WEEKDAY MINISTRY		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					APPORTIONMENTS PAID	
	Members United Methodist Men	UMM PAID Projects	Members United Methodist Women	UMW PAID for Local and Community	Members United Methodist Youth Fellowship	UMYF PAID for Projects	Number of Weekday Ministry Programs	Total Persons Served	Market Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment	Market Value of Church-Owned Parsonage and Furnishings	Market Value of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property)	Year End Indebtedness (Items 33, 34, 35)	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses)	Percent Apportionments PAID	Total PAID to Conference Treasurer
CHURCH NAME	26	27	28	29	30	31	32(1)	32(2)	33	34	35	36	37	X	XX
GRAPEVINE: First	0	0	62	8,138	250	250	1	300	11,556,852	0	1,437,926	5,302,326	63,433	32%	107,745
Heritage	0	0	0	0	16	15,251	1	15	1,222,000	175,000	78,525	23,326	1,593	0%	7,553
HURST: First	0	0	149	4,752	150	0	1	200	10,440,036	238,634	303,634	4,502,414	0	100%	293,330
St. Paul	0	0	47	718	10	629	3	70	3,193,218	166,000	97,142	0	0	100%	58,220
Keller	35	6,437	0	0	85	11,525	3	440	5,571,600	297,750	136,940	2,418,572	0	100%	124,621
Southlake: White's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	97	805	15,197,482	350,000	4,000	6,779,246	0	100%	460,539
Watagua	0	0	26	410	15	4,000	1	54	1,308,000	0	733	163,291	0	72%	17,116
Mid-Cities District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	3,000
TOTAL	530	27,474	1,391	45,836	2,163	330,752	187	3,438	138,858,299	3,492,410	7,940,638	30,186,899	98,526	87%	3,013,936
LAST YEAR	535	39,909	1,475	42,498	2,007	320,296			133,512,170	3,632,250	7,572,127	31,541,995	144,940	90%	2,774,245
CHANGE	-5	-12,435	-84	3,338	156	10,456	N/A	N/A	5,346,129	-139,840	368,511	-1,355,096	-46,414	-3%	239,692

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

MID-CITIES DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES															
	World Service and Conf. Benevolences		Ministerial Education Fund		Black College Fund		Africa University Fund		General Advance Specials and World Service Gifts	Youth Service Fund	General Church Offerings					
	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID			Human Relations	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace with Justice	Native American Ministries	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day
CHURCH NAME	38/39a	38/39b	40a	40b	41a	41b	42a	42b	43	44	45(1)	45(2)	45(3)	45(4)	45(5)	45(6)
ARLINGTON: Aldersgate	8,345	8,345	1,338	1,338	536	536	123	123	1,644	0	0	0	0	55	0	0
Covenant	5,381	5,381	863	863	345	345	79	79	2,844	0	0	146	5	0	0	25
Epworth	9,047	3,637	1,451	0	581	0	133	133	1,783	0	35	105	0	0	0	30
First	69,255	69,255	11,105	11,105	4,446	4,446	1,021	1,021	1,400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Good Shepherd	6,395	6,395	1,025	1,025	411	411	94	94	31	0	15	0	0	0	0	0
Mi Casa, Su Casa	390	0	63	0	25	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
El Buen Samaritno	0	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New World	36,499	36,499	5,852	5,852	2,343	2,343	538	538	18,654	0	50	50	50	50	50	50
St. Barnabas	30,572	30,572	4,902	4,902	1,963	1,963	451	451	13,795	0	100	165	100	305	100	100
St. Stephen	6,317	6,317	1,013	1,013	406	406	93	93	3,270	0	0	0	0	0	0	154
Trinity	64,498	64,498	10,342	10,342	4,140	4,140	951	951	34,362	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
BEDFORD: First	50,148	0	8,041	0	3,219	0	739	0	5,457	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
William C. Martin	35,174	35,174	5,640	5,640	2,258	2,258	519	519	8,103	0	0	0	0	0	0	163
Colleyville	18,094	18,094	2,901	2,901	1,162	1,162	267	267	11,896	50	50	2,143	50	50	50	50
EULESS: First	20,901	20,901	3,351	920	1,342	370	308	90	6,128	0	35	652	0	47	99	79
Tongan: First	1,872	1,872	300	300	120	120	28	28	539	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FORT WORTH: Abundant Life	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asbury	2,808	2,808	450	450	180	180	41	41	1,133	5	5	5	5	5	52	25
Davis Memorial	9,749	0	1,563	0	626	0	144	0	2,288	0	0	40	0	0	0	25
Eastern Hills	3,978	3,978	638	638	255	255	59	59	1,277	0	38	48	0	17	0	0
Faith	3,900	3,900	625	625	250	250	57	57	2,125	0	16	16	16	16	15	16
Handley	11,543	11,543	1,851	1,851	741	741	170	170	4,613	0	106	87	56	89	101	45
McMillan	7,019	7,019	1,125	1,125	451	451	103	103	1,301	0	217	121	102	102	266	299
Meadowbrook	19,965	19,965	3,201	3,201	1,282	1,282	294	294	18,445	0	0	332	0	0	231	202
Polytechnic	7,019	7,019	1,125	1,125	451	451	103	103	6,320	0	0	0	305	0	0	285
Richland Hills	21,525	21,525	3,451	3,451	1,382	1,382	317	317	9,154	0	259	539	167	175	261	228
Smithfield	11,231	11,231	1,801	1,801	721	721	166	166	3,907	0	25	175	15	50	40	0
St. Andrews	6,239	6,239	1,000	1,000	401	401	92	92	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. Luke	16,768	16,768	2,689	2,689	1,076	1,076	247	247	11,209	0	0	557	82	105	137	0
St. Matthew	5,147	5,147	825	825	330	330	76	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

MID-CITIES DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES																
	World Service and Conf. Benevolences		Ministerial Education Fund		Black College Fund		Africa University Fund		General Advance Specials and World Service Gifts	Youth Service Fund	General Church Offerings						
	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID			Human Relations	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace with Justice	Native American Ministries	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day
CHURCH NAME	38/39a	38/39b	40a	40b	41a	41b	42a	42b	43	44	45(1)	45(2)	45(3)	45(4)	45(5)	45(6)
GRAPEVINE: First	57,401	22,425	9,204	0	3,685	1,000	846	846	18,489	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Heritage	8,345	0	1,338	0	536	0	123	0	7,553	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HURST: First	61,924	61,924	9,929	9,929	3,975	3,975	913	913	48,580	0	0	0	0	0	0	250
St. Paul	11,543	11,543	1,851	1,851	741	741	170	170	9,952	0	50	0	76	76	50	50
Keller	27,063	27,063	4,339	4,339	1,737	1,737	399	399	17,481	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Southlake: White's Chapel	118,155	118,155	18,946	18,946	7,585	7,585	1,742	1,742	0	0	75	0	0	0	0	75
Watagua	5,693	3,494	913	0	365	0	84	0	1,719	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Mid-Cities District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	779,903	669,186	125,051	100,047	50,067	41,058	11,496	10,182	275,950	55	1,076	5,181	1,029	1,142	1,452	2,276
LAST YEAR	736,197	617,694	124,458	111,847	49,634	45,286	11,103	10,130	71,332	0	1,239	5,088	1,107	1,676	1,880	1,791
CHANGE	43,706	51,492	593	-11,800	433	-4,228	393	52	204,619	55	-163	93	-78	-534	-428	485

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

MID-CITIES DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES													
	Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings					Conference Advance Specials					Higher Education			
	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross Sunday	Annual Conference Offering	Homes for Retired Ministers	Thanksliving Offering	Conference Advance Specials	Church Growth Shares	Mount Sequoyah PAID	Lydia Patterson PAID	Offer Them Christ Capital Funds Campaign	SMU Campus Ministry PAID	Texas Methodist Colleges PAID	Wesley Foundations PAID	Wesley Foundation/UCF Specials PAID
CHURCH NAME	46(1)	46(2)	46(3)	46(4)	46(5)	47(1)	47(2)	47(3)	47(4)	47(5)	48(1)	48(2)	48(3)	48(4)
ARLINGTON: Aldersgate	0	0	0	0	0	0	330	12	145	0	18	467	1,008	161
Covenant	0	0	0	0	0	500	484	8	93	0	12	301	691	63
Epworth	50	50	0	50	644	3,959	370	13	157	0	20	507	1,093	174
First	245	100	100	100	475	3,207	6,235	100	1,203	0	150	3,878	8,366	1,332
Good Shepherd	0	156	0	0	0	0	610	9	111	0	14	358	773	123
Mi Casa, Su Casa	0	0	0	0	0	6,779	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
El Buen Samaritno	0	0	0	0	0	375	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New World	0	0	500	0	0	3,674	7,115	53	634	0	79	2,044	4,409	702
St. Barnabas	25	100	50	125	50	2,619	1,635	44	531	8,316	66	1,712	3,693	588
St. Stephen	0	0	162	0	0	1,800	210	9	110	0	14	354	763	122
Trinity	0	0	0	0	0	190	1,530	93	1,120	13,791	140	3,611	7,791	1,241
BEDFORD: First	0	0	0	0	0	0	570	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
William C. Martin	0	18	5	5	139	389	2,135	51	611	0	76	1,969	4,249	677
Colleyville	0	230	0	0	25	0	420	26	314	692	39	1,013	2,186	548
EULESS: First	0	70	0	0	0	404	1,815	10	363	500	30	320	1,132	210
Tongan: First	16	16	236	16	35	396	0	3	33	0	4	105	226	36
FORT WORTH: Abundant Life	121	164	94	136	142	1,248	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asbury	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	4	49	140	6	157	339	54
Davis Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	4,304	480	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eastern Hills	0	0	412	0	0	1,238	315	6	69	0	9	223	480	77
Faith	0	437	271	0	278	2,187	300	6	68	0	8	218	471	75
Handley	0	0	118	103	0	1,200	1,340	17	200	0	25	646	1,394	222
McMillan	0	0	0	0	0	634	480	10	122	0	15	393	848	135
Meadowbrook	32	129	0	75	507	1,489	2,055	29	347	0	43	1,118	2,412	384
Polytechnic	0	0	0	0	0	523	1,290	10	122	2,000	16	393	848	135
Richland Hills	0	0	0	0	0	6,197	2,720	31	374	0	47	1,205	2,600	414
Smithfield	0	0	0	0	0	0	660	16	195	0	24	629	1,357	216
St. Andrews	0	200	0	400	0	6,738	290	9	108	0	14	349	754	120
St. Luke	50	146	20	50	200	1,248	1,884	24	291	0	36	939	2,026	323
St. Matthew	0	0	0	0	0	3,615	0	7	89	0	11	288	622	99

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

MID-CITIES DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES													
	Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings					Conference Advance Specials					Higher Education			
	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross Sunday	Annual Conference Offering	Homes for Retired Ministers	Thanksliving Offering	Conference Advance Specials	Church Growth Shares	Mount Sequoyah PAID	Lydia Patterson PAID	Offer Them Christ Capital Funds Campaign	SMU Campus Ministry PAID	Texas Methodist Colleges PAID	Wesley Foundations PAID	Wesley Foundation/UCF Specials PAID
CHURCH NAME	46(1)	46(2)	46(3)	46(4)	46(5)	47(1)	47(2)	47(3)	47(4)	47(5)	48(1)	48(2)	48(3)	48(4)
GRAPEVINE: First	150	0	0	4,903	75	10,491	1,710	0	997	0	0	0	0	0
Heritage	0	0	0	0	0	100	420	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HURST: First	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,225	90	1,075	0	134	3,467	7,481	1,191
St. Paul	50	146	20	50	200	1,248	1,215	17	250	139	25	646	1,394	222
Keller	0	0	0	0	0	3,615	980	39	470	0	59	1,515	3,269	521
Southlake: White's Chapel	150	0	0	4,903	75	10,491	495	171	2,052	0	256	6,615	14,273	2,273
Watagua	0	0	0	0	0	100	670	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mid-Cities District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	680	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	889	1,962	1,988	10,916	2,845	60,958	46,728	917	12,303	25,578	1,390	35,440	76,948	12,438
LAST YEAR	595	1,520	3,148	4,820	3,531	66,148	50,542	1,049	12,901	38,096	1,576	37,195	78,358	9,933
CHANGE	294	442	-1,160	6,096	-686	14,810	-3,813	-132	-598	-12,518	-186	-1,755	-1,410	2,505

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

MID-CITIES DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES						CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS					CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT				
	Health And Welfare Agencies						Interdenominational Cooperation Fund					MPP	Conference Claimants/CPP		District Superintendent Fund	
	Methodist Mission Home San Antonio	Methodist Children's Home Waco	Wesleyan Homes	Aldersgate Enrichment Center	Other Benevolences Sent to Conference Treasurer	Other Benevolences Paid Directly by Local Church	Apportionment	PAID	Conference Property and Administration PAID	Glen Lake Camp Improvements PAID	District Work Fund PAID	MPP Paid by Local Church to Board of Pensions	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID
CHURCH NAME	49(1)	49(2)	49(3)	49(4)	50	51	52a	52b	53	55	56	58	59a	59b	60a	60b
ARLINGTON: Aldersgate	57	1,254	0	160	186	3,702	105	105	3,056	304	1,308	6,112	4,499	4,499	2,285	2,285
Covenant	0	135	0	103	119	2,366	68	68	1,971	196	843	6,634	2,901	2,901	1,473	1,473
Epworth	0	375	0	40	0	4,765	114	114	0	329	1,418	5,417	4,877	25	2,477	708
First	0	10,181	200	2,452	1,541	35,380	874	874	25,361	2,521	10,851	22,044	37,338	37,338	18,962	18,962
Good Shepherd	20	590	0	0	0	4,588	81	81	2,342	233	1,002	5,469	3,448	3,448	1,751	1,751
Mi Casa, Su Casa	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	210	0	107	0
El Buen Samaritno	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	0	0	0	0	500	4,900	0	0	0	0
New World	50	1,265	50	699	862	62,783	461	461	13,366	1,328	5,719	8,678	19,678	19,678	9,994	9,994
St. Barnabas	26	1,798	0	616	680	7,800	386	386	11,195	1,113	4,790	11,977	16,482	16,482	8,371	8,371
St. Stephen	0	129	0	121	48	807	80	80	2,313	230	990	5,648	3,406	3,406	1,730	1,730
Trinity	0	14,584	0	1,236	1,435	193,810	814	814	23,619	2,348	10,106	33,213	34,773	34,773	17,660	17,660
BEDFORD: First	0	280	0	0	0	39,972	633	0	0	0	7,857	6,112	27,036	5,768	13,730	13,730
William C. Martin	0	1,059	0	674	783	30,588	444	444	12,880	1,280	5,511	11,388	18,963	18,963	9,631	9,631
Colleyville	500	735	225	347	403	5,781	228	228	6,626	659	2,835	6,112	9,755	9,755	4,954	4,954
EULESS: First	0	2,485	0	10	0	9,022	264	75	2,800	210	1,435	7,008	11,269	4,130	5,723	2,100
Tongan: First	0	0	0	36	41	0	24	24	685	68	293	3,012	1,009	1,009	512	512
FORT WORTH: Abundant Life	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asbury	5	81	5	54	73	451	35	35	1,028	102	440	3,697	1,514	1,514	769	769
Davis Memorial	0	350	0	0	0	500	123	0	1,742	0	0	7,162	5,256	4,818	2,669	2,669
Eastern Hills	0	50	0	76	88	814	50	50	1,457	145	623	3,754	2,144	2,144	1,089	1,089
Faith	16	264	16	91	119	2,136	49	49	1,428	142	611	5,017	2,102	2,102	1,068	1,068
Handley	72	40	91	221	256	20,876	146	146	4,227	420	1,809	5,672	6,223	6,223	3,160	3,160
McMillan	0	0	0	0	146	5,295	89	89	2,570	255	1,100	5,693	3,784	3,784	1,922	1,922
Meadowbrook	202	3,128	0	382	444	57,870	252	252	7,311	727	3,128	6,112	10,764	10,764	5,467	5,467
Polytechnic	0	1,081	0	574	156	3,315	89	89	2,570	255	1,100	6,055	3,784	3,784	1,922	1,922
Richland Hills	373	2,436	420	412	479	2,000	272	272	7,882	783	3,373	14,049	11,605	11,605	5,894	5,894
Smithfield	30	556	0	0	0	1,103	142	142	4,113	409	1,760	7,802	6,055	6,055	3,075	3,075
St. Andrews	0	129	0	120	139	500	79	79	2,285	227	976	5,184	3,364	3,364	1,708	1,708
St. Luke	158	434	0	0	0	8,768	212	212	6,140	610	2,627	8,512	9,040	9,040	4,591	4,591
St. Matthew	0	149	0	99	114	403	65	65	1,885	187	807	6,102	2,775	2,775	1,409	1,409

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

MID-CITIES DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES						CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS					CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT				
	Health And Welfare Agencies				Other Benevolences Sent to Conference Treasurer	Other Benevolences Paid Directly by Local Church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund		Conference Property and Administration PAID	Glen Lake Camp Improvements PAID	District Work Fund PAID	MPP	Conference Claimants/CPP		District Superintendent Fund	
	Methodist Mission Home San Antonio	Methodist Children's Home Waco	Wesleyan Homes	Aldersgate Enrichment Center			Apportionment	PAID				MPP Paid by Local Church to Board of Pensions	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID
CHURCH NAME	49(1)	49(2)	49(3)	49(4)	50	51	52a	52b	53	55	56	58	59a	59b	60a	60b
GRAPEVINE: First	0	15,203	0	0	0	159,903	725	0	0	1,264	8,994	14,523	30,947	30,160	15,716	0
Heritage	0	0	0	0	0	8,225	105	0	0	0	0	10,091	4,499	0	2,285	0
HURST: First	200	6,275	500	0	0	563,923	782	782	22,676	2,254	9,703	52,110	33,385	33,385	16,955	16,955
St. Paul	50	2,029	50	771	256	3,103	146	146	4,227	420	1,809	10,550	6,223	6,223	3,160	3,160
Keller	0	1,109	0	518	602	18,225	342	342	9,910	985	4,240	10,276	14,590	14,590	7,410	7,410
Southlake: White's Chapel	0	5,186	75	150	150	211,497	1,491	1,491	43,268	4,300	18,513	32,958	63,701	63,701	32,351	32,351
Watagua	0	100	0	0	0	200	72	0	2,085	207	0	5,773	3,069	3,069	1,559	1,559
Mid-Cities District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1,759	73,470	1,631	9,962	9,120	1,471,671	9,847	7,995	233,018	24,511	117,073	365,016	420,468	381,275	213,539	190,039
LAST YEAR	3,871	42,133	1,243	3,235	22,533	1,362,892	9,327	8,510	238,730	23,185	106,756	364,692	420,580	379,885	209,706	208,759
CHANGE	-2,111	31,337	388	6,727	-13,413	108,779	520	-515	-5,712	1,326	10,317	324	-112	1,390	3,833	-18,720

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

MID-CITIES DISTRICT	CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT						PASTORAL SUPPORT LOCAL CHURCH								LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES	
	Episcopal Fund		Equitable Compensation Fund													
	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID	Clergy Health Insurance PAID	Other Clergy Benefits PAID	Pastor's Base Compensation	Associate Base Compensation	Housing & Utilities PAID Pastor	Housing & Utilities PAID Associate	Reimbursements PAID Pastor	Reimbursements PAID Associate	Other Cash Allowance PAID Pastor	Other Cash Allowance PAID Associate	Diaconal/Deacon Compensation	Other Staff Compensation
CHURCH NAME	61a	61b	62a	62b	63(1)	63(2)	64	65	66(1)	66(2)	67(1)	67(2)	68(1)	68(2)	69	70
ARLINGTON: Aldersgate	931	931	128	128	6,043	209	40,448	0	2,000	0	2,000	0	2,000	0	0	41,959
Covenant	600	600	82	82	3,897	135	16,980	0	7,200	0	2,500	0	7,102	0	0	31,157
Epworth	1,009	1,009	139	139	1,252	227	30,585	0	4,771	0	5,621	0	4,036	0	0	50,212
First	7,728	7,728	1,061	1,061	50,148	1,738	68,000	60,170	38,500	27,200	6,000	4,950	0	0	0	754,918
Good Shepherd	714	714	98	98	4,631	160	30,279	0	3,350	0	3,020	0	10,788	0	0	40,518
Mi Casa, Su Casa	44	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,800	0	900	0	0	0
El Buen Samaritno	0	0	0	0	0	0	31,500	0	5,436	0	2,900	0	350	0	0	16,350
New World	4,073	4,073	559	559	26,429	916	49,095	10,650	32,000	12,400	4,500	1,925	0	0	43,750	334,593
St. Barnabas	3,411	3,411	469	469	22,137	767	72,165	0	16,800	12,000	12,000	583	8,268	7,404	28,996	265,251
St. Stephen	705	705	97	97	4,574	159	37,279	0	16,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	27,157
Trinity	7,197	7,197	988	988	46,703	1,619	120,000	147,500	0	36,000	2,400	9,600	0	0	66,000	616,006
BEDFORD: First	5,596	0	769	0	28,892	0	62,017	0	27,150	0	3,685	0	1,978	0	0	277,174
William C. Martin	3,925	3,925	539	539	25,469	883	65,628	29,955	24,500	14,030	5,000	3,077	0	0	0	396,452
Colleyville	2,019	2,019	277	277	13,102	454	52,114	18,788	3,984	0	8,375	0	11,290	0	0	127,012
EULESS: First	2,332	2,332	320	320	5,450	200	58,901	0	31,199	0	5,450	0	1,238	0	29,863	131,167
Tongan: First	209	209	29	29	1,355	47	17,409	0	0	0	0	0	2,952	0	0	0
FORT WORTH: Abundant Life	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asbury	313	313	43	43	2,033	70	31,900	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,448
Davis Memorial	1,088	1,088	149	149	7,059	245	20,277	1,942	35,367	2,000	3,333	80	0	0	0	36,676
Eastern Hills	444	444	61	61	2,880	100	10,965	0	20,233	0	0	0	0	0	0	17,064
Faith	435	435	60	60	2,824	98	33,447	0	3,907	0	1,200	0	500	0	0	33,028
Handley	1,288	1,288	177	177	8,358	290	21,000	0	24,600	0	8,400	0	0	0	0	68,650
McMillan	783	783	108	108	5,083	176	31,924	0	14,990	0	3,875	0	200	0	0	42,538
Meadowbrook	2,228	2,228	306	306	14,457	501	57,515	0	21,134	0	7,100	0	7,404	0	0	156,907
Polytechnic	783	783	108	108	5,083	176	28,456	0	12,000	0	0	0	10,000	0	0	60,376
Richland Hills	2,402	2,402	330	330	15,587	540	66,241	40,836	5,784	20,490	1,986	0	11,655	8,972	0	167,900
Smithfield	1,253	1,253	172	172	8,132	282	51,277	0	2,296	0	11,625	0	0	0	0	95,649
St. Andrews	696	696	96	96	4,518	157	40,680	0	8,600	0	0	0	0	0	0	31,000
St. Luke	1,871	1,871	257	257	12,142	421	50,833	0	4,716	0	6,890	0	0	0	42,477	108,941
St. Matthew	574	574	79	79	3,727	129	35,300	0	11,500	0	0	0	3,216	0	0	21,541

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

MID-CITIES DISTRICT	CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT						PASTORAL SUPPORT LOCAL CHURCH								LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES	
	Episcopal Fund		Equitable Compensation Fund													
	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID	Clergy Health Insurance PAID	Other Clergy Benefits PAID	Pastor's Base Compensation	Associate Base Compensation	Housing & Utilities PAID Pastor	Housing & Utilities PAID Associate	Reimbursements PAID Pastor	Reimbursements PAID Associate	Other Cash Allowance PAID Pastor	Other Cash Allowance PAID Associate	Diaconal/Deacon Compensation	Other Staff Compensation
CHURCH NAME	61a	61b	62a	62b	63(1)	63(2)	64	65	66(1)	66(2)	67(1)	67(2)	68(1)	68(2)	69	70
GRAPEVINE: First	6,405	2,170	880	0	0	0	91,123	51,421	26,800	0	6,158	588	14,826	2,908	24,408	497,933
Heritage	931	0	128	0	0	0	42,120	0	4,317	0	11,316	0	0	0	0	60,469
HURST: First	6,910	6,910	949	949	44,840	1,554	109,632	91,842	18,000	6,000	6,000	4,400	3,720	4,746	49,315	570,095
St. Paul	1,288	1,288	177	177	8,358	290	56,805	17,267	4,183	21,600	2,800	1,200	638	401	0	50,193
Keller	3,020	3,020	415	415	19,596	679	56,410	17,961	8,395	18,600	5,500	1,856	3,853	1,253	0	280,732
Southlake: White's Chapel	13,184	13,184	1,811	1,811	85,557	2,965	118,196	122,072	12,352	113,083	5,134	0	8,137	23,123	0	1,360,208
Watagua	635	635	87	0	4,123	0	25,456	0	11,000	0	1,200	0	0	0	0	29,285
Mid-Cities District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	67,024	76,218	11,954	10,084	494,439	16,187	1,731,957	610,404	463,064	283,403	150,768	28,259	115,051	48,807	284,809	6,803,559
LAST YEAR	73,076	67,376	13,717	11,919	502,359	21,897	1,633,317	638,388	445,736	285,672	141,628	27,306	118,422	34,852	338,852	6,243,563
CHANGE	13,948	8,842	-1,763	-1,835	-7,920	-5,710	98,640	-27,984	17,328	-2,269	9,140	953	-3,371	13,955	-54,043	559,996

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

MID-CITIES DISTRICT	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				UMW	GRAND TOTAL
	Current Expense for Program	Other Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid on Loans and Mortgages	Paid on Buildings & Improvements	UMW Cash Sent to District or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND Total PAID
CHURCH NAME	71	72	73	74	75	76
ARLINGTON: Aldersgate	5,657	55,217	16,020	0	2,583	213,945
Covenant	5,623	20,115	4,804	0	647	129,814
Epworth	4,941	50,587	18,836	4,811	1,300	199,636
First	121,045	633,574	228,023	0	3,231	2,290,683
Good Shepherd	7,322	39,061	16,620	1,595	1,015	189,163
Mi Casa, Su Casa	685	200	0	300	0	6,885
El Buen Samaritno	23,700	30,176	0	0	0	118,012
New World	74,647	157,976	73,982	19,871	2,413	1,058,887
St. Barnabas	60,328	194,891	91,098	74,594	3,026	1,012,787
St. Stephen	9,490	43,953	12,360	3,695	0	183,962
Trinity	162,286	322,411	176,009	157,004	1,138	2,356,948
BEDFORD: First	42,478	303,622	43,364	5,440	0	875,921
William C. Martin	130,011	183,941	252,489	68,217	0	1,363,116
Colleyville	36,653	158,846	145,416	29,865	3,644	696,044
EULESS: First	14,650	103,666	170,037	9,123	3,452	631,886
Tongan: First	1,700	20,148	168,800	3,800	200	225,785
FORT WORTH: Abundant Life	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asbury	1,505	18,381	0	5,618	621	79,265
Davis Memorial	8,568	53,828	12,625	86,822	0	290,388
Eastern Hills	674	25,281	0	0	0	95,955
Faith	945	52,636	0	24,785	1,765	177,602
Handley	8,261	81,049	0	25,925	2,200	318,563
McMillan	1,162	34,842	0	3,409	0	173,053
Meadowbrook	13,222	133,107	11,888	118,552	5,000	699,952
Polytechnic	7,520	29,594	0	0	4,345	201,414
Richland Hills	53,813	107,284	27,527	0	3,512	632,858
Smithfield	13,318	88,909	66,636	38,705	2,925	428,873
St. Andrews	2,500	50,650	16,980	25,000	2,543	208,643
St. Luke	32,963	103,805	0	112,300	3,021	562,354
St. Matthew	12,885	22,890	23,755	9,192	0	166,800

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

MID-CITIES DISTRICT	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				UMW	GRAND TOTAL
	Current Expense for Program	Other Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid on Loans and Mortgages	Paid on Buildings & Improvements	UMW Cash Sent to District or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND Total PAID
CHURCH NAME	71	72	73	74	75	76
GRAPEVINE: First	71,297	492,082	326,982	106,136	4,190	2,000,733
Heritage	14,157	33,198	8,340	8,980	0	209,186
HURST: First	148,683	352,565	376,080	210,277	4,752	2,870,695
St. Paul	8,664	78,371	0	12,412	1,413	329,035
Keller	65,228	262,528	242,395	28,967	0	1,147,780
Southlake: White's Chapel	268,945	609,510	577,762	755,173	0	4,679,184
Watagua	2,303	35,874	170,730	0	1,531	301,138
Mid-Cities District Office	0	0	0	0	0	3,680
TOTAL	1,437,829	4,984,768	3,279,558	1,950,568	60,467	27,130,623
LAST YEAR	1,343,013	4,164,021	4,229,563	1,973,395	61,369	26,231,467
CHANGE	94,816	820,747	-950,005	-22,827	-902	899,155

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

MID-CITIES DISTRICT	ANNUAL OPERATING BUDGET AND BENEVOLENCE GIVING FUNDING SOURCES								FUNDING SOURCES FOR CAPITAL AND OTHER SPECIAL PROJECTS				FUNDING SOURCES (DISTRICT, CONFERENCE, JURISDICTION, GENERAL CHURCH AND/OR OTHER OUTSIDE SOURCES)			
	Amount Received Through Pledges	Amount Received from Non-Pledging Yet Identified Givers	Amount Received from Unidentified Givers	Amount Received from Interest and Dividends	Amount Received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount Received Through Building Use Fees, Contributions and Rentals	Amount Received Through Fundraisers and Other Sources	TOTAL Budget/Benevolence	Capital Campaigns	Memorial/Endowment/Bequests	Others Sources and Projects	TOTAL Capital/Special Projects	Equitable Compensation Funds Received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received by Church	Other	TOTAL Conference/Church/Other
CHURCH NAME	77(1)a	77(1)b	77(1)c	77(1)d	77(1)e	77(1)f	77(1)g	77(1)	78(1)a	78(1)b	78(1)c	78(1)	79(1)a	79(1)b	79(1)c	79(1)
ARLINGTON: Aldersgate	1,200	207,568	2,038	40	0	0	27,463	238,309	0	5,050	0	5,050	0	0	600	600
Covenant	67,024	29,121	30,169	0	3,500	0	0	129,814	7,851	0	0	7,851	0	0	0	0
Epworth	149,800	24,421	2,269	1,053	0	7,500	26,874	211,917	0	6,335	0	6,335	0	0	0	0
First	1,807,262	517,871	36,112	502	0	30,745	19,775	2,412,267	0	21,764	0	21,764	0	0	0	0
Good Shepherd	157,457	7,946	3,215	0	0	0	9,138	177,756	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mi Casa, Su Casa	0	6,000	3,000	0	0	0	600	9,600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
El Buen Samaritno	31,812	0	1,204	0	0	12,100	250	45,366	0	0	0	0	0	0	65,500	65,500
New World	628,734	306,796	10,354	0	0	3,650	27,095	976,629	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. Barnabas	822,702	85,190	20,722	2,806	0	2,969	29,600	963,989	0	350	37,147	37,497	0	0	0	0
St. Stephen	83,876	74,404	4,888	206	0	13,222	7,390	183,986	3,000	0	0	3,000	0	0	0	0
Trinity	1,592,814	325,333	48,586	350	0	3,800	19,580	1,990,463	0	9,266	0	9,266	0	0	0	0
BEDFORD: First	357,737	304,239	13,362	488	0	48,258	146,092	870,176	0	3,544	0	3,544	0	0	0	0
William C. Martin	732,827	218,273	97,105	2,165	0	20,587	39,454	1,110,411	56,400	0	16,300	72,700	0	0	0	0
Colleyville	465,558	129,949	10,655	1,380	0	19,441	69,045	696,028	23,895	20,131	0	44,026	0	0	0	0
EULESS: First	270,476	131,468	8,585	0	0	21,312	32,092	463,933	105,242	5,770	0	111,012	0	0	0	0
Tongan: First	0	0	0	0	0	4,000	30,000	34,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FORT WORTH: Abundant Life	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asbury	56,061	0	2,134	0	0	0	6,484	64,679	0	15,479	0	15,479	0	0	0	0
Davis Memorial	161,653	39,856	6,304	0	0	100	6,226	214,139	28,098	1,491	0	29,589	0	0	0	0
Eastern Hills	0	78,680	2,920	593	0	9,284	17,997	109,474	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith	0	111,903	1,355	21,296	0	2,900	4,305	141,759	0	2,508	0	2,508	0	0	0	0
Handley	190,387	55,505	2,619	1,170	4,590	2,080	17,299	273,650	0	11,204	0	11,204	0	0	0	0
McMillan	102,509	32,437	3,923	0	1,364	0	1,152	141,385	6,302	380	0	6,682	0	0	0	0
Meadowbrook	439,236	109,809	2,245	0	0	375	13,222	564,887	10,050	7,210	0	17,260	0	0	0	0
Polytechnic	161,381	14,804	9,820	304	8,442	2,005	8,619	205,375	0	14,122	0	14,122	0	0	0	0
Richland Hills	425,448	77,207	3,943	346	0	2,355	93,660	602,959	0	17,540	0	17,540	0	0	0	0
Smithfield	142,917	160,311	6,747	0	0	7,600	22,830	340,405	70,914	7,934	0	78,848	0	0	0	0
St. Andrews	176,989	5,425	0	35	0	0	42,410	224,859	21,000	0	0	21,000	0	0	7,931	7,931
St. Luke	339,074	82,645	9,434	109	0	300	0	431,562	71,145	630	0	71,775	0	0	0	0
St. Matthew	145,200	14,000	0	0	0	0	10,000	169,200	0	800	0	800	0	0	0	0

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

MID-CITIES DISTRICT	ANNUAL OPERATING BUDGET AND BENEVOLENCE GIVING FUNDING SOURCES								FUNDING SOURCES FOR CAPITAL AND OTHER SPECIAL PROJECTS				FUNDING SOURCES (DISTRICT, CONFERENCE, JURISDICTION, GENERAL CHURCH AND/OR OTHER OUTSIDE SOURCES)			
	Amount Received Through Pledges	Amount Received from Non-Pledging Yet Identified Givers	Amount Received from Unidentified Givers	Amount Received from Interest and Dividends	Amount Received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount Received Through Building Use Fees, Contributions and Rentals	Amount Received Through Fundraisers and Other Sources	TOTAL Budget/Benevolence	Capital Campaigns	Memorial/Endowment/Bequests	Others Sources and Projects	TOTAL Capital/Special Projects	Equitable Compensation Funds Received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received by Church	Other	TOTAL Conference/Church/Other
CHURCH NAME	77(1)a	77(1)b	77(1)c	77(1)d	77(1)e	77(1)f	77(1)g	77(1)	78(1)a	78(1)b	78(1)c	78(1)	79(1)a	79(1)b	79(1)c	79(1)
GRAPEVINE: First	1,162,291	259,148	29,127	926	0	37,569	20,046	1,509,107	183,542	33,932	60,462	277,936	0	0	0	0
Heritage	148,432	16,492	34,778	0	0	0	12,176	211,878	0	946	0	946	0	0	0	0
HURST: First	2,027,674	162,641	23,188	5,309	0	24,085	124,255	2,367,152	0	30,069	563,923	593,992	0	0	0	0
St. Paul	244,308	52,416	7,567	221	0	0	0	304,512	103,472	36,532	15,000	155,004	0	0	0	0
Keller	800,737	303,552	0	421	7,002	43,081	0	1,154,793	113,334	580	0	113,914	0	0	0	0
Southlake: White's Chapel	1,958,215	2,720,969	18,503	9,665	0	3,956	0	4,711,308	2,421,922	1,390	0	2,423,312	0	0	0	0
Watagua	113,686	6,200	13,799	5	0	14,968	10,298	158,956	0	2,259	0	2,259	0	0	0	0
Mid-Cities District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	15,965,477	6,672,579	470,670	49,390	24,898	338,242	895,427	24,416,683	3,226,167	257,216	692,832	4,176,215	0	0	74,031	74,031
LAST YEAR																
CHANGE	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

TEMPLE DISTRICT	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP															
												Ethnic Diversity				
	TOTAL Professing Members Reported Last Year	Received Profession of Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference	Removed by Withdrawal	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	TOTAL Professing Members at Close of Year	Asian	African American	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander
CHURCH NAME	1	2a	2b	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9	9a(1)	9a(2)	9a(3)	9a(4)	9a(5)
Bartlett	155	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	3	157	0	0	5	0	0
Granger	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	50	0	0	0	0	0
Beaukiss	32	0	8	0	0	0	0	7	5	0	28	0	0	0	0	0
BELTON: First	1,209	5	0	24	10	0	1	13	4	17	1,213	0	0	7	0	5
Mt. Zion	67	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	65	0	65	0	0	0
Keil's Branch	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	9	0	0	0
Bruceville-Eddy	193	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	193	0	0	0	0	0
Cedar Park: Good News	100	13	0	11	7	0	0	2	0	0	129	0	1	10	0	0
COPPERAS COVE: Grace	997	26	0	12	6	0	1	13	0	8	1,019	4	1	13	0	0
Evant Parish: Evant	162	0	0	6	3	0	0	0	0	1	170	0	0	3	0	0
Purmela	24	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	2	3	25	0	0	0	0	0
Florence	257	16	0	5	5	0	4	3	3	2	271	0	0	13	0	0
Jarrell	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	38	2	0	0	0	0
Gatesville	639	6	0	7	5	0	1	4	1	11	640	0	1	4	0	0
GEORGETOWN: First	2,133	41	13	38	24	35	3	23	13	17	2,158	2	2	25	1	0
St. John's	840	8	0	16	6	0	0	6	2	8	854	0	0	11	12	0
St. Paul	61	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	60	1	59	0	0	0
Wellspring	704	7	2	39	19	0	8	15	8	7	733	1	1	3	1	0
Harker Heights	408	16	0	0	6	0	0	0	3	2	425	0	5	20	0	50
Hutto	161	6	0	9	2	11	0	1	0	1	165	0	3	0	0	0
Jonesboro Parish: Jonesboro	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	63	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	0	0	0	0
Lanham	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	0	0	0	0
KILLEEN: First	1,679	19	0	20	20	0	0	34	8	9	1,687	0	18	13	0	10
St. Andrew's	297	5	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	1	305	1	7	2	0	8
St. Luke	425	0	0	4	27	3	0	0	7	3	443	374	31	0	0	0
Little River	373	2	0	3	4	0	0	0	0	2	380	0	0	2	0	0
Moody: First	201	2	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	4	203	0	0	3	0	0
Moody-Leon	210	5	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	3	217	0	0	3	0	0
Mooreville	104	0	0	5	0	0	0	6	0	1	102	0	0	1	0	0

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

TEMPLE DISTRICT	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP											Ethnic Diversity				
	TOTAL Professing Members Reported Last Year	Received Profession of Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference	Removed by Withdrawal	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	TOTAL Professing Members at Close of Year	Asian	African American	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander
CHURCH NAME	1	2a	2b	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9	9a(1)	9a(2)	9a(3)	9a(4)	9a(5)
Nolanville	128	3	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	1	133	0	0	0	0	0
Pidcoke	102	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	107	0	0	0	0	0
Rogers	54	0	0	0	0	0	23	2	0	4	25	0	0	0	0	0
Rosebud	114	0	0	7	1	0	2	1	0	1	118	0	0	0	0	0
ROUND ROCK: First	3,900	60	11	69	74	0	12	37	1	16	4,048	22	46	92	6	0
Journey of Faith	33	4	0	16	3	0	0	0	0	0	56	0	0	0	0	0
St. Philip's	1,042	23	0	24	9	0	9	13	2	3	1,071	11	13	41	0	0
Salado	779	16	0	27	32	0	0	7	2	14	831	0	0	14	0	0
TAYLOR: First	300	0	0	8	8	0	0	8	4	4	300	0	0	0	0	0
Tenth Street	177	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	178	1	0	0	0	0
Thrall	14	0	0	6	1	0	0	0	0	2	19	0	0	0	0	0
TEMPLE: First	2,230	21	1	16	20	0	5	20	5	26	2,232	2	1	9	0	0
Foundation at Lakewood	361	8	0	14	10	0	1	6	1	2	383	1	4	12	0	1
Oak Park	416	10	2	11	1	0	0	7	6	10	417	0	0	0	0	0
St. James	302	10	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	4	315	0	310	2	0	0
Open Arms	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	0
St. Paul	260	0	0	4	1	0	0	1	0	4	260	0	0	1	0	0
Holland	77	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	81	0	0	5	0	0
Topsey	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	25	0	0	0	0	0
Troy	315	1	0	3	6	0	0	4	2	5	314	0	0	3	3	0
Temple District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	22,290	337	37	435	328	49	72	237	79	212	22,778	422	582	317	23	74
LAST YEAR	21,608	374	31	567	429	58	71	281	110	199	22,290	392	529	350	18	25
CHANGE	682	-37	6	-132	-101	-9	1	-44	-31	13	488	30	53	-33	5	49

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

TEMPLE DISTRICT	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP									CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS: CHURCH SCHOOL AND OTHER SMALL GROUP MINISTRIES					
	Ethnic Diversity		Gender		Average Attendance at Principal Weekly Worship Service	Number Persons Baptized (All Ages)	Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Constituency Roll	Enrolled in Confirmation Preparation Class	Number of Leaders - Church School	Number of Leaders - Other Groups	Children Birth thru 6th Grade - Church School	Children Birth thru 6th Grade - Other Groups	Youth 7th Grade thru High School - Church School	Youth 7th Grade thru High School - Other Groups
CHURCH NAME	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male											
	9a(6)	9a(7)	9b(1)	9b(2)	10	11	12	13	14	15a	15b	16a	16b	17a	17b
Bartlett	152	0	92	65	40	0	9	4	0	3	0	2	0	4	0
Granger	50	0	25	25	4	0	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beaukiss	28	0	18	10	16	0	5	10	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
BELTON: First	1,201	0	651	562	223	4	260	150	5	26	1	37	17	59	0
Mt. Zion	0	0	55	10	19	1	1	0	0	3	10	5	0	3	0
Kelly's Branch	0	0	6	3	6	1	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0
Bruceville-Eddy	193	0	100	93	62	1	16	11	0	5	0	16	0	15	0
Cedar Park: Good News	118	0	69	60	107	11	26	200	11	26	6	60	60	40	15
COPPERAS COVE: Grace	1,000	1	568	451	272	15	219	120	14	18	2	80	0	12	0
Evant Parish: Evant	167	0	96	74	58	0	9	8	0	8	3	5	0	2	0
Purmela	25	0	16	9	24	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Florence	258	0	140	131	110	6	47	0	14	10	0	26	30	10	20
Jarrell	36	0	19	19	36	0	11	0	0	6	2	7	4	7	0
Gatesville	635	0	377	263	173	9	5	100	6	19	52	54	184	20	30
GEORGETOWN: First	2,128	0	1,153	1,005	759	31	339	756	23	188	55	206	52	57	22
St. John's	831	0	476	378	286	5	118	173	6	30	50	52	5	10	7
St. Paul	0	0	46	14	25	0	27	1	0	4	0	1	0	13	0
Wellspring	727	0	406	327	356	2	134	847	5	41	60	30	129	30	363
Harker Heights	300	50	200	225	140	6	84	0	0	8	1	12	0	12	12
Hutto	162	0	86	79	105	6	46	63	0	9	3	27	0	0	2
Jonesboro Parish: Jonesboro	63	0	34	29	12	0	0	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel	29	0	17	12	15	0	0	11	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Lanham	29	0	17	12	23	0	0	16	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
KILLEEN: First	1,641	5	1,093	594	322	30	101	39	8	21	12	56	45	35	45
St. Andrew's	287	0	176	129	142	11	43	48	0	6	0	12	0	14	0
St. Luke	38	0	328	115	390	14	130	115	7	50	14	33	45	55	65
Little River	378	0	205	175	118	2	46	62	0	12	0	19	0	57	0
Moody: First	200	0	116	87	56	0	28	21	2	10	4	17	30	2	1
Moody-Leon	214	0	133	84	52	1	12	9	5	9	0	19	5	6	0
Mooreville	101	0	55	47	67	2	18	30	0	9	0	18	0	4	0

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

TEMPLE DISTRICT	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP									CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS: CHURCH SCHOOL AND OTHER SMALL GROUP MINISTRIES					
	Ethnic Diversity		Gender												
	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male	Average Attendance at Principal Weekly Worship Service	Number Persons Baptized (All Ages)	Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Constituency Roll	Enrolled in Confirmation Preparation Class	Number of Leaders - Church School	Number of Leaders - Other Groups	Children Birth thru 6th Grade - Church School	Children Birth thru 6th Grade - Other Groups	Youth 7th Grade thru High School - Church School	Youth 7th Grade thru High School - Other Groups
CHURCH NAME	9a(6)	9a(7)	9b(1)	9b(2)	10	11	12	13	14	15a	15b	16a	16b	17a	17b
Nolanville	133	0	71	62	34	2	9	19	0	4	0	1	0	0	0
Pidcoke	107	0	56	51	35	0	5	42	0	3	2	4	0	1	0
Rogers	25	0	16	9	19	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rosebud	118	0	68	50	34	0	0	21	0	3	3	0	0	0	0
ROUND ROCK: First	3,754	128	2,255	1,793	1,203	129	69	1,012	48	215	0	1,723	0	955	0
Journey of Faith	56	0	31	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. Philip's	1,006	0	554	517	461	25	20	493	8	30	47	198	22	121	76
Salado	817	0	372	459	301	23	87	78	14	27	6	87	26	22	36
TAYLOR: First	300	0	166	134	91	0	44	22	0	9	0	31	0	15	0
Tenth Street	177	0	77	101	38	0	23	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thrall	19	0	12	7	13	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TEMPLE: First	2,220	0	916	1,316	432	15	217	152	15	41	0	140	0	90	0
Foundation at Lakewood	365	0	226	157	252	9	132	102	0	13	15	109	0	40	0
Oak Park	417	0	256	161	151	5	36	55	0	10	6	18	15	12	0
St. James	3	0	217	98	150	10	53	24	7	9	4	44	15	20	10
Open Arms	0	0	3	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. Paul	259	0	163	97	45	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0
Holland	76	0	50	31	46	1	15	2	0	4	0	16	0	2	0
Topsey	25	0	14	11	13	0	2	4	0	2	0	2	0	4	0
Troy	306	2	178	136	122	4	37	78	19	12	0	21	0	26	0
Temple District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	21,174	186	12,474	10,304	7,462	381	2,491	4,930	217	909	362	3,194	684	1,775	704
LAST YEAR	20,976		11,692	10,598	7,432	379	4,689	4,607	197						
CHANGE	198	N/A	782	-294	30	2	-2,198	323	20	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

TEMPLE DISTRICT	CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS: CHURCH SCHOOL AND OTHER SMALL GROUP MINISTRIES													UMVIM	
									Number of Christian Formation Groups - Other						
	Adults - Church School	Adults - Other Groups	TOTAL Participants - Church School	TOTAL Participants - Other Groups	TOTAL Participants (lines 15a-18b)	Average Attendance - Church School (All Ages)	Average Attendance - Other Ongoing Classes/Groups	Average Attendance - Other Short-Term Classes/Groups	Children	Youth	Adults	TOTAL Number of Christian Formation Groups - Other	TOTAL Number Participants (line 19) Became Professing Members Current Year	Number of UMVIM Teams Sent From Local Church	Number of Church Members Participating in UMVIM Teams
CHURCH NAME	18a	18b	19(1)	19(2)	19	20	21	22	23(1)	23(2)	23(3)	23	24	25(1)	25(2)
Bartlett	20	0	29	0	29	14	0	9	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Granger	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beaukiss	0	0	5	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BELTON: First	92	12	214	30	244	88	0	10	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
Mt. Zion	7	15	18	25	43	6	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kell's Branch	8	0	9	3	12	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bruceville-Eddy	12	0	48	0	48	40	0	10	1	1	2	1	0	0	0
Cedar Park: Good News	30	45	156	126	282	51	25	50	80	20	100	67	11	0	0
COPPERAS COVE: Grace	120	20	230	22	252	68	20	0	1	1	2	1	12	0	0
Evant Parish: Evant	8	12	23	15	38	14	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Purmela	0	4	0	4	4	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Florence	26	0	72	50	122	66	8	15	1	1	5	2	0	0	0
Jarrell	13	6	33	12	45	25	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
Gatesville	102	35	195	301	496	85	35	10	3	2	3	3	6	1	8
GEORGETOWN: First	663	139	1,114	268	1,382	393	263	95	6	3	28	12	22	2	11
St. John's	130	50	222	112	334	135	10	16	4	7	17	9	7	2	4
St. Paul	0	0	18	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wellspring	119	366	220	918	1,138	149	24	21	6	9	14	10	0	0	0
Harker Heights	15	12	47	25	72	40	15	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hutto	24	20	60	25	85	20	0	25	0	0	2	1	0	0	0
Jonesboro Parish: Jonesboro	4	3	5	3	8	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel	9	0	10	0	10	9	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lanham	0	7	0	8	8	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KILLEEN: First	108	24	220	126	346	109	24	10	0	0	12	4	8	3	24
St. Andrew's	24	0	56	0	56	23	9	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
St. Luke	27	0	165	124	289	105	53	40	5	8	25	13	0	0	0
Little River	63	0	151	0	151	47	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0
Moody: First	46	12	75	47	122	32	8	6	0	2	0	1	2	0	0
Moody-Leon	47	0	81	5	86	32	0	0	0	5	0	2	5	0	0
Mooreville	36	0	67	0	67	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

TEMPLE DISTRICT	CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS: CHURCH SCHOOL AND OTHER SMALL GROUP MINISTRIES													UMVIM	
									Number of Christian Formation Groups - Other						
	Adults - Church School	Adults - Other Groups	TOTAL Participants - Church School	TOTAL Participants - Other Groups	TOTAL Participants (lines 15a-18b)	Average Attendance - Church School (All Ages)	Average Attendance - Other Ongoing Classes/Groups	Average Attendance - Other Short-Term Classes/Groups	Children	Youth	Adults	TOTAL Number of Christian Formation Groups - Other	TOTAL Number Participants (line 19) Became Professing Members Current Year	Number of UMVIM Teams Sent From Local Church	Number of Church Members Participating in UMVIM Teams
CHURCH NAME	18a	18b	19(1)	19(2)	19	20	21	22	23(1)	23(2)	23(3)	23	24	25(1)	25(2)
Nolanville	13	0	18	0	18	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pidcoke	13	0	21	2	23	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rogers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rosebud	31	0	34	3	37	21	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROUND ROCK: First	992	242	3,885	242	4,127	688	71	35	28	12	32	24	78	2	82
Journey of Faith	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. Philip's	112	67	461	212	673	229	19	26	2	4	28	11	23	0	0
Salado	121	43	257	111	368	167	13	16	1	1	2	1	16	6	36
TAYLOR: First	33	0	88	0	88	32	10	0	0	0	10	3	5	0	0
Tenth Street	5	0	5	0	5	5	0	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Thrall	0	5	0	5	5	0	0	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
TEMPLE: First	515	0	786	0	786	270	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Foundation at Lakewood	25	150	187	165	352	75	150	158	1	2	10	4	8	0	0
Oak Park	50	38	90	59	149	60	18	25	1	5	10	5	4	0	0
St. James	30	30	103	59	162	55	17	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Open Arms	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. Paul	0	0	4	0	4	17	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Holland	10	0	32	0	32	14	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Topsey	7	0	15	0	15	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Troy	33	0	92	0	92	55	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Temple District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	3,743	1,357	9,621	3,107	12,728	3,307	827	726	141	85	307	178	220	16	165
LAST YEAR					9,637	3,233	474								
CHANGE	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	3,091	74	353	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

TEMPLE DISTRICT	UMM		UMW		UMYF		WEEKDAY MINISTRY		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					APPORTIONMENTS PAID	
	Members United Methodist Men	UMM PAID Projects	Members United Methodist Women	UMW PAID for Local and Community	Members United Methodist Youth Fellowship	UMYF PAID for Projects	Number of Weekday Ministry Programs	Total Persons Served	Market Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment	Market Value of Church-Owned Parsonage and Furnishings	Market Value of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property)	Year End Indebtedness (Items 33, 34, 35)	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses)	Percent Apportionments PAID	Total PAID to Conference Treasurer
CHURCH NAME	26	27	28	29	30	31	32(1)	32(2)	33	34	35	36	37	X	XX
Bartlett	0	0	5	100	0	0	0	0	409,300	90,125	15,000	0	0	100%	9,504
Granger	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79,800	0	9,475	0	0	100%	1,060
Beaukiss	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	118,164	0	0	0	0	100%	1,459
BELTON: First	14	1,676	45	792	42	2,138	6	220	3,590,000	296,000	350,000	0	0	100%	76,177
Mt. Zion	6	0	10	0	2	0	0	0	195,000	80,000	0	9,000	0	100%	5,287
Kell's Branch	2	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	38,000	0	79	0	0	100%	399
Bruceville-Eddy	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	650,000	61,000	0	125,000	0	100%	9,728
Cedar Park: Good News	0	0	25	300	50	3,000	6	220	723,000	0	40,000	525,000	0	0%	0
COPPERAS COVE: Grace	20	884	75	1,835	10	290	0	0	937,144	106,000	5,807	73,633	0	100%	47,231
Evant Parish: Evant	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	350,000	125,000	332,391	0	0	101%	11,452
Purmela	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75,000	0	21,126	0	0	100%	1,959
Florence	15	0	0	0	40	247	1	3	527,000	110,000	41,279	0	0	100%	14,461
Jarrell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90,000	0	0	0	0	100%	1,420
Gatesville	15	1,000	40	674	45	0	4	109	2,305,000	148,000	317,614	0	0	100%	53,396
GEORGETOWN: First	25	8,343	209	5,000	279	6,506	23	511	5,024,054	275,000	1,308,052	1,930,631	0	100%	287,864
St. John's	0	0	56	955	15	2,500	14	175	2,498,000	142,000	189,989	0	0	100%	91,365
St. Paul	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95,197	0	0	0	0	100%	2,816
Wellspring	48	1,000	81	900	35	2,000	28	273	3,733,000	0	223,699	1,772,490	0	100%	99,337
Harker Heights	12	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	1,575,000	170,000	30,396	135,000	0	100%	27,013
Hutto	12	0	0	0	1	500	1	25	354,000	199,000	653,400	41,391	0	100%	15,784
Jonesboro Parish: Jonesboro	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	121,000	0	0	0	0	100%	1,326
Bethel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38,000	0	0	0	0	100%	1,120
Lanham	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44,000	0	0	0	0	100%	946
KILLEEN: First	19	4,561	92	2,990	30	0	0	0	5,899,349	380,640	263,034	646,294	0	100%	90,333
St. Andrew's	20	2,000	40	3,055	10	0	2	20	530,000	131,000	37,000	0	0	100%	29,007
St. Luke	55	1,250	240	12,000	50	1,200	70	0	2,800,000	255,000	40,000	150,000	0	100%	46,108
Little River	0	0	8	0	60	0	4	22	862,000	161,000	30,889	15,555	0	100%	16,048
Moody: First	0	0	10	884	4	855	3	48	723,968	161,408	126,821	23,000	0	100%	12,409
Moody-Leon	0	0	0	0	5	383	0	0	240,000	0	20,405	0	0	100%	14,161
Mooreville	0	0	0	452	2	282	0	0	527,000	0	18,500	38,250	0	100%	7,852

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

TEMPLE DISTRICT	UMM		UMW		UMYF		WEEKDAY MINISTRY		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					APPORTIONMENTS PAID	
	Members United Methodist Men	UMM PAID Projects	Members United Methodist Women	UMW PAID for Local and Community	Members United Methodist Youth Fellowship	UMYF PAID for Projects	Number of Weekday Ministry Programs	Total Persons Served	Market Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment	Market Value of Church-Owned Parsonage and Furnishings	Market Value of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property)	Year End Indebtedness (Items 33, 34, 35)	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses)	Percent Apportionments PAID	Total PAID to Conference Treasurer
CHURCH NAME	26	27	28	29	30	31	32(1)	32(2)	33	34	35	36	37	X	XX
Nolanville	0	0	0	655	0	0	0	0	383,334	0	56,667	0	0	100%	3,969
Pidcoke	18	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	455,000	0	9,645	0	0	100%	5,467
Rogers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	170,000	0	0	0	0	100%	3,493
Rosebud	22	0	16	2,052	0	0	0	0	590,000	130,000	155,000	0	0	100%	9,051
ROUND ROCK: First	82	7,645	136	7,266	322	52,212	117	3,152	13,200,000	155,000	485,000	8,125,000	0	100%	138,971
Journey of Faith	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0
St. Philip's	12	3,539	33	2,590	150	5,000	34	950	2,490,000	0	80,497	792,222	0	100%	88,434
Salado	12	0	21	1,365	39	0	2	36	3,200,000	387,500	187,454	1,083,675	0	100%	61,610
TAYLOR: First	0	0	31	1,205	9	0	2	25	760,920	100,581	220,804	0	0	100%	15,103
Tenth Street	20	170	22	630	0	0	0	0	940,000	112,797	42,856	9,683	0	100%	13,669
Thrall	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63,370	0	48,700	0	0	100%	2,672
TEMPLE: First	19	0	79	0	0	0	0	0	9,105,860	379,000	4,500	640,000	0	100%	144,000
Foundation at Lakewood	0	422	0	12,800	35	5,827	18	162	1,257,262	0	96,999	619,184	0	100%	43,106
Oak Park	26	3,123	49	297	13	660	1	24	1,770,000	166,311	152,216	95,651	0	100%	30,825
St. James	30	1,200	29	1,200	50	2,000	6	170	950,000	0	100,000	340,000	0	100%	8,979
Open Arms	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0
St. Paul	10	636	13	643	0	0	0	0	401,000	105,000	0	0	0	100%	15,559
Holland	0	0	11	300	0	0	0	0	127,000	0	0	0	0	100%	3,746
Topsey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65,000	0	0	0	0	100%	2,491
Troy	0	0	20	1,500	22	0	0	0	710,000	190,000	219,000	60,569	0	100%	18,641
Temple District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,000	225,000	640	0	0	0%	63
TOTAL	514	37,749	1,405	62,440	1,344	85,600	342	6,145	71,802,722	4,842,362	5,934,934	17,251,228	0	100%	1,586,871
LAST YEAR	586	53,993	1,287	57,707	1,327	69,754			67,084,876	4,497,789	5,333,719	16,087,655	10,089	100%	1,387,357
CHANGE	-72	-16,244	118	4,733	17	15,846	N/A	N/A	4,717,846	344,573	601,215	1,163,573	-10,089	0%	199,514

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

TEMPLE DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES															
	World Service and Conf. Benevolences		Ministerial Education Fund		Black College Fund		Africa University Fund		General Advance Specials and World Service Gifts	Youth Service Fund	General Church Offerings					
	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID			Human Relations	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace with Justice	Native American Ministries	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day
CHURCH NAME	38/39a	38/39b	40a	40b	41a	41b	42a	42b	43	44	45(1)	45(2)	45(3)	45(4)	45(5)	45(6)
Bartlett	2,126	2,126	341	341	137	137	31	31	595	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Granger	274	274	44	44	18	18	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beaukiss	377	377	60	60	24	24	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BELTON: First	15,879	15,879	2,546	2,546	1,019	1,019	234	234	13,084	0	0	0	0	0	60	165
Mt. Zion	1,338	1,338	214	214	86	86	20	20	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kell's Branch	103	103	16	16	7	7	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bruceville-Eddy	2,435	2,435	390	390	156	156	36	36	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
Cedar Park: Good News	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COPPERAS COVE: Grace	11,558	11,558	1,853	1,853	742	742	170	170	0	0	0	290	0	0	0	262
Evant Parish: Evant	2,332	2,332	374	374	150	150	34	34	605	0	0	50	0	0	100	75
Purmela	377	377	60	60	24	24	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Florence	3,601	3,601	577	577	231	231	53	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jarrell	309	309	49	49	20	20	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gatesville	11,524	11,524	1,848	1,848	740	740	170	170	3,455	0	0	100	0	0	0	100
GEORGETOWN: First	53,400	53,400	8,562	8,562	3,428	3,428	787	787	55,052	0	0	3,053	0	0	0	0
St. John's	18,349	18,349	2,942	2,942	1,178	1,178	271	271	13,980	5	5	196	5	5	5	178
St. Paul	720	720	115	115	46	46	11	11	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0
Wellspring	20,887	20,887	3,349	3,349	1,341	1,341	308	308	16,006	0	0	381	0	681	34	0
Harker Heights	5,625	5,625	902	902	361	361	83	83	3,165	0	82	82	82	247	0	0
Hutto	3,430	3,430	550	550	220	220	51	51	981	0	20	0	0	10	10	26
Jonesboro Parish: Jonesboro	343	343	55	55	22	22	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel	206	206	33	33	13	13	3	3	33	0	0	20	0	0	30	0
Lanham	206	206	33	35	13	13	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KILLEEN: First	20,612	20,612	3,305	3,305	1,323	1,323	304	304	5,490	0	172	542	51	214	0	0
St. Andrew's	6,139	6,139	984	984	394	394	91	91	3,452	0	0	146	0	0	81	117
St. Luke	10,358	10,358	1,661	1,661	665	665	153	153	2,540	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Little River	4,150	4,150	665	665	266	266	61	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Moody: First	2,366	2,366	379	379	152	152	35	35	2,410	0	20	20	20	0	20	0
Moody-Leon	1,852	1,852	297	297	119	119	27	27	3,603	0	10	10	10	10	10	10
Mooreville	1,543	1,543	247	247	99	99	23	23	1,200	0	0	15	10	0	20	15

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

TEMPLE DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES															
	World Service and Conf. Benevolences		Ministerial Education Fund		Black College Fund		Africa University Fund		General Advance Specials and World Service Gifts	Youth Service Fund	General Church Offerings					
	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID			Human Relations	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace with Justice	Native American Ministries	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day
CHURCH NAME	38/39a	38/39b	40a	40b	41a	41b	42a	42b	43	44	45(1)	45(2)	45(3)	45(4)	45(5)	45(6)
Nolanville	960	960	154	154	62	62	14	14	17	0	17	17	0	0	17	17
Pidcoke	857	857	137	137	55	55	13	13	1,500	0	0	100	0	0	0	0
Rogers	823	823	132	132	53	53	12	12	310	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rosebud	2,264	2,264	363	363	145	145	33	33	218	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROUND ROCK: First	35,875	35,875	5,752	5,752	2,303	2,303	529	529	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Journey of Faith	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. Philip's	20,647	20,647	3,311	3,311	1,325	1,325	304	304	8,120	0	10	15	10	10	15	25
Salado	11,249	11,249	1,804	1,804	722	722	166	166	7,053	0	25	50	0	0	0	100
TAYLOR: First	3,670	3,670	588	588	236	236	54	54	235	0	14	60	36	26	20	0
Tenth Street	2,607	2,607	418	418	167	167	38	38	2,970	0	17	60	0	25	22	24
Thrall	549	549	88	88	35	35	8	8	525	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
TEMPLE: First	34,228	34,228	5,488	5,488	2,197	2,197	505	505	3,100	0	0	100	100	0	100	100
Foundation at Lakewood	8,849	8,849	1,419	1,419	568	568	130	130	8,795	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Park	7,374	7,374	1,182	1,182	473	473	109	109	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. James	2,161	2,161	346	346	139	139	32	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200
Open Arms	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. Paul	3,533	3,533	566	566	227	227	52	52	1,409	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Holland	720	720	115	115	46	46	11	11	100	0	0	50	0	50	0	50
Topsey	343	343	55	55	22	22	5	5	880	0	10	10	10	10	10	10
Troy	3,841	3,841	616	616	247	247	57	57	3,189	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Temple District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	342,969	342,969	54,985	54,987	22,016	22,016	5,059	5,059	165,244	5	402	5,387	334	1,288	554	1,579
LAST YEAR	310,605	310,609	52,481	52,481	20,934	20,934	4,687	4,687	35,277	0	955	4,756	175	718	1,000	2,067
CHANGE	32,364	32,360	2,504	2,506	1,082	1,082	372	372	129,967	5	-553	631	159	570	-446	-488

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

TEMPLE DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES													
	Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings					Conference Advance Specials					Higher Education			
	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross Sunday	Annual Conference Offering	Homes for Retired Ministers	Thanksliving Offering	Conference Advance Specials	Church Growth Shares	Mount Sequoyah PAID	Lydia Patterson PAID	Offer Them Christ Capital Funds Campaign	SMU Campus Ministry PAID	Texas Methodist Colleges PAID	Wesley Foundations PAID	Wesley Foundation/UCF Specials PAID
CHURCH NAME	46(1)	46(2)	46(3)	46(4)	46(5)	47(1)	47(2)	47(3)	47(4)	47(5)	48(1)	48(2)	48(3)	48(4)
Bartlett	0	0	0	0	0	0	240	3	37	0	5	119	257	0
Granger	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	15	33	0
Beaukiss	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	1	7	0	1	21	46	0
BELTON: First	0	12	195	175	0	0	1,075	23	276	0	34	889	1,918	0
Mt. Zion	0	0	48	0	0	0	0	2	23	0	3	75	162	0
Kell's Branch	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	6	12	0
Bruceville-Eddy	0	0	0	60	0	0	0	4	42	0	5	136	294	0
Cedar Park: Good News	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COPPERAS COVE: Grace	0	0	0	0	0	0	450	17	201	0	25	647	1,396	0
Evant Parish: Evant	0	0	75	50	60	90	120	3	41	0	5	131	282	0
Purmela	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	1	7	0	1	21	46	0
Florence	0	0	0	0	0	0	180	5	63	0	8	202	435	0
Jarrell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	227	1	17	37	0
Gatesville	0	0	0	200	0	0	1,645	17	200	1,759	25	645	1,392	0
GEORGETOWN: First	0	0	0	0	2,055	0	3,575	77	927	10,000	116	2,990	6,451	0
St. John's	5	5	5	5	634	5	1,860	27	319	5	40	1,027	2,217	0
St. Paul	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	13	0	2	40	87	0
Wellspring	0	239	200	0	1,498	0	5,766	30	363	0	45	1,169	2,523	0
Harker Heights	0	82	82	0	0	0	585	8	98	0	12	315	679	0
Hutto	0	27	210	101	105	0	1,320	5	60	0	7	192	414	0
Jonesboro Parish: Jonesboro	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	1	19	41	0
Bethel	0	0	0	30	0	0	60	0	4	0	0	12	25	0
Lanham	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	4	0	0	12	25	0
KILLEEN: First	0	509	382	0	110	0	1,283	30	358	1,125	45	1,154	2,490	0
St. Andrew's	106	99	50	142	0	0	1,741	9	194	0	13	344	742	0
St. Luke	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,800	15	180	3,000	22	580	1,251	0
Little River	0	0	0	0	0	0	310	6	72	0	9	232	501	0
Moody: First	20	20	100	20	20	0	290	3	61	450	5	133	286	0
Moody-Leon	10	10	10	10	0	0	980	3	32	961	4	104	224	0
Mooreville	0	15	0	15	25	0	275	2	27	0	3	86	186	0

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

TEMPLE DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES													
	Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings					Conference Advance Specials					Higher Education			
	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross Sunday	Annual Conference Offering	Homes for Retired Ministers	Thanksliving Offering	Conference Advance Specials	Church Growth Shares	Mount Sequoyah PAID	Lydia Patterson PAID	Offer Them Christ Capital Funds Campaign	SMU Campus Ministry PAID	Texas Methodist Colleges PAID	Wesley Foundations PAID	Wesley Foundation/UCF Specials PAID
CHURCH NAME	46(1)	46(2)	46(3)	46(4)	46(5)	47(1)	47(2)	47(3)	47(4)	47(5)	48(1)	48(2)	48(3)	48(4)
Nolanville	17	17	17	17	0	0	60	1	17	0	2	54	116	0
Pidcoke	0	0	0	50	50	0	720	1	15	0	2	48	104	0
Rogers	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	1	14	0	2	46	99	0
Rosebud	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	3	39	0	5	127	273	0
ROUND ROCK: First	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,349	52	623	0	78	2,009	4,334	0
Journey of Faith	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. Philip's	10	10	10	15	0	0	1,620	30	359	0	45	1,156	2,494	0
Salado	0	0	25	0	75	0	1,620	16	195	7,000	24	630	1,359	0
TAYLOR: First	0	0	0	0	15	0	230	5	64	0	8	205	443	0
Tenth Street	0	16	70	100	75	0	620	4	45	0	8	146	315	0
Thrall	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	1	10	0	1	31	66	0
TEMPLE: First	0	0	45	100	0	0	2,740	50	594	4,500	74	1,916	4,135	0
Foundation at Lakewood	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,420	13	154	0	19	495	1,069	0
Oak Park	0	285	105	0	0	0	195	11	128	0	16	413	891	0
St. James	0	0	0	0	0	58	140	3	38	0	5	121	261	0
Open Arms	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. Paul	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	5	61	0	8	198	427	0
Holland	50	0	50	50	50	0	145	1	13	245	2	40	87	0
Topsey	10	10	35	10	10	0	440	0	6	0	1	19	41	0
Troy	0	0	200	200	10	0	360	6	67	0	8	215	464	0
Temple District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	228	1,356	1,915	1,350	4,792	153	40,074	495	6,069	29,272	744	19,202	41,430	0
LAST YEAR	297	375	2,705	1,819	5,669	77	47,066	482	6,274	43,836	732	18,792	37,981	0
CHANGE	-69	981	-790	-469	-877	76	-6,992	13	-205	-14,564	12	410	3,449	0

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

TEMPLE DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES						CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS					CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT				
	Health And Welfare Agencies						Interdenominational Cooperation Fund					MPP	Conference Claimants/CPP		District Superintendent Fund	
	Methodist Mission Home San Antonio	Methodist Children's Home Waco	Wesleyan Homes	Aldersgate Enrichment Center	Other Benevolences Sent to Conference Treasurer	Other Benevolences Paid Directly by Local Church	Apportionment	PAID	Conference Property and Administration PAID	Glen Lake Camp Improvements PAID	District Work Fund PAID	MPP Paid by Local Church to Board of Pensions	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID
CHURCH NAME	49(1)	49(2)	49(3)	49(4)	50	51	52a	52b	53	55	56	58	59a	59b	60a	60b
Bartlett	0	535	0	191	16	0	27	27	779	77	637	4,730	1,146	1,146	582	582
Granger	0	0	0	5	2	0	3	3	100	10	82	0	148	148	75	75
Beaukiss	0	0	0	7	3	0	5	5	138	14	113	0	203	203	103	103
BELTON: First	19	1,414	65	0	0	10,405	200	200	5,815	578	4,756	9,268	8,561	8,561	4,348	4,348
Mt. Zion	0	0	0	0	0	1,441	17	17	490	49	401	2,077	721	721	366	366
Kelly Branch	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	1	38	4	31	0	55	55	28	28
Bruceville-Eddy	0	60	60	107	19	6,837	31	31	892	89	729	4,095	1,313	1,313	667	667
Cedar Park: Good News	0	0	0	0	0	2,454	0	0	0	0	0	5,029	0	0	0	0
COPPERAS COVE: Grace	0	1,555	164	221	346	12,892	146	146	4,233	421	3,462	6,112	6,231	6,231	3,165	3,165
Evant Parish: Evant	108	894	50	221	70	1,499	29	29	854	85	744	2,450	1,257	1,257	639	639
Purmela	0	0	0	7	3	60	5	5	138	14	113	640	203	203	103	103
Florence	0	532	0	69	28	0	45	45	1,319	131	1,079	4,799	1,942	1,942	986	986
Jarrell	0	0	0	6	2	0	4	4	113	11	92	1,244	166	166	85	85
Gatesville	600	2,438	175	221	88	1,500	145	145	4,220	419	3,451	6,112	6,213	6,213	3,155	3,155
GEORGETOWN: First	2,030	6,626	2,030	1,200	568	40,618	674	674	19,555	1,944	15,994	29,151	28,790	28,790	14,621	14,621
St. John's	5	4,751	785	295	10	5,465	232	232	6,719	668	5,496	6,112	9,892	9,892	5,024	5,024
St. Paul	0	10	0	14	6	1,779	9	9	264	26	216	0	388	388	197	197
Wellspring	0	75	0	0	0	10,218	264	264	7,649	760	6,256	5,602	11,261	11,261	5,719	5,719
Harker Heights	0	550	372	665	0	0	71	71	2,060	205	1,685	5,753	3,032	3,032	1,540	1,540
Hutto	0	995	27	66	26	2,161	43	43	1,256	125	1,027	5,553	1,849	1,849	939	939
Jonesboro Parish: Jonesboro	0	0	0	6	3	300	4	4	126	12	103	0	185	185	94	94
Bethel	25	120	25	25	22	0	3	3	75	7	62	0	111	111	56	56
Lanham	0	150	0	4	2	0	3	3	75	7	62	0	111	111	56	56
KILLEEN: First	0	2,348	197	25	0	17,977	260	260	7,548	750	6,174	13,024	11,113	11,113	5,644	5,644
St. Andrew's	180	447	15	273	233	2,058	77	77	2,248	223	1,839	6,104	3,310	3,310	1,681	1,681
St. Luke	0	0	0	198	587	9,600	131	131	3,793	377	3,102	7,071	5,584	5,584	2,836	2,836
Little River	0	0	0	79	32	0	52	52	1,520	151	1,243	5,838	2,237	2,237	1,136	1,136
Moody: First	77	0	20	65	18	319	30	30	867	86	709	2,543	1,276	1,276	648	648
Moody-Leon	0	680	10	91	1,604	5,166	23	23	678	67	555	2,543	998	998	507	507
Mooreville	20	494	15	70	12	1,000	19	19	565	56	462	1,066	832	832	423	423

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

TEMPLE DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES						CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS					CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT				
	Health And Welfare Agencies						Interdenominational Cooperation Fund					MPP	Conference Claimants/CPP		District Superintendent Fund	
	Methodist Mission Home San Antonio	Methodist Children's Home Waco	Wesleyan Homes	Aldersgate Enrichment Center	Other Benevolences Sent to Conference Treasurer	Other Benevolences Paid Directly by Local Church	Apportionment	PAID	Conference Property and Administration PAID	Glen Lake Camp Improvements PAID	District Work Fund PAID	MPP Paid by Local Church to Board of Pensions	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID
CHURCH NAME	49(1)	49(2)	49(3)	49(4)	50	51	52a	52b	53	55	56	58	59a	59b	60a	60b
Nolanville	17	17	17	17	59	655	12	12	352	35	288	0	518	518	263	263
Pidcoke	100	280	20	16	57	2,000	11	11	314	31	257	1,440	462	462	235	235
Rogers	0	0	0	16	6	0	10	10	301	30	247	774	444	444	225	225
Rosebud	0	79	0	43	17	100	29	29	829	82	678	5,322	1,220	1,220	620	620
ROUND ROCK: First	0	200	20	687	275	72,565	453	453	13,137	1,306	10,745	18,105	19,341	19,341	9,822	9,822
Journey of Faith	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. Philip's	15	300	15	396	158	7,671	261	261	7,561	751	6,184	6,112	11,131	11,131	5,653	5,653
Salado	120	3,657	0	215	86	12,603	142	142	4,119	409	3,369	7,712	6,065	6,065	3,080	3,080
TAYLOR: First	0	490	16	70	28	0	46	46	1,344	134	1,099	5,389	1,978	1,978	1,005	1,005
Tenth Street	47	119	42	50	20	1,000	33	33	955	95	781	4,869	1,405	1,405	714	714
Thrall	0	0	0	11	4	150	7	7	201	20	164	1,014	296	296	150	150
TEMPLE: First	0	3,095	95	100	1,100	0	432	432	12,534	1,246	10,252	21,202	18,454	18,454	9,372	9,372
Foundation at Lakewood	0	325	0	0	0	8,275	112	112	3,240	322	2,650	11,212	4,771	4,771	2,423	2,423
Oak Park	338	578	0	141	57	2,488	93	93	2,700	268	2,209	6,112	3,975	3,975	2,019	2,019
St. James	0	363	0	41	17	377	27	27	791	79	647	5,313	1,165	1,165	592	592
Open Arms	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. Paul	0	475	0	68	27	475	45	45	1,294	129	1,058	6,664	1,905	1,905	967	967
Holland	50	75	50	64	48	300	9	9	264	26	216	1,039	388	388	197	197
Topsey	10	110	10	7	23	1,834	4	4	126	12	103	456	185	185	94	94
Troy	10	95	70	74	29	350	48	48	1,407	140	1,150	6,112	2,071	2,071	1,052	1,052
Temple District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	3,771	34,931	4,365	6,149	5,710	244,592	4,327	4,327	125,596	12,481	102,772	245,763	184,902	184,902	93,906	93,906
LAST YEAR	5,662	31,837	5,679	7,373	16,755	216,726	3,933	3,932	116,900	11,452	97,965	242,013	177,467	177,467	88,485	88,485
CHANGE	-1,891	3,094	-1,314	-1,224	-11,045	27,866	394	395	8,696	1,029	4,807	3,750	7,435	7,435	5,421	5,421

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

TEMPLE DISTRICT	CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT						PASTORAL SUPPORT LOCAL CHURCH								LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES	
	Episcopal Fund		Equitable Compensation Fund													
	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID	Clergy Health Insurance PAID	Other Clergy Benefits PAID	Pastor's Base Compensation	Associate Base Compensation	Housing & Utilities PAID Pastor	Housing & Utilities PAID Associate	Reimbursements PAID Pastor	Reimbursements PAID Associate	Other Cash Allowance PAID Pastor	Other Cash Allowance PAID Associate	Diaconal/Deacon Compensation	Other Staff Compensation
CHURCH NAME	61a	61b	62a	62b	63(1)	63(2)	64	65	66(1)	66(2)	67(1)	67(2)	68(1)	68(2)	69	70
Bartlett	237	237	33	33	1,540	53	27,768	0	4,800	0	2,100	0	0	0	0	5,975
Granger	31	31	4	4	199	7	3,600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beaukiss	42	42	6	6	273	9	3,000	0	0	0	360	0	480	0	0	0
BELTON: First	1,772	1,772	243	243	11,498	399	55,156	0	8,320	0	2,899	0	8,268	0	0	151,103
Mt. Zion	149	149	20	20	969	34	11,492	0	3,340	0	0	0	356	0	0	3,925
Kell's Branch	11	11	2	2	75	3	1,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bruceville-Eddy	272	272	37	37	1,763	61	31,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cedar Park: Good News	0	0	0	0	0	0	23,000	0	21,000	0	6,000	0	0	0	12,000	18,253
COPPERAS COVE: Grace	1,290	1,290	177	177	8,369	290	52,014	0	8,200	0	6,600	0	0	0	0	79,001
Evant Parish: Evant	260	260	36	36	1,689	59	16,000	0	2,752	0	3,600	0	1,836	0	0	5,985
Purmela	42	42	6	6	273	9	4,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,452
Florence	402	402	55	55	2,608	90	20,356	0	3,833	0	3,250	0	7,411	0	0	16,092
Jarrell	34	34	5	5	224	8	9,600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gatesville	1,286	1,286	177	177	8,344	289	48,586	0	4,800	0	9,327	0	5,474	0	0	72,584
GEORGETOWN: First	5,959	5,959	818	818	38,667	1,340	96,344	64,911	29,986	26,400	6,500	5,069	1,000	2,000	0	541,963
St. John's	2,047	2,047	281	281	13,287	460	65,646	0	5,150	0	4,635	0	0	0	0	184,802
St. Paul	80	80	11	11	522	18	10,400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wellspring	2,331	2,331	320	320	15,124	524	48,749	0	16,970	0	5,500	0	16,971	0	0	229,272
Harker Heights	628	628	86	86	4,073	141	31,862	0	4,726	0	5,230	0	8,873	0	0	23,140
Hutto	383	383	53	53	2,483	86	32,200	0	4,800	0	3,000	0	3,432	0	0	10,101
Jonesboro Parish: Jonesboro	38	38	5	5	248	9	2,814	0	1,386	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel	23	23	3	3	149	5	0	0	2,400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lanham	23	23	3	3	147	5	0	0	3,600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KILLEEN: First	2,300	2,300	316	316	14,926	517	72,438	35,970	4,200	3,000	4,200	2,500	0	0	0	136,430
St. Andrew's	685	685	94	94	4,445	154	49,532	0	3,644	0	0	0	7,587	0	0	34,318
St. Luke	1,156	1,156	159	159	7,500	260	40,788	8,400	3,000	3,000	6,000	0	0	0	0	67,000
Little River	463	463	64	64	3,005	104	43,250	0	5,400	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,056
Moody: First	264	264	36	36	1,714	59	10,405	0	2,650	0	3,503	0	3,216	0	0	5,140
Moody-Leon	207	207	28	28	1,341	46	13,750	0	2,431	0	3,898	0	0	0	0	3,875
Mooreville	172	172	24	24	1,118	39	20,928	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	306

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

TEMPLE DISTRICT	CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT						PASTORAL SUPPORT LOCAL CHURCH								LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES	
	Episcopal Fund		Equitable Compensation Fund		Clergy Health Insurance PAID	Other Clergy Benefits PAID	Pastor's Base Compensation	Associate Base Compensation	Housing & Utilities PAID Pastor	Housing & Utilities PAID Associate	Reimbursements PAID Pastor	Reimbursements PAID Associate	Other Cash Allowance PAID Pastor	Other Cash Allowance PAID Associate	Diaconal/Deacon Compensation	Other Staff Compensation
	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID												
CHURCH NAME	61a	61b	62a	62b	63(1)	63(2)	64	65	66(1)	66(2)	67(1)	67(2)	68(1)	68(2)	69	70
Nolanville	107	107	15	15	695	24	4,100	0	8,400	0	3,622	0	0	0	0	0
Pidcoke	96	96	13	13	621	22	13,000	0	0	0	800	0	0	0	0	0
Rogers	92	92	13	13	596	21	5,747	0	1,094	0	500	0	0	0	0	0
Rosebud	253	253	35	35	1,639	57	23,290	0	268	0	200	0	0	0	0	2,675
ROUND ROCK: First	4,003	4,003	550	550	25,977	900	97,500	59,115	25,100	0	0	0	0	0	0	438,073
Journey of Faith	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. Philip's	2,304	2,304	316	316	14,950	518	49,350	0	31,260	0	4,714	0	200	0	0	258,808
Salado	1,255	1,255	172	172	8,146	282	39,226	7,500	4,000	4,713	12,000	1,667	8,216	1,120	0	108,732
TAYLOR: First	409	409	56	56	2,657	92	18,898	0	5,861	0	2,776	0	7,308	0	0	19,135
Tenth Street	291	291	40	40	1,887	65	25,887	0	3,468	0	3,600	0	2,688	0	0	1,250
Thrall	61	61	8	8	397	14	6,306	0	200	0	575	0	0	0	0	1,100
TEMPLE: First	3,819	3,819	525	525	24,785	859	81,836	25,045	8,400	6,000	4,000	2,400	0	0	15,420	339,166
Foundation at Lakewood	987	987	136	136	6,407	222	41,900	0	12,000	0	2,510	0	0	0	0	88,978
Oak Park	823	823	113	113	5,339	185	46,231	0	7,000	0	828	0	3,216	0	0	57,239
St. James	241	241	33	33	1,565	54	21,152	0	2,010	0	1,904	0	0	0	0	4,500
Open Arms	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. Paul	394	394	54	54	2,558	89	24,556	0	5,902	0	1,000	0	85	0	0	9,722
Holland	80	80	11	11	522	18	7,317	0	1,000	0	1,330	0	0	0	0	1,250
Topsey	38	38	5	5	248	9	1,320	0	2,280	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Troy	429	429	59	59	2,781	96	27,146	0	6,600	0	3,150	0	0	0	0	19,253
Temple District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	38,269	38,269	5,256	5,256	248,343	8,605	1,381,640	200,941	272,231	43,113	120,111	11,636	86,617	3,120	27,420	2,955,654
LAST YEAR	30,837	30,837	5,783	5,783	222,354	10,096	1,291,181	170,281	261,856	58,427	100,724	12,521	69,799	9,521	41,024	2,704,884
CHANGE	7,432	7,432	-527	-527	25,969	-1,491	90,459	30,660	10,375	-15,314	19,387	-885	16,818	-6,401	-13,604	250,770

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

TEMPLE DISTRICT	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				UMW	GRAND TOTAL
	Current Expense for Program	Other Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid on Loans and Mortgages	Paid on Buildings & Improvements	UMW Cash Sent to District or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND Total PAID
CHURCH NAME	71	72	73	74	75	76
Bartlett	1,616	6,670	0	52,793	0	116,198
Granger	35	1,633	0	0	0	6,328
Beaukiss	77	4,288	1,407	0	0	11,131
BELTON: First	20,721	100,082	0	45,225	792	489,491
Mt. Zion	2,311	8,813	3,300	3,595	0	45,937
Kell's Branch	145	790	0	200	0	2,734
Bruceville-Eddy	1,398	9,416	12,720	4,671	0	80,365
Cedar Park: Good News	111	23,115	12,445	0	100	123,507
COPPERAS COVE: Grace	14,374	70,493	44,909	5,736	1,171	349,183
Evant Parish: Evant	2,910	16,583	0	15,716	462	81,365
Purmela	0	1,579	0	0	0	10,270
Florence	7,517	18,941	0	11,004	0	107,844
Jarrell	1,545	3,328	0	2,496	0	19,633
Gatesville	15,137	65,875	0	20,311	1,460	306,207
GEORGETOWN: First	37,167	263,394	157,574	70,000	5,000	1,668,516
St. John's	43,958	70,382	0	8,412	2,136	489,923
St. Paul	0	4,429	0	1,181	0	20,605
Wellspring	23,601	78,142	277,042	3,490	900	821,559
Harker Heights	7,512	30,722	19,458	11,538	0	176,412
Hutto	17,179	21,535	6,390	130,409	0	253,864
Jonesboro Parish: Jonesboro	51	2,002	0	0	0	7,879
Bethel	211	1,734	0	0	0	5,525
Lanham	0	1,674	0	1,895	0	8,175
KILLEEN: First	26,732	98,682	55,731	142,383	2,990	707,873
St. Andrew's	7,081	21,613	0	2,842	1,590	167,117
St. Luke	20,000	67,200	61,461	11,940	0	353,368
Little River	2,919	21,252	10,765	32,640	240	153,718
Moody: First	4,011	21,599	0	9,335	884	76,304
Moody-Leon	2,805	10,026	0	0	0	59,635
Mooreville	1,050	3,720	17,550	0	468	54,215

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

TEMPLE DISTRICT	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				UMW	GRAND TOTAL
	Current Expense for Program	Other Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid on Loans and Mortgages	Paid on Buildings & Improvements	UMW Cash Sent to District or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND Total PAID
CHURCH NAME	71	72	73	74	75	76
Nolanville	466	8,464	0	1,851	0	31,587
Pidcoke	115	3,193	0	3,575	0	30,310
Rogers	634	6,220	0	0	0	18,522
Rosebud	1,247	11,542	0	0	0	53,755
ROUND ROCK: First	95,610	199,799	664,000	39,800	3,587	1,857,574
Journey of Faith	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. Philip's	46,469	98,332	78,160	14,612	2,590	688,332
Salado	11,450	50,434	68,364	736,058	791	1,137,816
TAYLOR: First	3,589	20,415	0	0	0	98,704
Tenth Street	1,629	17,869	2,520	3,200	627	82,896
Thrall	78	4,054	0	0	0	16,269
TEMPLE: First	87,889	163,753	50,900	17,217	0	969,968
Foundation at Lakewood	30,320	57,300	64,379	9,106	0	370,506
Oak Park	5,833	42,020	11,604	7,375	1,430	222,396
St. James	1,167	10,348	50,400	0	0	106,290
Open Arms	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. Paul	1,748	13,655	0	0	0	79,666
Holland	632	4,772	0	0	351	21,882
Topsey	659	1,473	0	1,439	0	12,392
Troy	2,598	23,614	0	1,472	350	109,646
Temple District Office	0	0	0	0	0	183
TOTAL	554,307	1,786,989	1,671,079	1,423,517	27,919	12,683,574
LAST YEAR	594,944	1,724,032	1,665,351	1,110,072	30,865	11,738,644
CHANGE	-40,637	62,937	5,728	313,445	-2,946	944,930

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

TEMPLE DISTRICT	ANNUAL OPERATING BUDGET AND BENEVOLENCE GIVING FUNDING SOURCES								FUNDING SOURCES FOR CAPITAL AND OTHER SPECIAL PROJECTS				FUNDING SOURCES (DISTRICT, CONFERENCE, JURISDICTION, GENERAL CHURCH AND/OR OTHER OUTSIDE SOURCES)			
	Amount Received Through Pledges	Amount Received from Non-Pledging Yet Identified Givers	Amount Received from Unidentified Givers	Amount Received from Interest and Dividends	Amount Received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount Received Through Building Use Fees, Contributions and Rentals	Amount Received Through Fundraisers and Other Sources	TOTAL Budget/Benevolence	Capital Campaigns	Memorial/Endowment/Bequests	Others Sources and Projects	TOTAL Capital/Special Projects	Equitable Compensation Funds Received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received by Church	Other	TOTAL Conference/Church/Other
CHURCH NAME	77(1)a	77(1)b	77(1)c	77(1)d	77(1)e	77(1)f	77(1)g	77(1)	78(1)a	78(1)b	78(1)c	78(1)	79(1)a	79(1)b	79(1)c	79(1)
Bartlett	0	56,506	2,578	14	0	50	0	59,148	0	1,406	7,691	9,097	0	0	0	0
Granger	0	4,585	950	0	0	0	0	5,535	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beaukiss	9,129	500	0	0	0	0	682	10,311	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BELTON: First	341,969	77,414	26,156	2,207	0	7,500	0	455,246	0	3,018	0	3,018	0	0	0	0
Mt. Zion	1,505	20,416	10,630	0	0	0	12,010	44,561	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kell's Branch	0	3,318	0	0	0	0	0	3,318	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bruceville-Eddy	53,139	10,235	5,104	1,007	0	6,250	4,630	80,365	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cedar Park: Good News	57,727	17,488	2,080	0	0	0	0	77,295	57,460	131	0	57,591	0	0	50,000	50,000
COPPERAS COVE: Grace	0	324,710	9,603	6	0	1,180	1,151	336,650	6,350	2,395	0	8,745	0	0	0	0
Evant Parish: Evant	0	62,532	2,568	6,523	0	0	0	71,623	0	4,438	0	4,438	0	0	0	0
Purmela	0	0	15,202	16	0	0	0	15,218	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Florence	65,204	22,181	4,451	0	0	150	972	92,958	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jarrell	4,849	0	0	19,650	0	0	0	24,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gatesville	0	298,475	13,824	0	0	1,550	0	313,849	0	4,000	0	4,000	0	0	0	0
GEORGETOWN: First	1,254,069	70,432	212,107	2,046	0	19,324	6,394	1,564,372	1,083,561	29,277	138,000	1,250,838	0	0	0	0
St. John's	371,819	65,000	7,268	3,512	0	4,085	41,853	493,537	0	6,535	8,573	15,108	0	0	0	0
St. Paul	300	1,000	1,300	0	0	0	750	3,350	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wellspring	454,139	123,267	0	4	0	3,785	21,569	602,764	0	9,866	0	9,866	0	0	0	0
Harker Heights	126,300	46,484	4,042	0	0	0	0	176,826	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hutto	76,581	45,506	4,087	0	0	6,288	0	132,462	79,259	0	50,000	129,259	0	0	0	0
Jonesboro Parish: Jonesboro	7,930	0	0	0	0	553	0	8,483	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel	5,734	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,734	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lanham	8,731	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,731	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KILLEEN: First	445,757	55,361	1,545	0	0	0	17,777	520,440	126,002	0	84,018	210,020	0	0	0	0
St. Andrew's	0	150,900	6,536	8	0	0	0	157,444	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. Luke	21,420	0	22,188	0	0	0	0	43,608	5,140	649	0	5,789	0	0	715	715
Little River	0	92,879	11,632	26	638	9,100	5,182	119,457	7,640	1,390	147	9,177	0	0	0	0
Moody: First	0	53,402	4,483	3,948	0	0	2,712	64,545	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Moody-Leon	0	53,801	0	95	0	0	0	53,896	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mooreville	40,445	1,760	5,150	0	0	425	6,708	54,488	0	1,290	0	1,290	0	0	0	0

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

TEMPLE DISTRICT	ANNUAL OPERATING BUDGET AND BENEVOLENCE GIVING FUNDING SOURCES								FUNDING SOURCES FOR CAPITAL AND OTHER SPECIAL PROJECTS				FUNDING SOURCES (DISTRICT, CONFERENCE, JURISDICTION, GENERAL CHURCH AND/OR OTHER OUTSIDE SOURCES)			
	Amount Received Through Pledges	Amount Received from Non-Pledging Yet Identified Givers	Amount Received from Unidentified Givers	Amount Received from Interest and Dividends	Amount Received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount Received Through Building Use Fees, Contributions and Rentals	Amount Received Through Fundraisers and Other Sources	TOTAL Budget/Benevolence	Capital Campaigns	Memorial/Endowment/Bequests	Others Sources and Projects	TOTAL Capital/Special Projects	Equitable Compensation Funds Received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received by Church	Other	TOTAL Conference/Church/Other
CHURCH NAME	77(1)a	77(1)b	77(1)c	77(1)d	77(1)e	77(1)f	77(1)g	77(1)	78(1)a	78(1)b	78(1)c	78(1)	79(1)a	79(1)b	79(1)c	79(1)
Nolanville	0	23,976	4,582	0	0	0	2,100	30,658	0	4,420	0	4,420	0	0	0	0
Pidcoke	22,000	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	23,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rogers	0	10,052	3,606	0	0	0	0	13,658	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rosebud	0	34,800	10,068	0	0	0	0	44,868	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROUND ROCK: First	1,122,434	359,944	53,326	3,852	0	63,798	37,637	1,640,989	165,743	141,672	376,795	684,210	0	0	0	0
Journey of Faith	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. Philip's	514,086	90,381	18,129	0	0	15,525	0	638,121	78,755	170	0	78,925	0	0	0	0
Salado	308,775	675,490	12,333	144	513,936	6,050	0	1,516,728	222,145	2,077	0	224,222	0	0	0	0
TAYLOR: First	85,971	11,800	4,800	0	0	0	6,000	108,571	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tenth Street	0	78,908	433	1,115	368	50	4,033	84,907	0	1,045	0	1,045	0	0	0	0
Thrall	0	16,963	140	21	0	0	0	17,124	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TEMPLE: First	677,448	278,000	14,493	0	0	5,000	8,706	983,647	0	11,000	30,000	41,000	0	0	0	0
Foundation at Lakewood	265,868	84,229	10,266	2,461	0	475	0	363,299	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Park	170,094	55,789	2,211	36	0	1,800	23,855	253,785	58,757	7,670	28,678	95,105	0	0	0	0
St. James	63,465	13,456	4,700	0	0	2,500	12,875	96,996	69,750	0	0	69,750	0	0	0	0
Open Arms	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. Paul	0	71,843	2,811	0	0	0	7,620	82,274	0	0	105	105	0	0	0	0
Holland	0	17,862	4,270	0	0	0	681	22,813	0	1,000	0	1,000	0	0	0	0
Topsey	0	0	10,554	0	0	0	0	10,554	0	805	0	805	0	0	0	0
Troy	0	120,766	4,397	90	0	766	14,161	140,180	0	2,051	0	2,051	0	0	0	0
Temple District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	6,576,888	3,602,411	535,603	46,781	514,942	156,202	240,058	11,672,885	1,960,562	236,305	724,007	2,920,874	0	0	50,715	50,715
LAST YEAR																
CHANGE	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

WACO DISTRICT	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP											Ethnic Diversity				
	TOTAL Professing Members Reported Last Year	Received Profession of Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference	Removed by Withdrawal	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	TOTAL Professing Members at Close of Year	Asian	African American	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander
CHURCH NAME	1	2a	2b	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9	9a(1)	9a(2)	9a(3)	9a(4)	9a(5)
Bosqueville	138	1	0	3	3	0	0	4	1	2	138	0	3	0	0	0
China Spring	380	15	3	7	8	0	1	0	0	5	407	0	1	1	0	1
Clifton	304	5	0	14	3	3	0	2	1	12	308	0	0	3	0	0
Coolidge	141	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	141	0	0	0	0	0
Crawford: First	241	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	4	0	241	0	0	0	0	0
Oglesby	104	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	105	0	0	0	0	0
Elm Mott	107	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	1	2	105	0	0	0	0	0
Speegleville	130	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	125	0	0	0	0	0
GROESBECK: First	601	8	0	6	5	0	0	5	0	2	613	0	0	0	0	0
Thornton	38	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	1	43	0	0	0	0	0
Dennis Chapel	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	28	0	28	0	0	0
Hewitt	410	1	0	5	5	0	0	18	0	3	400	0	1	4	1	4
Hubbard	280	1	0	1	4	0	0	4	0	3	279	0	0	0	0	0
Mt. Calm	48	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	45	0	0	0	0	0
Lebanon	107	3	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	113	0	0	0	0	0
Leroy	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	0	0	0	0
Lorena	591	1	0	8	7	0	0	7	0	3	597	2	4	6	0	1
MART: First	294	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	2	292	0	0	0	2	0
St. James	24	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	26	0	0	0
McGregor	362	4	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	3	369	0	2	0	0	0
Meier Settlement	74	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	1	73	0	0	1	0	0
Meridian	325	7	0	7	3	0	0	3	0	4	335	0	1	5	0	0
MEXIA: First	532	2	0	6	8	0	0	5	0	11	532	0	0	1	0	0
St. Luke	107	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	108	0	108	0	0	0
Union Memorial	155	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	156	0	154	0	0	0
Rocky Crossing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mosheim	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	27	0	0	0	0	0
Perry	130	2	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	2	133	0	0	0	0	0
Riesel	143	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	29	1	103	0	0	0	0	0
VALLEY MILLS: First	220	9	0	4	5	0	0	0	0	1	237	1	0	3	0	0
Cayote	87	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	90	0	0	0	0	0
WACO: Austin Avenue	1,839	6	0	29	18	8	8	16	7	39	1,814	1	1	1	0	0
Brack's Chapel	176	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	4	172	0	171	0	0	0
Springhill	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	55	1	53	0	0	0
Central	1,262	22	5	20	18	0	0	23	2	19	1,283	0	4	4	0	0

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

WACO DISTRICT	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																
												Ethnic Diversity					
	TOTAL Professing Members Reported Last Year	Received Profession of Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference	Removed by Withdrawal	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	TOTAL Professing Members at Close of Year	Asian	African American	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander
CHURCH NAME	1	2a	2b	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9	9a(1)	9a(2)	9a(3)	9a(4)	9a(5)
Cogdell Memorial	594	3	0	18	3	0	0	4	5	17	592	0	1	2	2	0
First	3,702	59	0	76	75	71	0	19	8	35	3,779	10	0	62	3	6
Korean	66	0	1	0	1	0	2	5	8	0	53	51	0	0	0	0
Lake Shore	164	2	0	5	1	3	1	6	1	8	153	2	1	2	2	0
Lakeview	233	2	0	3	0	0	0	2	1	6	229	0	2	1	0	0
Mt. Zion	119	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	2	0	118	0	115	0	0	0
Crawford: Perry Chapel	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	41	0	0	0
Robinson Drive	279	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	273	0	0	5	0	0
St. James	227	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	224	0	220	3	0	0
Sparks Memorial	145	1	0	1	4	0	0	0	1	13	137	0	0	3	0	0
Wesley	221	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	215	0	211	2	0	0
West	194	2	0	8	4	0	4	6	0	1	197	1	0	0	0	0
Gholson: Wesley Chapel	156	3	0	1	6	0	0	0	0	6	160	0	0	0	0	0
Whitney: King Memorial	317	11	0	3	2	0	2	3	4	8	316	0	0	0	0	0
Woodway	829	20	23	20	9	19	11	11	4	12	844	5	5	4	0	1
Wortham	186	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	4	187	0	0	0	0	0
Kirvin	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	14	0	0	0	0	0
Waco District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	16,989	201	37	270	211	104	29	164	88	262	17,061	74	1,153	113	10	13
LAST YEAR	17,004	197	18	233	252	125	63	182	93	252	16,989	80	1,170	122	9	14
CHANGE	-15	4	19	37	-41	-21	-34	-18	-5	10	72	-6	-17	-9	1	-1

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

WACO DISTRICT	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP									CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS: CHURCH SCHOOL AND OTHER SMALL GROUP MINISTRIES					
	Ethnic Diversity		Gender		Average Attendance at Principal Weekly Worship Service	Number Persons Baptized (All Ages)	Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Constituency Roll	Enrolled in Confirmation Preparation Class	Number of Leaders - Church School	Number of Leaders - Other Groups	Children Birth thru 6th Grade - Church School	Children Birth thru 6th Grade - Other Groups	Youth 7th Grade thru High School - Church School	Youth 7th Grade thru High School - Other Groups
	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male											
CHURCH NAME	9a(6)	9a(7)	9b(1)	9b(2)	10	11	12	13	14	15a	15b	16a	16b	17a	17b
Bosqueville	135	0	88	50	53	1	29	78	0	6	0	5	0	0	0
China Spring	400	4	208	199	157	11	31	73	14	18	13	41	24	24	10
Clifton	305	0	196	112	126	5	2	36	2	0	0	27	22	19	5
Coolidge	141	0	71	70	30	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	10	0
Crawford: First	241	0	141	100	74	0	0	0	5	9	0	18	0	16	0
Oglesby	105	0	39	66	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Elm Mott	105	0	62	43	52	0	0	10	0	1	0	6	0	0	0
Speegleville	125	0	75	50	29	0	3	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
GROESBECK: First	613	0	357	256	171	3	107	100	5	26	74	75	45	20	15
Thornton	43	0	29	14	33	0	5	7	1	0	0	0	3	0	3
Dennis Chapel	0	0	18	10	25	0	0	0	0	4	0	5	0	4	0
Hewitt	390	0	167	233	83	4	14	20	0	3	0	1	0	1	0
Hubbard	279	0	154	125	56	2	23	32	0	8	0	8	0	7	0
Mt. Calm	45	0	28	17	18	0	3	8	0	4	0	8	0	0	0
Lebanon	113	0	50	63	45	3	4	5	0	4	0	7	0	3	0
Leroy	32	0	23	9	26	0	0	0	0	5	0	3	0	0	0
Lorena	584	0	352	245	151	6	38	100	0	25	0	48	0	30	0
MART: First	290	0	115	177	92	2	28	34	9	9	7	22	0	10	10
St. James	0	0	8	18	10	0	0	0	4	1	2	1	0	8	2
McGregor	367	0	189	180	107	2	95	84	6	22	18	54	0	32	0
Meier Settlement	72	0	43	30	57	2	21	36	0	13	0	20	0	1	3
Meridian	329	0	157	178	109	2	37	40	5	11	3	12	18	8	60
MEXIA: First	531	0	269	263	123	1	18	60	0	14	0	26	0	14	18
St. Luke	0	0	61	47	50	0	0	0	0	5	0	11	0	7	0
Union Memorial	2	0	93	63	50	5	2	0	0	5	10	15	0	8	0
Rocky Crossing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mosheim	27	0	14	13	16	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Perry	133	0	59	74	48	2	13	10	2	5	1	16	0	8	6
Riesel	103	0	62	41	27	2	2	0	2	2	1	3	0	2	0
VALLEY MILLS: First	233	0	146	91	82	6	31	79	13	12	0	57	0	0	15
Cayote	90	0	52	38	30	1	12	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
WACO: Austin Avenue	1,811	0	998	816	238	2	109	43	0	42	15	39	28	25	32
Brack's Chapel	1	0	104	68	68	0	27	1	0	5	3	6	10	0	5
Springhill	1	0	33	22	32	0	7	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	0
Central	1,275	0	717	566	331	9	86	96	11	34	12	62	60	25	25

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

WACO DISTRICT	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP									CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS: CHURCH SCHOOL AND OTHER SMALL GROUP MINISTRIES					
	Ethnic Diversity		Gender		Average Attendance at Principal Weekly Worship Service	Number Persons Baptized (All Ages)	Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Constituency Roll	Enrolled in Confirmation Preparation Class	Number of Leaders - Church School	Number of Leaders - Other Groups	Children Birth thru 6th Grade - Church School	Children Birth thru 6th Grade - Other Groups	Youth 7th Grade thru High School - Church School	Youth 7th Grade thru High School - Other Groups
CHURCH NAME	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male											
	9a(6)	9a(7)	9b(1)	9b(2)	10	11	12	13	14	15a	15b	16a	16b	17a	17b
Cogdell Memorial	587	0	346	246	175	3	0	45	0	15	4	26	0	10	7
First	3,698	0	2,132	1,647	1,254	39	464	1,711	36	129	60	496	300	228	500
Korean	2	0	31	22	47	3	20	0	0	6	6	13	0	7	0
Lake Shore	146	0	99	54	63	1	16	35	0	7	0	12	0	0	0
Lakeview	226	0	131	98	45	2	2	30	4	5	2	15	0	5	0
Mt. Zion	3	0	82	36	48	0	8	4	0	4	0	3	0	5	0
Crawford: Perry Chapel	4	0	36	9	22	0	12	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
Robinson Drive	268	0	162	111	80	0	0	11	0	10	1	8	4	5	0
St. James	1	0	150	74	53	3	0	136	0	3	6	3	2	4	0
Sparks Memorial	134	0	78	59	47	1	8	4	0	4	0	5	0	2	0
Wesley	2	0	154	61	86	0	30	14	9	8	0	12	24	16	18
West	196	0	111	86	70	1	17	12	0	9	0	12	0	6	10
Gholson: Wesley Chapel	160	0	92	68	55	3	4	14	0	5	0	8	0	3	0
Whitney: King Memorial	316	0	185	131	95	9	43	56	7	15	5	32	16	15	0
Woodway	829	0	441	403	198	8	67	132	18	40	4	67	25	75	10
Wortham	187	0	102	85	50	0	26	34	0	10	0	14	0	25	0
Kirvin	14	0	9	5	4	0	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waco District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	15,694	4	9,519	7,542	5,025	146	1,467	3,220	154	574	247	1,326	581	689	754
LAST YEAR	15,594		9,643	7,346	5,151	199	1,745	2,921	117						
CHANGE	100	N/A	-124	196	-126	-53	-278	299	37	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

WACO DISTRICT	CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS: CHURCH SCHOOL AND OTHER SMALL GROUP MINISTRIES													UMVIM	
									Number of Christian Formation Groups - Other						
	Adults - Church School	Adults - Other Groups	TOTAL Participants - Church School	TOTAL Participants - Other Groups	TOTAL Participants (lines 18a-18b)	Average Attendance - Church School (All Ages)	Average Attendance - Other Ongoing Classes/Groups	Average Attendance - Other Short-Term Classes/Groups	Children	Youth	Adults	TOTAL Number of Christian Formation Groups - Other	TOTAL Number Participants (line 19) Became Professing Members Current Year	Number of UMVIM Teams Sent From Local Church	Number of Church Members Participating in UMVIM Teams
CHURCH NAME	18a	18b	19(1)	19(2)	19	20	21	22	23(1)	23(2)	23(3)	23	24	25(1)	25(2)
Bosqueville	19	0	30	0	30	17	0	17	0	0	2	1	0	0	0
China Spring	63	22	146	69	215	57	22	22	1	2	5	3	18	5	42
Clifton	51	45	97	72	169	58	25	15	1	1	3	2	4	0	0
Coolidge	15	0	33	0	33	20	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0
Crawford: First	50	0	93	0	93	45	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0
Oglesby	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Elm Mott	11	0	18	0	18	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Speegleville	5	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GROESBECK: First	110	246	231	380	611	81	67	9	7	4	42	18	4	1	12
Thornton	0	15	0	21	21	0	15	5	0	1	5	2	2	0	0
Dennis Chapel	9	0	22	0	22	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hewitt	58	0	63	0	63	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3
Hubbard	28	15	51	15	66	39	15	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Mt. Calm	0	0	12	0	12	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lebanon	25	0	39	0	39	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Leroy	15	0	23	0	23	23	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lorena	115	0	218	0	218	83	25	15	0	1	1	1	0	0	0
MART: First	42	0	83	17	100	46	7	0	0	1	2	1	4	0	0
St. James	5	5	15	9	24	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McGregor	85	0	193	18	211	75	22	12	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Meier Settlement	32	0	66	3	69	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Meridian	68	12	99	93	192	52	10	6	2	1	2	2	0	0	0
MEXIA: First	46	29	100	47	147	57	15	25	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
St. Luke	19	0	42	0	42	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union Memorial	5	0	33	10	43	20	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Rocky Crossing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mosheim	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Perry	8	25	37	32	69	15	0	8	11	1	2	5	2	0	0
Riesel	11	0	18	1	19	13	0	6	0	2	0	1	0	0	0
VALLEY MILLS: First	35	0	104	15	119	35	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cayote	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WACO: Austin Avenue	165	120	271	195	466	103	32	35	3	2	4	3	0	0	0
Brack's Chapel	12	15	23	33	56	15	13	8	1	0	2	1	0	0	1
Springhill	20	4	25	4	29	20	0	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Central	180	12	301	109	410	180	27	12	1	1	1	1	20	2	47

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

WACO DISTRICT	CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS: CHURCH SCHOOL AND OTHER SMALL GROUP MINISTRIES													UMVIM	
									Number of Christian Formation Groups - Other						
	Adults - Church School	Adults - Other Groups	TOTAL Participants - Church School	TOTAL Participants - Other Groups	TOTAL Participants (lines 15a-18b)	Average Attendance - Church School (All Ages)	Average Attendance - Other Ongoing Classes/Groups	Average Attendance - Other Short-Term Classes/Groups	Children	Youth	Adults	TOTAL Number of Christian Formation Groups - Other	TOTAL Number Participants (line 19) Became Professing Members Current Year	Number of UMVIM Teams Sent From Local Church	Number of Church Members Particpating in UMVIM Teams
CHURCH NAME	18a	18b	19(1)	19(2)	19	20	21	22	23(1)	23(2)	23(3)	23	24	25(1)	25(2)
Cogdell Memorial	118	50	169	61	230	70	20	25	1	1	4	2	0	1	10
First	1,072	375	1,925	1,235	3,160	795	602	750	3	7	25	12	86	10	200
Korean	0	55	26	61	87	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lake Shore	24	25	43	25	68	21	6	10	0	0	4	1	0	0	0
Lakeview	25	7	50	9	59	13	4	4	1	0	2	1	1	0	0
Mt. Zion	16	0	28	0	28	11	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crawford: Perry Chapel	7	0	9	0	9	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Robinson Drive	40	12	63	17	80	40	10	12	0	1	3	1	0	0	0
St. James	5	7	15	15	30	15	15	5	1	1	1	1	0	0	0
Sparks Memorial	47	0	58	0	58	29	20	20	0	0	3	1	3	0	0
Wesley	20	0	56	42	98	34	8	42	2	2	2	2	4	0	0
West	20	0	47	10	57	27	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Gholson: Wesley Chapel	15	0	31	0	31	17	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Whitney: King Memorial	42	8	104	29	133	42	11	11	0	0	0	0	12	0	2
Woodway	222	8	404	47	451	117	43	0	1	1	1	1	19	0	0
Wortham	12	0	61	0	61	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kirvin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waco District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	2,992	1,112	5,581	2,694	8,275	2,559	1,068	1,094	36	34	120	63	188	19	319
LAST YEAR					5,991	2,657	480								
CHANGE	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	2,284	-98	588	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

WACO DISTRICT	UMM		UMW		UMYF		WEEKDAY MINISTRY		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					APPORTIONMENTS PAID	
	Members United Methodist Men	UMM PAID Projects	Members United Methodist Women	UMW PAID for Local and Community	Members United Methodist Youth Fellowship	UMYF PAID for Projects	Number of Weekday Ministry Programs	Total Persons Served	Market Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment	Market Value of Church-Owned Parsonage and Furnishings	Market Value of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property)	Year End Indebtedness (Items 33, 34, 35)	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses)	Percent Apportionments PAID	Total PAID to Conference Treasurer
CHURCH NAME	26	27	28	29	30	31	32(1)	32(2)	33	34	35	36	37	X	XX
Bosqueville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	638,500	0	36,763	0	0	3%	1,115
China Spring	0	0	20	628	0	0	3	38	500,000	120,000	87,667	60,000	0	100%	32,623
Clifton	0	0	30	38	23	325	3	39	1,161,070	148,000	0	0	0	100%	34,132
Coolidge	0	0	15	52	12	2,000	0	0	300,000	101,000	41,000	0	0	100%	6,760
Crawford: First	0	0	30	0	21	0	0	0	565,500	93,600	0	0	0	100%	13,680
Oglesby	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	150,000	45,000	25,000	0	0	101%	6,387
Elm Mott	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250,000	0	83,000	0	0	100%	6,039
Speegleville	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	350,000	0	3,100	0	0	100%	5,746
GROESBECK: First	15	2,000	40	1,100	15	3,100	1	40	1,400,000	80,000	58,292	0	2,900	100%	26,174
Thornton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85,000	0	20,000	0	0	100%	1,015
Dennis Chapel	0	0	0	65	0	0	0	0	110,000	0	2,625	0	0	100%	2,157
Hewitt	9	600	11	888	0	0	0	0	1,160,000	110,000	8,943	0	0	78%	22,830
Hubbard	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,408,000	110,000	81,560	0	0	100%	17,508
Mt. Calm	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90,000	0	12,955	0	0	100%	2,855
Lebanon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79,000	0	0	0	0	100%	3,390
Leroy	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	175,000	0	0	0	0	100%	1,441
Lorena	15	250	45	458	30	0	0	0	1,010,000	110,000	315,000	17,775	0	100%	26,542
MART: First	15	0	0	0	10	0	6	40	1,360,000	105,000	20,000	0	0	61%	13,772
St. James	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90,000	10,000	1,000	0	1,000	109%	561
McGregor	18	853	31	448	24	150	0	0	1,040,000	111,000	0	45,101	0	100%	30,631
Meier Settlement	0	0	14	351	0	0	0	0	93,000	0	0	0	0	100%	7,031
Meridian	0	0	18	800	60	0	4	16	1,379,333	114,760	32,900	0	0	100%	29,172
MEXIA: First	0	0	32	87	17	0	3	185	4,815,500	207,948	529,655	15,793	0	100%	48,664
St. Luke	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	185,000	0	3,000	0	0	100%	3,903
Union Memorial	8	200	10	0	10	0	0	0	320,000	0	2,235	0	0	100%	5,879
Rocky Crossing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0
Mosheim	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,500	0	0	0	0	100%	918
Perry	0	0	25	1,912	6	1,044	1	8	175,000	0	141,614	0	0	100%	9,133
Riesel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	329,000	60,000	11,200	0	0	100%	3,656
VALLEY MILLS: First	0	0	22	150	20	0	0	0	1,310,000	68,000	105,150	61,419	0	100%	11,704
Cayote	0	0	6	255	1	0	0	0	110,000	0	35,000	0	0	100%	3,928
WACO: Austin Avenue	4	0	0	0	12	3,339	1	38	8,924,700	232,800	808,074	0	0	100%	115,720
Brack's Chapel	5	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	409,700	0	7,000	0	0	100%	11,270
Springhill	3	0	20	0	2	0	0	0	194,700	0	9,000	0	0	100%	3,978
Central	35	1,200	21	1,400	25	0	0	0	4,208,941	194,397	57,204	450,276	6,291	34%	33,630

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

WACO DISTRICT	UMM		UMW		UMYF		WEEKDAY MINISTRY		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					APPORTIONMENTS PAID	
	Members United Methodist Men	UMM PAID Projects	Members United Methodist Women	UMW PAID for Local and Community	Members United Methodist Youth Fellowship	UMYF PAID for Projects	Number of Weekday Ministry Programs	Total Persons Served	Market Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment	Market Value of Church-Owned Parsonage and Furnishings	Market Value of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property)	Year End Indebtedness (Items 33, 34, 35)	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses)	Percent Apportionments PAID	Total PAID to Conference Treasurer
CHURCH NAME	26	27	28	29	30	31	32(1)	32(2)	33	34	35	36	37	X	XX
Cogdell Memorial	18	2,000	31	150	12	250	5	60	2,975,000	175,000	129,139	869,302	0	100%	31,477
First	35	3,000	87	2,283	187	7,952	30	100	11,635,000	253,000	395,094	422,867	0	100%	212,431
Korean	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	586,000	92,000	10,000	0	0	100%	10,139
Lake Shore	0	0	7	187	0	0	0	0	575,409	111,131	44,476	0	0	102%	18,042
Lakeview	10	0	12	201	0	0	0	0	640,700	129,400	84,000	0	0	70%	9,795
Mt. Zion	0	0	10	100	0	0	0	0	548,462	0	0	0	0	33%	4,027
Crawford: Perry Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	211,470	0	0	0	0	100%	2,670
Robinson Drive	10	282	12	326	8	0	3	18	412,156	100,325	312,805	5,181	0	100%	19,254
St. James	12	150	29	0	10	100	3	10	857,000	57,000	4,000	0	0	46%	7,086
Sparks Memorial	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	950,000	110,000	89,000	0	0	54%	7,537
Wesley	27	420	16	500	28	600	3	56	625,000	105,000	38,000	9,000	0	100%	9,987
West	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	600,000	60,000	13,045	0	0	100%	13,465
Gholson: Wesley Chapel	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	10	227,500	0	99,000	0	0	100%	5,164
Whitney: King Memorial	15	594	20	288	15	292	3	100	934,110	164,000	89,000	0	0	77%	22,061
Woodway	0	0	53	2,402	30	300	3	72	4,545,000	161,000	349,610	1,635,044	8,740	39%	32,058
Wortham	0	0	17	0	25	0	0	0	987,000	108,500	210,000	0	0	76%	10,809
Kirvin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	101,500	0	34,406	0	0	100%	2,191
Waco District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	230,000	101,355	0	0	0%	14,475
TOTAL	278	11,549	706	15,069	617	19,452	75	830	61,795,751	3,877,861	4,541,867	3,611,758	18,931	84%	976,611
LAST YEAR	388	25,077	750	21,706	721	20,337			53,523,392	3,892,171	4,737,788	2,677,270	70,562	91%	941,719
CHANGE	-110	-13,528	-44	-6,637	-104	-885	N/A	N/A	8,272,359	-14,310	-195,921	934,488	-51,631	-7%	34,892

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

WACO DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES																
	World Service and Conf. Benevolences		Ministerial Education Fund		Black College Fund		Africa University Fund		General Advance Specials and World Service Gifts	Youth Service Fund	General Church Offerings						
	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID			Human Relations	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace with Justice	Native American Ministries	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day
CHURCH NAME	38/39a	38/39b	40a	40b	41a	41b	42a	42b	43	44	45(1)	45(2)	45(3)	45(4)	45(5)	45(6)
Bosqueville	5,609	417	899	0	360	0	83	83	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
China Spring	6,392	6,392	1,025	1,025	410	410	94	94	4,131	0	105	105	105	105	105	105
Clifton	6,797	6,797	1,090	1,090	436	436	100	100	4,757	0	21	0	2	0	0	0
Coolidge	1,440	1,440	231	231	92	92	21	21	602	0	0	20	37	31	0	0
Crawford: First	3,133	3,133	502	502	201	201	46	46	680	0	13	40	0	0	20	0
Oglesby	1,187	1,187	190	190	76	76	18	18	395	0	0	0	0	11	19	0
Elm Mott	1,465	1,465	235	235	94	94	22	22	0	0	0	7	3	5	19	11
Speegleville	1,364	1,364	219	219	88	88	20	20	196	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GROESBECK: First	5,836	5,836	936	936	375	375	86	86	1,173	0	25	25	0	0	0	25
Thornton	253	253	41	41	16	16	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dennis Chapel	531	531	85	85	34	34	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hewitt	6,999	6,999	1,122	112	449	0	103	0	531	0	36	0	30	71	0	19
Hubbard	4,093	4,093	656	656	263	263	60	60	645	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mt. Calm	455	455	73	73	29	29	7	7	985	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lebanon	834	834	134	134	54	54	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Leroy	354	354	57	57	23	23	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lorena	5,129	5,129	822	822	329	329	76	76	1,451	0	0	605	0	25	70	71
MART: First	4,447	2,714	713	436	285	174	66	41	1,742	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. James	126	141	20	22	8	9	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McGregor	7,277	7,277	1,167	1,167	467	467	107	107	350	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Meier Settlement	1,465	1,465	235	235	94	94	22	22	1,026	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Meridian	5,887	5,887	944	944	378	378	87	87	4,645	0	0	292	0	0	0	0
MEXIA: First	10,890	10,890	1,746	1,746	699	699	161	161	3,639	0	0	0	0	0	0	244
St. Luke	960	960	154	154	62	62	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union Memorial	1,339	1,339	215	215	86	86	20	20	0	0	100	0	0	0	50	25
Rocky Crossing	177	177	28	28	11	11	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mosheim	177	177	28	28	11	11	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Perry	2,122	2,122	340	340	136	136	31	31	0	0	6	27	18	17	12	19
Riesel	884	884	142	142	57	57	13	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VALLEY MILLS: First	2,729	2,729	438	438	175	175	40	40	514	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cayote	960	960	154	154	62	62	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WACO: Austin Avenue	26,201	26,201	4,201	4,201	1,682	1,682	386	386	5,243	0	0	0	0	0	0	110
Brack's Chapel	2,577	2,577	413	413	165	165	38	38	642	0	10	10	10	10	10	10
Springhill	960	960	154	154	62	62	14	14	0	0	5	5	5	0	5	5
Central	21,981	2,831	3,525	294	1,411	118	324	27	2,689	0	0	0	0	0	0	50

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

WACO DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES															
	World Service and Conf. Benevolences		Ministerial Education Fund		Black College Fund		Africa University Fund		General Advance Specials and World Service Gifts	Youth Service Fund	General Church Offerings					
	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID			Human Relations	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace with Justice	Native American Ministries	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day
CHURCH NAME	38/39a	38/39b	40a	40b	41a	41b	42a	42b	43	44	45(1)	45(2)	45(3)	45(4)	45(5)	45(6)
Cogdell Memorial	7,074	7,074	1,134	1,134	454	454	104	104	1,140	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
First	47,550	47,550	7,624	7,624	3,052	3,052	701	701	13,282	0	25	25	25	25	25	25
Korean	2,223	2,223	357	357	143	143	33	33	1,100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lake Shore	3,411	3,411	547	547	219	219	50	50	2,122	0	0	141	85	0	110	105
Lakeview	3,360	1,250	539	539	216	216	50	50	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mt. Zion	2,956	0	474	0	190	0	44	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
Crawford: Perry Chapel	657	657	105	105	42	42	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Robinson Drive	4,295	4,295	689	689	276	276	63	63	600	0	65	0	62	120	0	0
St. James	3,790	1,995	608	304	243	122	56	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sparks Memorial	3,057	475	490	490	196	0	45	45	330	0	20	0	0	0	0	0
Wesley	2,451	2,451	393	393	157	157	36	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
West	2,653	2,653	425	425	170	170	39	39	1,028	0	0	0	0	0	90	100
Gholson: Wesley Chapel	1,213	1,213	194	194	78	78	18	18	150	0	0	0	0	0	30	0
Whitney: King Memorial	5,281	5,281	847	0	339	0	78	0	4,690	0	44	44	44	44	44	44
Woodway	15,741	1,410	2,524	0	1,010	300	232	232	4,553	0	0	0	0	0	0	83
Wortham	3,461	3,286	555	0	222	0	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kirvin	455	455	73	73	29	29	7	7	0	0	0	241	0	0	0	0
Waco District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	252,658	202,649	40,512	30,393	16,216	12,226	3,727	3,173	65,144	0	475	1,587	426	464	609	1,166
LAST YEAR	230,206	212,084	38,893	33,732	15,514	13,500	3,469	3,196	10,663	0	607	1,330	647	519	707	857
CHANGE	22,452	-9,435	1,619	-3,339	702	-1,274	258	-23	54,481	0	-132	258	-221	-55	-98	309

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

WACO DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES													
	Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings					Conference Advance Specials					Higher Education			
	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross Sunday	Annual Conference Offering	Homes for Retired Ministers	Thanksliving Offering	Conference Advance Specials	Church Growth Shares	Mount Sequoyah PAID	Lydia Patterson PAID	Offer Them Christ Capital Funds Campaign	SMU Campus Ministry PAID	Texas Methodist Colleges PAID	Wesley Foundations PAID	Wesley Foundation/UCF Specials PAID
CHURCH NAME	46(1)	46(2)	46(3)	46(4)	46(5)	47(1)	47(2)	47(3)	47(4)	47(5)	48(1)	48(2)	48(3)	48(4)
Bosqueville	0	0	0	0	0	0	610	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
China Spring	105	105	366	105	0	430	390	9	111	0	14	358	772	443
Clifton	0	0	0	0	0	457	690	10	118	0	15	381	821	471
Coolidge	0	42	0	0	0	97	270	2	25	0	3	81	174	100
Crawford: First	20	16	0	28	0	211	240	5	54	0	7	175	378	217
Oglesby	28	87	0	0	32	280	535	2	61	0	3	66	143	82
Elm Mott	9	6	5	6	8	98	5	2	25	0	3	82	177	102
Speegleville	0	0	0	0	0	92	0	2	24	0	3	76	165	95
GROESBECK: First	25	25	0	25	0	400	70	8	101	416	13	327	705	404
Thornton	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	4	0	1	14	31	18
Dennis Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	36	180	1	9	0	1	30	64	37
Hewitt	0	15	0	0	0	25	2,420	10	15	0	0	131	845	485
Hubbard	0	22	0	0	0	276	300	6	71	0	9	229	494	284
Mt. Calm	0	0	0	0	0	30	180	1	8	0	1	25	55	32
Lebanon	0	0	0	0	0	56	0	1	14	0	2	47	101	58
Leroy	0	0	0	0	0	24	120	1	6	0	1	20	43	25
Lorena	0	0	100	0	0	345	1,260	7	89	2,250	11	287	620	355
MART: First	0	51	0	0	0	0	540	6	48	1,019	10	154	329	189
St. James	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	1	3	0	0	9	16	9
McGregor	0	0	0	0	0	0	180	11	126	0	16	407	879	504
Meier Settlement	0	0	0	0	0	98	120	2	25	0	3	82	177	102
Meridian	0	0	352	0	0	100	945	9	102	0	13	330	711	408
MEXIA: First	0	0	0	0	0	134	960	16	189	0	24	610	1,315	754
St. Luke	0	0	0	0	0	64	120	1	17	0	2	54	116	67
Union Memorial	0	87	100	0	0	90	420	2	23	0	3	75	162	93
Rocky Crossing	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	3	0	0	10	21	12
Mosheim	0	0	0	0	0	12	120	0	3	120	0	10	21	12
Perry	7	28	5	38	0	143	0	3	37	0	5	119	256	147
Riesel	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	1	15	0	2	50	107	61
VALLEY MILLS: First	0	0	0	0	0	183	0	4	47	0	6	153	330	189
Cayote	0	0	0	0	0	64	800	1	17	0	2	54	116	67
WACO: Austin Avenue	0	0	0	0	0	1,763	960	38	455	0	57	1,467	3,165	1,815
Brack's Chapel	10	10	10	10	10	174	120	4	45	0	6	144	311	179
Springhill	5	5	5	5	5	82	60	1	17	0	2	54	116	67
Central	0	0	100	0	0	1,001	1,220	3	32	0	4	103	221	1,523

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

WACO DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES													
	Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings					Conference Advance Specials					Higher Education			
	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross Sunday	Annual Conference Offering	Homes for Retired Ministers	Thanksliving Offering	Conference Advance Specials	Church Growth Shares	Mount Sequoyah PAID	Lydia Patterson PAID	Offer Them Christ Capital Funds Campaign	SMU Campus Ministry PAID	Texas Methodist Colleges PAID	Wesley Foundations PAID	Wesley Foundation/UCF Specials PAID
CHURCH NAME	46(1)	46(2)	46(3)	46(4)	46(5)	47(1)	47(2)	47(3)	47(4)	47(5)	48(1)	48(2)	48(3)	48(4)
Cogdell Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	985	1,220	10	123	500	15	396	855	490
First	25	25	100	200	800	1,506	2,770	69	826	0	103	2,662	5,744	3,294
Korean	0	0	0	0	0	149	0	3	39	0	5	124	269	154
Lake Shore	0	50	85	50	165	230	455	5	302	500	7	191	412	236
Lakeview	0	0	80	0	0	226	330	5	58	0	7	188	406	233
Mt. Zion	0	0	0	0	0	94	0	4	51	0	6	166	0	205
Crawford: Perry Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	44	0	1	11	0	1	37	79	46
Robinson Drive	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	6	75	950	9	240	519	298
St. James	0	0	0	0	0	127	195	5	33	0	8	106	229	210
Sparks Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	207	180	4	106	0	7	171	370	0
Wesley	0	0	0	0	0	165	60	4	43	0	5	137	296	170
West	0	0	0	0	198	344	540	4	46	748	6	149	320	184
Gholson: Wesley Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	81	400	2	21	0	3	68	147	84
Whitney: King Memorial	44	187	159	44	140	0	330	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Woodway	0	103	0	0	0	700	195	0	200	0	0	200	200	0
Wortham	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kirvin	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	1	8	0	1	25	55	32
Waco District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	278	864	1,466	511	1,358	11,737	20,700	293	3,881	6,503	425	11,074	23,858	15,042
LAST YEAR	271	564	3,101	607	1,756	10,899	19,292	350	4,020	6,578	488	12,096	25,875	15,294
CHANGE	7	301	-1,635	-96	-398	838	1,408	-57	-139	-74	-63	-1,022	-2,017	-252

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

WACO DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES						CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS					CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT				
	Health And Welfare Agencies						Interdenominational Cooperation Fund					MPP	Conference Claimants/CPP		District Superintendent Fund	
	Methodist Mission Home San Antonio	Methodist Children's Home Waco	Wesleyan Homes	Aldersgate Enrichment Center	Other Benevolences Sent to Conference Treasurer	Other Benevolences Paid Directly by Local Church	Apportionment	PAID	Conference Property and Administration PAID	Glen Lake Camp Improvements PAID	District Work Fund PAID	MPP Paid by Local Church to Board of Pensions	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID
CHURCH NAME	49(1)	49(2)	49(3)	49(4)	50	51	52a	52b	53	55	56	58	59a	59b	60a	60b
Bosqueville	0	401	0	0	0	0	71	0	0	0	0	5,550	3,024	0	1,536	50
China Spring	105	815	105	172	563	24,800	81	81	2,341	233	1,912	7,812	3,446	3,446	1,750	1,750
Clifton	0	1,606	118	130	469	2,756	86	86	2,489	247	2,033	6,476	3,664	3,664	1,861	1,861
Coolidge	0	125	0	28	99	100	18	18	527	52	431	3,094	776	776	394	394
Crawford: First	14	100	0	60	229	0	40	40	1,147	114	937	0	1,689	1,689	858	858
Oglesby	0	383	0	388	82	1,415	15	15	435	43	355	0	640	640	325	325
Elm Mott	1	1	4	28	101	835	18	18	537	53	438	2,276	790	790	401	401
Speegleville	0	0	0	28	94	100	17	17	500	50	408	2,244	736	736	374	374
GROESBECK: First	25	785	25	0	383	14,475	74	74	2,137	212	1,746	6,112	3,147	3,147	1,598	1,598
Thornton	0	10	0	0	16	1,205	3	3	93	9	76	0	136	136	69	69
Dennis Chapel	0	0	0	10	37	0	7	7	194	19	159	0	286	286	145	145
Hewitt	0	330	31	25	107	300	88	88	0	128	2,094	6,653	3,773	3,897	1,916	1,916
Hubbard	0	200	0	78	282	0	52	52	1,499	149	1,225	5,087	2,207	2,207	1,121	1,121
Mt. Calm	0	0	20	9	31	0	6	6	167	17	136	1,032	245	245	125	125
Lebanon	0	0	0	16	57	0	11	11	305	30	249	0	450	450	228	228
Leroy	0	0	0	7	25	0	4	4	130	13	106	936	191	191	97	97
Lorena	0	644	0	575	354	3,532	65	65	1,878	187	1,534	6,111	2,765	2,765	1,404	1,404
MART: First	0	160	0	0	167	0	56	35	994	100	813	5,862	2,397	1,464	1,218	744
St. James	0	0	0	3	9	0	2	2	51	5	38	0	68	73	35	38
McGregor	0	1,384	0	0	446	1,600	92	92	2,665	265	2,177	6,112	3,923	3,923	1,992	1,992
Meier Settlement	0	50	0	28	101	0	18	18	537	53	438	2,290	790	790	401	401
Meridian	0	404	0	0	361	13,230	74	74	2,156	214	1,761	5,882	3,174	3,174	1,612	1,612
MEXIA: First	0	1,338	65	0	668	1,200	137	137	3,988	396	3,258	4,683	5,871	5,871	2,982	2,982
St. Luke	0	0	0	18	66	0	12	12	352	35	287	0	518	518	263	263
Union Memorial	0	0	71	26	92	1,275	17	17	490	49	401	3,598	722	722	367	367
Rocky Crossing	0	0	0	3	12	0	2	2	65	6	53	0	95	95	48	48
Mosheim	0	0	0	3	12	0	2	2	65	6	53	210	95	95	48	48
Perry	0	256	32	41	187	1,166	27	27	777	77	635	0	1,144	1,144	581	581
Riesel	0	60	0	17	61	425	11	11	324	32	265	1,248	477	477	242	242
VALLEY MILLS: First	0	100	0	52	188	514	34	34	999	99	816	4,658	1,471	1,471	747	747
Cayote	0	25	0	18	66	382	12	12	352	35	287	1,242	518	518	263	263
WACO: Austin Avenue	0	3,853	0	502	1,808	8,167	331	331	9,595	954	7,839	14,138	14,126	14,126	7,174	7,174
Brack's Chapel	10	10	10	49	188	1,758	33	33	944	94	771	3,600	1,389	1,389	706	706
Springhill	5	5	5	10	66	421	12	12	352	35	287	1,439	518	518	263	263
Central	0	485	0	0	1,349	0	277	23	671	67	5,576	8,112	11,851	3,623	6,018	6,018

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

WACO DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES						CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS					CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT				
	Health And Welfare Agencies						Interdenominational Cooperation Fund					MPP	Conference Claimants/CPP		District Superintendent Fund	
	Methodist Mission Home San Antonio	Methodist Children's Home Waco	Wesleyan Homes	Aldersgate Enrichment Center	Other Benevolences Sent to Conference Treasurer	Other Benevolences Paid Directly by Local Church	Apportionment	PAID	Conference Property and Administration PAID	Glen Lake Camp Improvements PAID	District Work Fund PAID	MPP Paid by Local Church to Board of Pensions	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID
CHURCH NAME	49(1)	49(2)	49(3)	49(4)	50	51	52a	52b	53	55	56	58	59a	59b	60a	60b
Cogdell Memorial	0	459	6	178	488	4,889	89	89	2,591	257	2,117	6,112	3,814	3,814	1,937	1,937
First	50	6,288	25	1,128	2,942	110,238	600	600	17,413	1,731	14,226	16,821	25,636	25,636	13,019	13,019
Korean	0	0	0	43	153	27,838	28	28	814	81	665	4,069	1,199	1,199	609	609
Lake Shore	54	232	50	234	250	3,771	43	43	1,249	124	1,020	5,611	1,839	1,839	934	934
Lakeview	0	10	0	64	232	1,115	42	42	0	122	1,005	4,322	1,812	1,154	920	920
Mt. Zion	0	0	0	57	181	0	37	0	0	0	884	2,441	1,594	525	809	809
Crawford: Perry Chapel	0	0	0	13	45	0	8	8	241	24	197	1,464	354	354	180	180
Robinson Drive	0	400	0	0	264	917	54	54	1,573	156	1,285	5,919	2,316	2,316	1,176	1,176
St. James	0	20	0	36	131	0	48	24	794	69	667	6,532	2,043	1,122	1,038	619
Sparks Memorial	0	0	220	59	322	105	39	39	1,735	111	0	3,456	1,648	817	837	837
Wesley	0	25	0	47	169	0	31	31	897	89	733	3,667	1,321	1,321	671	671
West	0	194	0	208	183	2,273	33	33	971	97	794	4,486	1,430	1,430	726	726
Gholson: Wesley Chapel	0	55	0	23	83	1,792	15	15	444	44	363	1,741	654	654	332	332
Whitney: King Memorial	44	155	44	0	88	3,368	67	67	1,934	0	0	6,112	2,847	2,847	1,446	1,446
Woodway	0	2,055	84	0	966	3,224	199	0	300	573	4,709	7,192	8,486	4,486	4,310	4,310
Wortham	0	409	0	0	0	0	44	0	1,268	0	0	2,582	1,866	1,866	948	948
Kirvin	0	100	0	9	31	2,791	6	6	167	17	136	0	245	245	125	125
Waco District Office	0	0	0	0	0	6,455	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	308	23,931	915	4,423	15,304	248,432	3,188	2,538	72,147	7,573	69,395	198,984	136,216	116,681	69,179	66,803
LAST YEAR	987	17,865	852	2,095	22,467	150,827	2,916	2,526	78,517	7,798	69,637	189,647	131,529	127,597	65,583	63,509
CHANGE	-679	6,066	63	2,329	-7,162	97,605	272	12	-6,370	-226	-242	7,337	4,687	-10,916	3,596	3,294

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

WACO DISTRICT	CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT						PASTORAL SUPPORT LOCAL CHURCH								LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES	
	Episcopal Fund		Equitable Compensation Fund		Clergy Health Insurance PAID	Other Clergy Benefits PAID	Pastor's Base Compensation	Associate Base Compensation	Housing & Utilities PAID Pastor	Housing & Utilities PAID Associate	Reimbursements PAID Pastor	Reimbursements PAID Associate	Other Cash Allowance PAID Pastor	Other Cash Allowance PAID Associate	Diaconal/Deacon Compensation	Other Staff Compensation
	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID												
CHURCH NAME	61a	61b	62a	62b	63(1)	63(2)	64	65	66(1)	66(2)	67(1)	67(2)	68(1)	68(2)	69	70
Bosqueville	626	0	86	96	0	0	25,818	0	18,300	0	0	0	5,101	0	0	19,110
China Spring	713	713	98	98	4,629	160	29,663	16,930	6,354	9,026	7,400	1,200	3,340	2,342	0	35,512
Clifton	758	758	104	104	4,921	171	43,458	3,067	4,881	0	3,870	3,500	0	0	0	45,894
Coolidge	161	161	22	22	1,043	36	12,000	0	1,800	0	1,500	0	0	0	0	2,210
Crawford: First	350	350	48	48	2,269	79	23,396	0	0	0	1,500	0	0	0	0	6,244
Oglesby	133	133	18	18	860	30	9,840	0	0	0	2,400	0	500	0	0	480
Elm Mott	164	164	22	22	1,061	37	20,234	0	0	0	0	0	544	0	0	2,400
Speegleville	152	152	21	21	988	34	10,313	0	4,200	0	0	0	276	0	0	5,875
GROESBECK: First	651	651	89	89	4,226	146	28,732	0	10,000	0	15,000	0	8,268	0	0	32,845
Thornton	28	28	4	4	183	6	2,700	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dennis Chapel	59	59	8	8	384	13	3,571	0	2,365	0	0	0	720	0	0	0
Hewitt	781	781	107	107	3,826	176	35,901	0	4,784	0	2,075	0	5,289	0	0	19,767
Hubbard	457	457	63	63	2,964	103	27,900	0	3,200	0	3,900	0	1,628	0	0	15,150
Mt. Calm	51	51	7	7	329	11	5,280	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,145
Lebanon	93	93	13	13	604	21	15,900	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Leroy	39	39	5	5	256	9	7,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lorena	572	572	79	79	3,714	129	32,083	0	3,600	0	6,445	0	3,600	0	0	37,097
MART: First	496	304	68	43	1,966	69	33,450	0	5,634	0	0	2,000	0	0	0	25,716
St. James	14	15	2	4	96	3	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McGregor	812	812	112	112	5,269	183	36,668	0	5,615	0	4,800	0	7,032	0	0	45,360
Meier Settlement	164	164	22	22	1,061	37	19,080	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Meridian	657	657	90	90	4,263	148	26,638	0	3,795	0	3,682	0	0	0	0	25,798
MEXIA: First	1,215	1,215	167	167	7,885	273	40,284	0	11,500	0	2,748	0	3,216	0	0	54,041
St. Luke	107	107	15	15	695	24	9,618	0	2,400	0	1,440	0	0	0	0	0
Union Memorial	149	149	21	21	970	34	10,000	0	4,200	0	693	0	0	0	0	4,583
Rocky Crossing	20	20	3	3	128	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mosheim	20	20	3	3	128	4	1,200	0	0	0	800	0	225	0	0	0
Perry	237	237	33	33	1,537	53	22,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,450
Riesel	99	99	14	14	640	22	6,400	0	6,000	0	2,000	0	200	0	0	0
VALLEY MILLS: First	304	304	42	42	1,976	68	17,175	0	7,030	0	1,964	0	0	0	0	8,485
Cayote	107	107	15	15	695	24	8,183	0	2,100	0	1,000	0	0	0	875	641
WACO: Austin Avenue	2,924	2,924	402	402	18,972	657	70,565	63,107	10,000	24,831	6,425	2,524	0	0	0	333,333
Brack's Chapel	288	288	39	39	1,866	65	25,000	0	5,000	0	2,196	0	0	0	0	2,000
Springhill	107	107	15	15	695	24	8,400	0	2,280	0	1,320	0	0	0	0	554
Central	2,453	2,453	337	28	3,295	46	63,187	0	7,740	0	5,693	0	11,268	0	0	267,764

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

WACO DISTRICT	CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT						PASTORAL SUPPORT LOCAL CHURCH								LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES	
	Episcopal Fund		Equitable Compensation Fund													
	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID	Clergy Health Insurance PAID	Other Clergy Benefits PAID	Pastor's Base Compensation	Associate Base Compensation	Housing & Utilities PAID Pastor	Housing & Utilities PAID Associate	Reimbursements PAID Pastor	Reimbursements PAID Associate	Other Cash Allowance PAID Pastor	Other Cash Allowance PAID Associate	Diaconal/Deacon Compensation	Other Staff Compensation
CHURCH NAME	61a	61b	62a	62b	63(1)	63(2)	64	65	66(1)	66(2)	67(1)	67(2)	68(1)	68(2)	69	70
Cogdell Memorial	789	789	108	108	5,123	178	39,332	0	7,200	0	8,000	0	4,723	0	0	47,775
First	5,306	5,306	729	729	34,432	1,193	84,230	59,989	6,000	36,000	7,327	4,500	26,443	16,567	0	388,079
Korean	248	248	34	34	1,610	56	22,956	0	2,000	0	3,000	0	0	0	0	0
Lake Shore	381	381	52	52	2,470	86	27,400	0	2,000	0	2,031	0	7,769	0	0	17,528
Lakeview	375	375	51	51	2,433	84	20,914	0	3,600	0	1,200	0	5,136	0	0	6,070
Mt. Zion	330	330	45	45	500	74	28,144	0	4,020	0	0	0	350	0	0	13,150
Crawford: Perry Chapel	73	73	10	10	476	16	5,272	0	1,980	0	0	0	575	0	0	0
Robinson Drive	479	479	66	66	3,110	108	30,691	0	4,800	0	3,600	0	4,488	0	0	13,357
St. James	423	210	58	29	122	48	28,596	0	2,688	0	0	0	0	0	0	22,000
Sparks Memorial	341	341	47	389	365	77	29,904	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,561
Wesley	273	273	38	38	1,775	61	20,559	10,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,000
West	296	296	41	41	1,921	67	22,799	0	3,600	0	3,600	0	0	0	0	10,484
Gholson: Wesley Chapel	135	135	19	19	878	30	14,730	0	400	0	400	0	0	0	0	2,630
Whitney: King Memorial	589	589	81	81	3,824	133	36,729	0	3,941	0	2,400	0	9,418	0	0	18,645
Woodway	1,756	1,756	241	241	4,597	0	38,071	20,426	19,200	3,600	4,020	0	0	0	5,305	154,525
Wortham	386	386	53	53	2,506	87	18,586	0	3,503	0	0	0	0	0	0	16,523
Kirvin	51	51	7	7	329	11	2,246	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	526
Waco District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	28,192	27,162	3,874	3,865	150,865	5,208	1,204,396	173,519	197,710	73,457	114,429	13,724	110,109	18,909	6,160	1,721,307
LAST YEAR	22,851	22,371	4,288	4,190	153,275	7,218	1,174,653	114,715	207,718	81,000	125,270	10,688	94,428	14,290	26,536	1,689,922
CHANGE	5,341	4,791	-414	-325	-2,410	-2,010	29,743	58,804	-10,008	-7,543	-10,841	3,036	15,681	4,619	-20,356	31,385

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

WACO DISTRICT	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				UMW	GRAND TOTAL
	Current Expense for Program	Other Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid on Loans and Mortgages	Paid on Buildings & Improvements	UMW Cash Sent to District or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND Total PAID
CHURCH NAME	71	72	73	74	75	76
Bosqueville	1,594	14,416	0	0	0	91,614
China Spring	16,598	35,648	0	85,956	783	316,377
Clifton	5,928	26,909	0	10,762	2,780	195,103
Coolidge	1,477	11,869	0	0	562	41,642
Crawford: First	5,001	29,883	0	16,533	575	97,052
Oglesby	1,855	7,539	0	23,486	574	55,011
Elm Mott	736	9,104	0	2,184	0	44,357
Speegleville	598	8,256	0	0	0	37,608
GROESBECK: First	5,559	30,709	2,900	10,916	83	191,843
Thornton	175	3,282	0	3,845	0	12,252
Dennis Chapel	323	2,660	0	0	525	12,501
Hewitt	2,089	30,643	12,198	4,500	614	150,063
Hubbard	1,998	21,620	0	0	0	98,291
Mt. Calm	222	6,822	0	0	0	17,536
Lebanon	1,514	2,887	0	0	0	23,691
Leroy	158	0	0	0	0	10,455
Lorena	5,551	17,087	0	15,739	458	159,105
MART: First	2,203	25,868	0	0	0	115,045
St. James	855	2,351	600	320	0	4,987
McGregor	4,303	37,625	6,831	6,700	1,343	194,800
Meier Settlement	1,770	10,971	0	0	351	41,613
Meridian	3,437	31,977	18,997	6,699	1,067	171,319
MEXIA: First	7,838	61,107	4,528	6,572	1,154	248,495
St. Luke	751	4,410	0	0	0	22,642
Union Memorial	2,221	7,500	0	1,365	0	41,734
Rocky Crossing	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mosheim	0	1,700	0	0	0	5,173
Perry	4,216	13,840	0	4,379	481	60,165
Riesel	242	6,524	0	1,909	0	28,604
VALLEY MILLS: First	5,709	8,435	6,706	1,600	0	73,980
Cayote	0	4,130	0	2,027	215	25,523
WACO: Austin Avenue	25,881	149,613	88,579	4,400	0	918,243
Brack's Chapel	552	9,969	0	3,949	0	65,414
Springhill	446	4,444	0	6,362	68	29,772
Central	40,056	119,647	81,453	61,250	2,166	701,186

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

WACO DISTRICT	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				UMW	GRAND TOTAL
	Current Expense for Program	Other Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid on Loans and Mortgages	Paid on Buildings & Improvements	UMW Cash Sent to District or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND Total PAID
CHURCH NAME	71	72	73	74	75	76
Cogdell Memorial	8,083	49,787	88,191	5,712	891	303,392
First	117,578	332,446	776,800	120,620	2,283	2,321,122
Korean	947	11,705	0	15,954	0	98,608
Lake Shore	3,718	22,424	0	8,018	396	119,163
Lakeview	1,013	31,412	0	2,646	232	87,785
Mt. Zion	1,032	12,927	743	0	0	66,834
Crawford: Perry Chapel	181	4,910	645	0	0	17,697
Robinson Drive	2,034	26,662	2,491	0	326	114,599
St. James	279	23,042	0	0	0	90,418
Sparks Memorial	3,037	20,882	0	1,538	0	77,200
Wesley	1,600	13,740	5,520	0	500	68,633
West	2,159	11,527	0	3,965	0	78,898
Gholson: Wesley Chapel	2,962	9,866	0	4,290	0	44,375
Whitney: King Memorial	3,779	33,875	4,019	2,616	330	147,623
Woodway	14,363	108,733	18,957	58,624	1,870	490,363
Wortham	1,825	14,269	0	0	0	68,097
Kirvin	39	2,191	0	740	0	10,724
Waco District Office	0	0	0	0	0	21,030
TOTAL	316,485	1,489,843	1,120,158	506,176	20,627	8,529,755
LAST YEAR	330,405	1,441,908	393,386	1,620,346	22,864	8,649,614
CHANGE	-13,920	47,935	726,772	-1,114,170	-2,237	-119,859

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

WACO DISTRICT	ANNUAL OPERATING BUDGET AND BENEVOLENCE GIVING FUNDING SOURCES								FUNDING SOURCES FOR CAPITAL AND OTHER SPECIAL PROJECTS				FUNDING SOURCES (DISTRICT, CONFERENCE, JURISDICTION, GENERAL CHURCH AND/OR OTHER OUTSIDE SOURCES)			
	Amount Received Through Pledges	Amount Received from Non-Pledging Yet Identified Givers	Amount Received from Unidentified Givers	Amount Received from Interest and Dividends	Amount Received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount Received Through Building Use Fees, Contributions and Rentals	Amount Received Through Fundraisers and Other Sources	TOTAL Budget/Benevolence	Capital Campaigns	Memorial/Endowment/Bequests	Others Sources and Projects	TOTAL Capital/Special Projects	Equitable Compensation Funds Received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received by Church	Other	TOTAL Conference/Church/Other
CHURCH NAME	77(1)a	77(1)b	77(1)c	77(1)d	77(1)e	77(1)f	77(1)g	77(1)	78(1)a	78(1)b	78(1)c	78(1)	79(1)a	79(1)b	79(1)c	79(1)
Bosqueville	83,660	3,429	2,260	838	0	145	1,203	91,535	0	1,075	0	1,075	0	0	0	0
China Spring	102,276	77,769	6,856	2,718	0	50	35,578	225,247	57,115	3,080	0	60,195	0	0	0	0
Clifton	195,100	8,592	7,799	775	0	0	0	212,266	0	4,313	0	4,313	0	0	0	0
Coolidge	33,486	3,000	0	1,200	0	0	6,000	43,686	0	3,000	0	3,000	4,963	0	0	4,963
Crawford: First	0	71,905	4,581	325	0	0	14,847	91,658	16,533	0	0	16,533	0	0	0	0
Oglesby	25,392	0	9,399	0	0	0	3,240	38,031	23,486	145	0	23,631	0	0	0	0
Elm Mott	0	44,287	454	0	0	0	4,563	49,304	0	2,755	0	2,755	0	0	0	0
Speegleville	0	31,044	1,838	23	0	0	2,144	35,049	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GROESBECK: First	172,788	6,996	9,832	332	0	990	31,960	222,898	4,678	4,182	0	8,860	0	0	0	0
Thornton	0	10,783	1,000	0	14,092	0	1,060	26,935	0	400	0	400	0	0	0	0
Dennis Chapel	0	13,466	0	0	0	0	0	13,466	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hewitt	91,162	47,324	1,460	0	5,500	100	6,467	152,013	0	31,489	0	31,489	0	0	0	0
Hubbard	0	98,781	5,547	305	0	675	13,385	118,693	0	5,262	0	5,262	0	0	0	0
Mt. Calm	0	15,804	3,241	260	0	0	0	19,305	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lebanon	0	26,820	200	0	0	0	0	27,020	0	207	0	207	0	0	0	0
Leroy	0	0	11,942	0	0	0	0	11,942	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lorena	124,581	32,933	0	0	0	0	0	157,514	62,350	325	20,563	83,238	0	0	0	0
MART: First	62,639	37,846	3,469	50	0	450	4,200	108,654	0	400	0	400	0	0	0	0
St. James	0	4,073	960	0	0	0	1,803	6,836	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McGregor	137,682	24,340	9,440	3,461	1,632	950	18,898	196,403	0	1,425	0	1,425	0	0	0	0
Meier Settlement	0	0	0	1,844	0	300	1,300	3,444	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Meridian	0	133,974	4,531	21	0	760	45,579	184,865	0	4,391	8,153	12,544	0	0	0	0
MEXIA: First	0	238,597	7,398	4,243	0	1,275	0	251,513	0	24,831	0	24,831	0	0	0	0
St. Luke	0	23,626	0	0	0	0	0	23,626	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union Memorial	0	65,550	0	0	0	0	0	65,550	0	3,635	0	3,635	12,768	0	0	12,768
Rocky Crossing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mosheim	0	4,659	0	0	0	0	0	4,659	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Perry	0	47,085	5,686	2,824	0	0	3,902	59,497	6,558	822	0	7,380	0	0	0	0
Riesel	17,193	2,736	586	4	0	5,700	878	27,097	1,825	90	0	1,915	0	0	0	0
VALLEY MILLS: First	44,660	40,660	2,756	870	0	450	7,800	97,196	0	220	0	220	0	0	0	0
Cayote	0	16,705	1,500	384	0	0	678	19,267	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WACO: Austin Avenue	677,831	303	10,266	25,346	0	8,238	488	722,472	2,356	34,803	0	37,159	0	0	0	0
Brack's Chapel	0	66,680	3,708	0	0	110	4,778	75,276	0	0	1,030	1,030	0	0	4,800	4,800
Springhill	0	27,106	5,889	0	0	0	0	32,995	4,292	0	1,535	5,827	0	0	0	0
Central	445,805	12,038	6,543	167	42,277	3,527	4,504	514,861	120,819	0	2,086	122,905	0	0	0	0

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

WACO DISTRICT	ANNUAL OPERATING BUDGET AND BENEVOLENCE GIVING FUNDING SOURCES								FUNDING SOURCES FOR CAPITAL AND OTHER SPECIAL PROJECTS				FUNDING SOURCES (DISTRICT, CONFERENCE, JURISDICTION, GENERAL CHURCH AND/OR OTHER OUTSIDE SOURCES)			
	Amount Received Through Pledges	Amount Received from Non-Pledging Yet Identified Givers	Amount Received from Unidentified Givers	Amount Received from Interest and Dividends	Amount Received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount Received Through Building Use Fees, Contributions and Rentals	Amount Received Through Fundraisers and Other Sources	TOTAL Budget/Benevolence	Capital Campaigns	Memorial/Endowment/Bequests	Others Sources and Projects	TOTAL Capital/Special Projects	Equitable Compensation Funds Received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received by Church	Other	TOTAL Conference/Church/Other
CHURCH NAME	77(1)a	77(1)b	77(1)c	77(1)d	77(1)e	77(1)f	77(1)g	77(1)	78(1)a	78(1)b	78(1)c	78(1)	79(1)a	79(1)b	79(1)c	79(1)
Cogdell Memorial	0	185,714	4,650	3,429	0	1,400	10,481	205,674	101,422	5,177	8,465	115,064	0	0	0	0
First	1,141,627	548,804	18,745	2,732	5,000	4,670	0	1,721,578	538,220	8,458	0	546,678	0	0	0	0
Korean	74,963	23,804	0	0	0	520	0	99,287	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lake Shore	85,231	11,024	7,773	742	0	230	1,063	106,063	0	5,401	0	5,401	0	0	1,000	1,000
Lakeview	0	57,636	2,125	717	0	7,832	29,670	97,980	0	0	0	0	0	0	350	350
Mt. Zion	40,675	11,792	5,702	0	0	200	8,465	66,834	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crawford: Perry Chapel	8,781	1,640	2,045	0	0	0	2,438	14,904	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Robinson Drive	61,166	33,627	31,811	0	0	0	0	126,604	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. James	69,597	16,022	3,876	0	0	800	0	90,295	0	2,143	0	2,143	0	0	0	0
Sparks Memorial	0	66,510	0	0	0	11,000	840	78,350	0	1,960	0	1,960	0	0	0	0
Wesley	45,000	20,000	5,000	0	0	0	10,000	80,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,600	3,600
West	0	51,413	2,595	402	0	400	4,426	59,236	0	7,494	0	7,494	0	0	0	0
Gholson: Wesley Chapel	0	32,020	6,153	0	0	1,450	8,367	47,990	0	410	0	410	0	0	0	0
Whitney: King Memorial	0	99,441	3,482	0	0	175	23,489	126,587	0	11,880	16,364	28,244	0	0	0	0
Woodway	346,116	55,224	13,780	38	0	0	6,143	421,301	118,183	31,421	3,904	153,508	0	0	0	0
Wortham	0	0	60,265	0	0	0	3,537	63,802	0	2,720	0	2,720	0	0	0	0
Kirvin	0	0	6,738	576	0	0	0	7,314	0	20	0	20	0	0	0	0
Waco District Office	0	0	0	2,846	0	0	0	2,846	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	4,087,411	2,453,582	303,881	57,472	68,501	52,397	324,174	7,347,418	1,057,837	203,934	62,100	1,323,871	17,731	0	9,750	27,481
LAST YEAR																
CHANGE	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP											Ethnic Diversity				
	TOTAL Professing Members Reported Last Year	Received Profession of Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference	Removed by Withdrawal	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	TOTAL Professing Members at Close of Year	Asian	African American	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander
CHURCH NAME	1	2a	2b	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9	9a(1)	9a(2)	9a(3)	9a(4)	9a(5)
Abbott	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	50	0	0	0	0	0
Alvarado	530	8	0	3	14	0	1	6	1	12	535	3	2	13	0	0
Bardwell	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	0	0	0	0	0
Ennis: Trinity	144	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	144	0	4	105	0	0
Bethel	100	3	0	15	5	0	0	1	0	0	122	0	0	0	0	0
Blooming Grove	210	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	1	2	202	0	0	0	0	0
Dresden	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	0	0
Bristol	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	41	0	0	0	0	0
Cahill	85	2	1	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	102	0	0	1	0	0
CORSICANA: First	1,410	12	0	14	8	21	0	8	9	12	1,394	0	3	3	0	0
St. Andrews	60	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	57	0	48	1	0	0
St. Luke	277	2	0	6	0	0	0	4	9	12	260	0	0	0	0	0
Central	76	5	0	5	2	0	0	6	0	1	81	0	0	0	0	0
Wesley	168	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	168	0	0	0	0	0
Chatfield	100	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	4	1	97	0	0	2	0	0
Dawson	241	2	0	5	2	0	0	2	0	4	244	0	1	4	0	0
Tehuacana	112	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	109	0	1	0	0	0
Emhouse	47	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	52	0	0	0	0	0
ENNIS: Alliance of Faith	71	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	62	0	62	0	0	0
First	589	11	0	5	9	0	0	3	0	4	607	3	1	7	0	0
Eureka	120	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	122	0	0	0	0	0
Barry	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	51	0	0	0	0	0
Ferris	218	7	0	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	235	0	1	15	0	0
Frost	78	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	81	0	0	1	0	0
Grandview	395	2	0	2	0	0	0	4	0	0	395	0	0	9	0	0
HILLSBORO: First	673	10	0	5	4	0	0	5	5	6	676	0	0	2	0	0
Line Street	241	0	0	7	1	0	0	4	9	6	230	0	8	2	0	0
Covington	144	0	0	3	0	0	0	6	0	0	141	0	0	5	0	0
Italy: First	136	3	0	0	1	21	0	0	0	1	118	0	0	0	0	0
Milford: First	20	0	0	1	0	14	0	0	0	0	7	7	0	0	0	0
Itasca	125	2	2	4	8	0	0	0	0	2	139	0	1	1	0	0
Kerens	258	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	0	4	252	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove	119	2	0	0	3	0	0	5	0	0	119	0	0	0	0	0
Lakeside	107	0	2	6	4	0	0	0	0	1	118	0	0	0	0	0
MANSFIELD: Community of Hope	225	10	0	11	10	0	2	0	0	0	254	4	10	9	0	0

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																
												Ethnic Diversity					
	TOTAL Professing Members Reported Last Year	Received Profession of Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference	Removed by Withdrawal	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	TOTAL Professing Members at Close of Year	Asian	African American	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander
CHURCH NAME	1	2a	2b	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9	9a(1)	9a(2)	9a(3)	9a(4)	9a(5)
First	4,047	120	0	107	100	0	0	32	5	10	4,327	28	17	140	14	6
Maypearl	111	2	0	0	5	0	0	2	0	0	116	0	0	6	0	4
Britton	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	0	0	5	0	0
Midlothian: First	1,240	12	0	11	7	0	0	4	2	8	1,256	0	1	4	0	0
Ovilla	441	0	0	6	5	0	0	8	2	2	440	0	1	2	0	0
Palmer	277	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	2	3	272	0	270	2	0	0
PELHAM: Wesley Chapel	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	11	0	0	0
Brushie Prairie: St. Delight	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	12	1	0	0
Milford: Pilgrim Rest	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	26	0	26	0	0	0
Italy: Lacy Chapel	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	12	0	0	0
Red Oak	795	19	0	7	1	0	0	0	0	1	821	3	6	7	1	0
Richland	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0
Sardis	167	5	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	2	175	0	0	0	0	0
Venus	190	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	9	4	174	0	1	3	1	0
Watt's Chapel	132	2	0	5	0	0	0	2	1	3	133	0	0	2	0	0
WAXAHACHIE: Ferris Heights	432	1	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	13	419	0	0	0	0	0
First	1,290	9	1	22	9	0	1	9	1	13	1,307	0	0	2	0	0
Waxahachie District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	16,563	260	6	278	215	61	19	122	62	137	16,921	48	499	354	16	10
LAST YEAR	16,033	293	3	307	285	3	12	129	43	171	16,563	36	234	255	21	10
CHANGE	530	-33	3	-29	-70	58	7	-7	19	-34	358	12	265	99	-5	0

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP									CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS: CHURCH SCHOOL AND OTHER SMALL GROUP MINISTRIES					
	Ethnic Diversity		Gender		Average Attendance at Principal Weekly Worship Service	Number Persons Baptized (All Ages)	Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Constituency Roll	Enrolled in Confirmation Preparation Class	Number of Leaders - Church School	Number of Leaders - Other Groups	Children Birth thru 6th Grade - Church School	Children Birth thru 6th Grade - Other Groups	Youth 7th Grade thru High School - Church School	Youth 7th Grade thru High School - Other Groups
CHURCH NAME	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male											
	9a(6)	9a(7)	9b(1)	9b(2)	10	11	12	13	14	15a	15b	16a	16b	17a	17b
Abbott	50	0	25	25	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Alvarado	517	0	307	228	199	2	73	121	0	10	9	49	10	34	35
Bardwell	55	0	35	20	43	1	1	0	0	0	4	0	10	0	0
Ennis: Trinity	35	0	84	60	22	2	6	0	0	0	1	3	5	6	0
Bethel	122	0	61	61	74	4	12	33	0	11	0	9	0	3	7
Blooming Grove	202	0	104	98	54	0	0	0	0	10	2	14	0	6	0
Dresden	22	0	17	5	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bristol	41	0	28	13	29	2	3	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0
Cahill	101	0	64	38	52	2	0	15	0	2	2	0	2	0	7
CORSICANA: First	1,388	0	870	524	283	5	55	41	12	29	0	71	0	25	0
St. Andrews	8	0	31	26	35	2	12	11	0	6	0	14	0	0	0
St. Luke	260	0	121	139	84	1	11	14	0	5	5	10	0	5	5
Central	81	0	47	34	21	4	0	0	0	3	1	0	1	1	0
Wesley	168	0	107	61	40	2	0	4	0	6	15	8	0	3	0
Chatfield	95	0	56	41	18	0	15	17	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
Dawson	239	0	135	109	62	2	0	0	6	4	2	12	12	3	0
Tehuacana	108	0	63	46	38	1	0	0	0	2	2	2	2	0	0
Emhouse	52	0	31	21	30	1	0	4	0	3	3	1	0	10	0
ENNIS: Alliance of Faith	0	0	37	25	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	596	0	356	251	214	7	30	75	10	25	10	65	50	52	15
Eureka	122	0	75	47	40	2	0	13	0	2	0	1	0	0	0
Barry	51	0	32	19	21	0	8	16	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
Ferris	211	8	162	73	82	5	2	115	3	15	13	25	35	8	8
Frost	80	0	55	26	38	2	4	18	0	3	0	6	0	0	0
Grandview	386	0	236	159	75	2	0	22	12	5	0	8	6	11	4
HILLSBORO: First	668	0	335	335	211	4	0	30	8	14	6	40	60	11	5
Line Street	220	0	207	23	57	0	11	0	0	3	0	9	0	2	0
Covington	136	0	103	38	36	0	12	0	0	2	0	6	0	4	0
Italy: First	118	0	64	54	36	3	25	45	0	4	3	10	0	0	4
Milford: First	0	0	4	3	4	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Itasca	136	1	84	55	46	1	8	8	1	4	1	14	0	4	0
Kerens	252	0	127	125	63	1	11	4	0	11	0	9	0	9	0
Pleasant Grove	119	0	55	64	57	3	14	7	0	8	0	15	0	6	0
Lakeside	118	0	65	53	81	1	2	30	0	10	17	14	0	1	0
MANSFIELD: Community of Hope	231	0	136	118	257	14	4	17	8	25	42	102	0	42	0

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP									CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS: CHURCH SCHOOL AND OTHER SMALL GROUP MINISTRIES					
	Ethnic Diversity		Gender		Average Attendance at Principal Weekly Worship Service	Number Persons Baptized (All Ages)	Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Constituency Roll	Enrolled in Confirmation Preparation Class	Number of Leaders - Church School	Number of Leaders - Other Groups	Children Birth thru 6th Grade - Church School	Children Birth thru 6th Grade - Other Groups	Youth 7th Grade thru High School - Church School	Youth 7th Grade thru High School - Other Groups
CHURCH NAME	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male											
	9a(6)	9a(7)	9b(1)	9b(2)	10	11	12	13	14	15a	15b	16a	16b	17a	17b
First	4,122	0	2,223	2,104	1,779	130	846	1,210	62	320	280	620	1,780	531	247
Maypearl	106	0	64	52	63	2	28	42	0	7	1	24	0	3	0
Britton	59	0	41	23	24	0	7	4	0	2	1	8	1	0	0
Midlothian: First	1,251	0	660	596	328	20	314	0	12	55	8	184	0	112	0
Ovilla	437	0	232	208	143	2	67	35	0	14	6	43	0	20	44
Palmer	0	0	240	32	63	2	42	141	0	7	0	65	0	37	0
PELHAM: Wesley Chapel	0	0	6	5	26	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
Brushie Prairie: St. Delight	1	0	4	10	21	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Milford: Pilgrim Rest	0	0	11	15	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Italy: Lacy Chapel	0	0	11	1	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Red Oak	803	1	501	320	196	13	52	72	13	12	13	49	18	39	19
Richland	12	0	4	8	9	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Sardis	175	0	105	70	47	5	0	0	0	4	2	3	3	6	0
Venus	169	0	100	74	39	0	12	8	0	2	3	16	4	6	6
Watt's Chapel	131	0	76	57	49	1	0	11	0	7	4	10	0	0	0
WAXAHACHIE: Ferris Heights	419	0	247	172	119	3	69	63	0	18	11	15	27	24	38
First	1,305	0	594	713	368	12	189	100	8	33	11	86	32	68	18
Waxahachie District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	15,978	10	9,438	7,477	5,755	267	1,946	2,350	155	713	480	1,623	2,058	1,093	462
LAST YEAR	16,007		9,169	7,394	5,625	187	1,920	1,917	160						
CHANGE	-29	N/A	269	83	130	80	26	433	-5	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT	CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS: CHURCH SCHOOL AND OTHER SMALL GROUP MINISTRIES													UMVIM	
									Number of Christian Formation Groups - Other						
	Adults - Church School	Adults - Other Groups	TOTAL Participants - Church School	TOTAL Participants - Other Groups	TOTAL Participants (lines 15a-18b)	Average Attendance - Church School (All Ages)	Average Attendance - Other Ongoing Classes/Groups	Average Attendance - Other Short-Term Classes/Groups	Children	Youth	Adults	TOTAL Number of Christian Formation Groups - Other	TOTAL Number Participants (line 19) Became Professing Members Current Year	Number of UMVIM Teams Sent From Local Church	Number of Church Members Participating in UMVIM Teams
CHURCH NAME	18a	18b	19(1)	19(2)	19	20	21	22	23(1)	23(2)	23(3)	23	24	25(1)	25(2)
Abbott	3	0	4	0	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alvarado	102	41	195	95	290	96	18	24	2	1	4	2	1	0	0
Bardwell	0	15	0	29	29	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ennis: Trinity	0	4	9	10	19	0	0	10	2	1	1	1	0	0	0
Bethel	0	12	23	19	42	24	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Blooming Grove	20	0	50	2	52	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dresden	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bristol	12	10	16	10	26	15	0	10	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Cahill	14	9	16	20	36	10	8	0	2	7	9	6	4	0	0
CORSICANA: First	261	0	386	0	386	195	23	0	0	20	15	12	0	0	0
St. Andrews	8	0	28	0	28	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. Luke	18	25	38	35	73	28	30	0	0	0	0	0	8	1	6
Central	15	0	19	2	21	12	0	7	0	0	7	2	0	0	0
Wesley	31	0	48	15	63	25	10	13	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
Chatfield	21	0	24	0	24	7	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dawson	28	0	47	14	61	36	11	13	1	1	2	1	3	5	5
Tehuacana	6	12	10	16	26	7	12	12	1	0	1	1	0	2	2
Emhouse	26	0	40	3	43	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENNIS: Alliance of Faith	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	200	75	342	150	492	150	25	32	30	30	75	45	9	2	23
Eureka	19	0	22	0	22	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Barry	19	0	21	0	21	9	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ferris	45	80	93	136	229	32	0	25	1	1	1	1	1	1	8
Frost	12	0	21	0	21	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grandview	16	0	40	10	50	31	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HILLSBORO: First	70	50	135	121	256	75	10	60	40	11	10	20	0	1	24
Line Street	25	8	39	8	47	25	8	0	0	0	1	0	8	0	1
Covington	8	0	20	0	20	14	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Italy: First	24	0	38	7	45	20	20	4	0	0	3	1	0	0	2
Milford: First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Itasca	14	8	36	9	45	19	0	9	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Kerens	20	0	49	0	49	31	11	0	0	2	2	1	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove	19	0	48	0	48	22	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Lakeside	25	60	50	77	127	21	0	23	0	0	4	1	0	0	0
MANSFIELD: Community of Hope	135	0	304	42	346	167	0	127	0	0	12	4	6	0	0

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT	CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS: CHURCH SCHOOL AND OTHER SMALL GROUP MINISTRIES													UMVIM	
									Number of Christian Formation Groups - Other						
	Adults - Church School	Adults - Other Groups	TOTAL Participants - Church School	TOTAL Participants - Other Groups	TOTAL Participants (lines 15a-18b)	Average Attendance - Church School (All Ages)	Average Attendance - Other Ongoing Classes/Groups	Average Attendance - Other Short-Term Classes/Groups	Children	Youth	Adults	TOTAL Number of Christian Formation Groups - Other	TOTAL Number Participants (line 19) Became Professing Members Current Year	Number of UMVIM Teams Sent From Local Church	Number of Church Members Participating in UMVIM Teams
CHURCH NAME	18a	18b	19(1)	19(2)	19	20	21	22	23(1)	23(2)	23(3)	23	24	25(1)	25(2)
First	624	296	2,095	2,603	4,698	753	198	250	108	6	26	47	0	4	120
Maypearl	6	3	40	4	44	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Britton	20	16	30	18	48	9	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Midlothian: First	278	0	609	8	617	209	90	133	5	2	7	5	7	0	0
Ovilla	93	40	170	90	260	70	22	45	2	2	2	2	0	0	0
Palmer	112	27	221	27	248	21	19	8	0	2	4	2	1	0	0
PELHAM: Wesley Chapel	11	11	13	13	26	11	0	15	0	0	3	1	0	0	0
Brushie Prairie: St. Delight	11	0	12	0	12	11	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Milford: Pilgrim Rest	11	0	11	0	11	11	3	5	0	0	2	1	0	0	0
Italy: Lacy Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Red Oak	60	20	160	70	230	97	28	15	3	2	5	3	15	1	22
Richland	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sardis	20	5	33	10	43	12	6	0	0	8	6	5	0	0	0
Venus	20	0	44	13	57	12	7	0	0	6	16	7	0	0	0
Watt's Chapel	14	12	31	16	47	19	11	28	0	0	2	1	0	0	0
WAXAHACHIE: Ferris Heights	156	18	213	94	307	91	9	31	2	3	3	3	1	2	23
First	267	126	454	187	641	237	53	26	2	5	11	6	0	0	0
Waxahachie District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	2,919	983	6,348	3,983	10,331	2,748	682	960	201	110	237	183	66	24	240
LAST YEAR					6,400	2,733	702								
CHANGE	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	3,931	15	-20	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT	UMM		UMW		UMYF		WEEKDAY MINISTRY		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					APPORTIONMENTS PAID	
	Members United Methodist Men	UMM PAID Projects	Members United Methodist Women	UMW PAID for Local and Community	Members United Methodist Youth Fellowship	UMYF PAID for Projects	Number of Weekday Ministry Programs	Total Persons Served	Market Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment	Market Value of Church-Owned Parsonage and Furnishings	Market Value of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property)	Year End Indebtedness (Items 33, 34, 35)	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses)	Percent Apportionments PAID	Total PAID to Conference Treasurer
CHURCH NAME	26	27	28	29	30	31	32(1)	32(2)	33	34	35	36	37	X	XX
Abbott	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	176,520	76,560	4,081	0	0	0%	105
Alvarado	20	4,353	27	587	35	15,000	3	10	1,998,000	188,000	23,649	18,841	0	100%	51,505
Bardwell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250,000	30,000	25,000	0	0	100%	2,776
Ennis: Trinity	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	276,000	84,200	0	0	0	83%	2,794
Bethel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	457,000	90,000	0	0	0	101%	10,379
Blooming Grove	0	0	0	0	12	5,432	0	0	635,000	159,000	81,165	0	0	100%	12,995
Dresden	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56,300	0	39,355	0	0	100%	1,242
Bristol	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	12	155,000	0	10,000	0	0	100%	4,628
Cahill	0	0	0	0	9	265	0	0	370,000	0	21,052	21,052	0	100%	7,074
CORSICANA: First	0	0	107	4,000	25	11,898	0	0	9,402,653	309,000	697,910	401,480	0	100%	94,220
St. Andrews	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150,000	11,000	0	32,000	0	100%	5,448
St. Luke	15	0	17	50	6	0	4	30	787,000	175,000	24,380	0	0	100%	14,821
Central	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	805,000	147,000	32,183	0	0	100%	6,394
Wesley	0	0	24	157	4	365	4	0	490,000	102,000	7,337	0	0	100%	9,758
Chatfield	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	249,000	110,000	16,218	0	0	100%	4,321
Dawson	0	0	13	450	6	0	2	35	631,000	120,000	74,000	0	0	100%	12,603
Tehuacana	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	25	395,000	0	87,500	0	0	100%	8,284
Emhouse	0	0	10	535	0	0	0	0	128,000	0	0	0	0	100%	4,134
ENNIS: Alliance of Faith	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	182,000	0	0	16,644	0	7%	200
First	17	0	30	0	30	1,000	5	100	3,750,000	243,000	400,000	935,971	0	100%	92,920
Eureka	0	0	17	1,918	0	0	0	0	125,000	54,000	13,000	0	0	100%	7,076
Barry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105,000	0	12,395	0	0	100%	2,667
Ferris	8	1,102	45	2,169	13	2,844	12	350	1,200,000	115,000	42,000	0	0	100%	26,875
Frost	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	560,700	98,700	59,592	0	0	100%	8,513
Grandview	0	0	0	0	11	0	1	7	1,297,720	161,000	64,167	221,388	0	100%	19,654
HILLSBORO: First	20	0	41	3,126	11	10,000	3	205	6,400,000	186,000	50,000	1,375,000	0	39%	25,151
Line Street	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	392,000	95,800	0	0	0	100%	10,101
Covington	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	234,000	0	110,000	0	0	100%	5,614
Italy: First	0	0	20	575	4	487	0	0	530,000	153,000	53,000	0	0	100%	8,170
Milford: First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67,500	0	20,000	0	0	100%	1,662
Itasca	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	18	49,875	63,500	36,527	0	0	100%	6,858
Kerens	0	0	0	0	8	600	3	28	439,000	53,100	56,191	0	0	101%	10,943
Pleasant Grove	0	0	6	0	6	0	2	0	450,000	0	85,699	0	0	100%	3,718
Lakeside	0	0	13	0	0	0	3	26	853,000	0	186,707	194,128	100,000	100%	25,110
MANSFIELD: Community of Hope	0	0	0	0	42	8,562	0	0	2,061,621	0	60,123	1,386,584	121	100%	28,023

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT	UMM		UMW		UMYF		WEEKDAY MINISTRY		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					APPORTIONMENTS PAID	
	Members United Methodist Men	UMM PAID Projects	Members United Methodist Women	UMW PAID for Local and Community	Members United Methodist Youth Fellowship	UMYF PAID for Projects	Number of Weekday Ministry Programs	Total Persons Served	Market Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment	Market Value of Church-Owned Parsonage and Furnishings	Market Value of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property)	Year End Indebtedness (Items 33, 34, 35)	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses)	Percent Apportionments PAID	Total PAID to Conference Treasurer
CHURCH NAME	26	27	28	29	30	31	32(1)	32(2)	33	34	35	36	37	X	XX
First	156	2,000	61	300	170	0	25	250	9,440,000	180,000	1,157,128	4,498,214	0	100%	277,644
Maypearl	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	355,000	54,000	35,000	0	0	100%	7,580
Britton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	205,000	0	4,442	0	0	100%	4,232
Midlothian: First	0	0	58	387	128	5,895	6	65	3,912,076	3,000,030	72,600	1,990,000	0	100%	78,722
Ovilla	0	0	0	3,649	44	4,459	4	85	2,525,620	180,000	30,296	145,109	0	100%	48,564
Palmer	0	0	0	0	32	0	4	29	744,000	160,000	91,746	0	0	100%	24,118
PELHAM: Wesley Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50,000	0	0	0	0	100%	1,107
Brushie Prairie: St. Delight	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	45,000	0	0	0	0	0%	0
Milford: Pilgrim Rest	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30,000	0	8,500	0	0	100%	1,042
Italy: Lacy Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,000	0	0	0	0	0%	0
Red Oak	30	1,707	22	157	35	0	5	58	1,829,390	141,000	22,885	108,989	725	100%	51,671
Richland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80,000	0	32,288	0	0	100%	1,141
Sardis	0	0	14	200	8	1,726	1	12	175,000	75,000	1,100	0	0	100%	6,565
Venus	0	0	7	145	6	200	0	0	575,000	0	0	3,272	0	36%	3,754
Watt's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	140	0	47,100	0	0	100%	7,021
WAXAHACHIE: Ferris Heights	16	350	25	287	27	7,500	0	0	1,500,000	90,461	220,833	45,776	0	100%	34,251
First	0	0	28	3,086	70	3,134	9	183	6,257,192	250,000	515,478	655,878	0	100%	99,525
Waxahachie District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	230,000	119,225	0	0	0%	5,000
TOTAL	282	9,512	589	21,828	742	79,367	102	1,538	63,847,307	7,185,351	4,751,852	12,050,326	100,846	96%	1,188,671
LAST YEAR	325	4,273	577	15,912	773	66,517			56,828,837	4,230,851	4,826,799	8,771,320	29,294	97%	1,044,743
CHANGE	-43	5,239	12	5,916	-31	12,850	N/A	N/A	7,018,470	2,954,500	-74,947	3,279,006	71,552	-1%	143,928

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES																
	World Service and Conf. Benevolences		Ministerial Education Fund		Black College Fund		Africa University Fund		General Advance Specials and World Service Gifts	Youth Service Fund	General Church Offerings						
	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID			Human Relations	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace with Justice	Native American Ministries	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	
CHURCH NAME	38/39a	38/39b	40a	40b	41a	41b	42a	42b	43	44	45(1)	45(2)	45(3)	45(4)	45(5)	45(6)	
Abbott	829	0	133	0	53	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Alvarado	9,668	9,668	1,550	1,550	621	621	143	143	8,960	0	0	0	100	0	48	130	
Bardwell	596	596	96	96	38	38	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Ennis: Trinity	674	674	108	108	43	43	10	10	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Bethel	1,114	1,114	179	179	72	72	16	16	5,269	0	0	87	0	36	7	0	
Blooming Grove	2,592	2,592	416	416	166	166	38	38	2,600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Dresden	259	259	42	42	17	17	4	4	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Bristol	544	544	87	87	35	35	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Cahill	1,296	1,296	208	208	83	92	19	10	1,472	0	10	10	10	10	10	10	
CORSICANA: First	20,968	20,968	3,362	3,362	1,346	1,346	309	309	4,612	0	80	105	55	43	59	138	
St. Andrews	855	855	137	137	55	55	13	13	777	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
St. Luke	3,551	3,551	569	569	228	228	52	52	245	0	29	34	4	3	10	59	
Central	1,529	1,554	245	245	98	98	23	23	225	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	
Wesley	2,281	2,281	366	366	146	146	34	34	530	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Chatfield	1,037	1,037	166	166	67	67	15	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Dawson	3,058	3,058	490	490	196	196	45	45	250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Tehuacana	1,400	1,400	224	224	90	90	21	21	532	0	5	5	0	5	5	0	
Emhouse	1,011	1,011	162	162	65	65	15	15	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
ENNIS: Alliance of Faith	752	0	121	0	48	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
First	15,966	15,966	2,560	2,560	1,025	1,025	235	235	12,851	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Eureka	1,477	1,477	237	237	95	95	22	22	946	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Barry	648	648	104	104	42	42	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Ferris	5,236	5,236	839	839	336	336	77	77	3,537	0	45	193	50	51	25	0	
Frost	1,996	1,996	320	320	128	128	29	29	275	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Grandview	4,743	4,743	761	761	304	304	70	70	650	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
HILLSBORO: First	10,575	3,525	1,696	565	679	226	156	52	5,253	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Line Street	2,462	2,462	395	395	158	158	36	36	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Covington	1,270	1,270	204	204	82	82	19	19	0	0	0	15	7	1	7	8	
Italy: First	1,970	1,970	316	316	126	126	29	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Milford: First	415	415	66	66	27	27	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Itasca	1,503	1,503	241	241	97	97	22	22	828	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Kerens	2,462	2,462	395	395	158	158	36	36	520	0	0	31	0	30	28	60	
Pleasant Grove	648	648	104	104	42	42	10	10	913	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Lakeside	3,058	3,058	490	490	196	196	45	45	11,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
MANSFIELD: Community of Hope	5,365	5,365	860	860	344	344	79	79	5,138	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES															
	World Service and Conf. Benevolences		Ministerial Education Fund		Black College Fund		Africa University Fund		General Advance Specials and World Service Gifts	Youth Service Fund	General Church Offerings					
	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID			Human Relations	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace with Justice	Native American Ministries	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day
CHURCH NAME	38/39a	38/39b	40a	40b	41a	41b	42a	42b	43	44	45(1)	45(2)	45(3)	45(4)	45(5)	45(6)
First	64,200	64,200	10,294	10,294	4,121	4,121	946	946	10,967	0	100	100	100	100	100	100
Maypearl	1,659	1,659	266	266	106	106	24	24	482	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Britton	881	881	141	141	57	57	13	13	320	0	5	5	5	5	5	5
Midlothian: First	17,702	17,702	2,838	2,838	1,136	1,136	261	261	4,362	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ovilla	9,849	9,849	1,579	1,579	632	632	145	145	6,329	0	65	309	25	155	115	127
Palmer	5,572	5,572	894	894	358	358	82	82	1,215	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
PELHAM: Wesley Chapel	207	207	33	33	13	13	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brushie Prairie: St. Delight	181	0	29	0	12	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Milford: Pilgrim Rest	259	259	42	42	17	17	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Italy: Lacy Chapel	207	0	33	0	13	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Red Oak	10,238	10,238	1,642	1,642	657	657	151	151	9,318	0	0	0	0	0	10	30
Richland	285	285	46	46	18	18	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sardis	1,555	1,555	249	249	100	100	23	23	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	125
Venus	2,540	1,000	407	0	163	0	37	0	0	0	0	10	0	10	10	10
Watt's Chapel	1,451	1,451	233	233	93	93	21	21	1,155	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WAXAHACHIE: Ferris Heights	7,179	7,179	1,151	1,151	461	461	106	106	4,144	0	10	10	10	10	10	10
First	21,409	21,409	3,433	3,433	1,374	1,374	316	316	9,239	0	83	65	0	157	189	0
Waxahachie District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	259,182	248,648	41,559	39,705	16,637	15,904	3,820	3,641	115,421	0	432	979	366	616	638	924
LAST YEAR	231,524	233,850	39,122	39,504	15,601	15,733	3,490	3,522	24,347	184	573	1,419	346	357	835	1,228
CHANGE	27,658	14,798	2,437	201	1,036	171	330	119	91,075	-184	-141	-439	20	259	-197	-304

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES													
	Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings					Conference Advance Specials					Higher Education			
	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross Sunday	Annual Conference Offering	Homes for Retired Ministers	Thanksliving Offering	Conference Advance Specials	Church Growth Shares	Mount Sequoyah PAID	Lydia Patterson PAID	Offer Them Christ Capital Funds Campaign	SMU Campus Ministry PAID	Texas Methodist Colleges PAID	Wesley Foundations PAID	Wesley Foundation/UCF Specials PAID
CHURCH NAME	46(1)	46(2)	46(3)	46(4)	46(5)	47(1)	47(2)	47(3)	47(4)	47(5)	48(1)	48(2)	48(3)	48(4)
Abbott	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alvarado	0	871	130	206	85	0	1,568	14	310	0	21	541	1,168	1,145
Bardwell	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	1	10	0	1	33	72	71
Ennis: Trinity	0	0	20	0	0	0	60	1	12	0	1	38	81	80
Bethel	0	58	0	0	0	0	100	2	60	0	2	62	135	132
Blooming Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	310	4	45	0	6	145	313	307
Dresden	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	15	31	31
Bristol	0	0	134	0	0	0	120	1	9	0	1	30	66	64
Cahill	10	10	100	10	10	0	240	2	33	0	3	73	157	154
CORSICANA: First	25	25	100	100	100	100	2,035	30	364	1,200	46	1,174	2,533	2,484
St. Andrews	0	0	0	0	0	0	360	1	15	1,040	2	48	103	101
St. Luke	33	4	4	5	11	0	761	5	65	0	8	199	429	421
Central	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	2	27	0	3	86	185	181
Wesley	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	3	40	0	5	128	276	270
Chatfield	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	2	18	0	2	58	125	123
Dawson	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	4	53	0	7	171	369	362
Tehuacana	5	6	0	5	5	0	150	2	29	1,184	3	78	169	166
Emhouse	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	1	18	0	2	57	122	120
ENNIS: Alliance of Faith	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,465	23	277	0	35	894	1,929	1,891
Eureka	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	2	26	207	3	83	178	175
Barry	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	1	11	0	1	36	78	77
Ferris	0	146	100	0	25	0	285	8	91	10	11	293	632	620
Frost	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	3	35	0	4	112	241	236
Grandview	0	0	0	0	0	0	380	7	82	0	10	266	573	562
HILLSBORO: First	0	0	0	185	0	0	1,495	5	61	0	8	197	426	418
Line Street	0	40	0	0	0	0	80	4	43	0	5	138	297	292
Covington	13	18	11	19	0	0	0	2	22	426	3	71	153	150
Italy: First	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	3	34	202	4	110	238	233
Milford: First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	1	23	50	49
Itasca	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	2	26	0	3	84	182	178
Kerens	20	0	0	0	0	0	270	4	43	0	5	138	297	292
Pleasant Grove	0	43	142	0	0	0	240	1	11	0	1	36	78	77
Lakeside	0	0	70	0	0	0	1,275	4	53	1,500	7	171	369	363
MANSFIELD: Community of Hope	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,040	8	93	1,370	12	300	648	635

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES													
	Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings					Conference Advance Specials					Higher Education			
	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross Sunday	Annual Conference Offering	Homes for Retired Ministers	Thanksliving Offering	Conference Advance Specials	Church Growth Shares	Mount Sequoyah PAID	Lydia Patterson PAID	Offer Them Christ Capital Funds Campaign	SMU Campus Ministry PAID	Texas Methodist Colleges PAID	Wesley Foundations PAID	Wesley Foundation/UCF Specials PAID
CHURCH NAME	46(1)	46(2)	46(3)	46(4)	46(5)	47(1)	47(2)	47(3)	47(4)	47(5)	48(1)	48(2)	48(3)	48(4)
First	100	100	0	100	100	0	1,055	93	1,215	0	139	3,595	7,755	7,604
Maypearl	0	0	0	0	0	0	180	2	29	448	4	93	200	196
Britton	5	5	5	5	5	0	90	1	20	300	2	49	106	104
Midlothian: First	0	0	0	0	0	100	960	26	307	0	38	991	2,138	2,097
Ovilla	25	150	145	70	338	0	1,230	14	171	0	21	551	1,190	1,167
Palmer	0	0	0	0	0	150	360	8	97	0	12	312	673	660
PELHAM: Wesley Chapel	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	12	25	25
Brushie Prairie: St. Delight	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Milford: Pilgrim Rest	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	15	31	31
Italy: Lacy Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Red Oak	0	42	240	0	0	0	765	15	178	450	22	573	1,237	1,213
Richland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	16	34	34
Sardis	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	2	27	0	3	87	188	184
Venus	0	10	0	10	0	0	120	0	43	0	0	307	0	0
Watt's Chapel	47	0	0	0	0	0	480	2	25	0	3	81	175	172
WAXAHACHIE: Ferris Heights	10	10	10	10	10	0	0	10	135	1,000	16	402	867	850
First	0	128	0	0	925	100	1,765	31	372	0	47	1,199	2,586	2,536
Waxahachie District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	293	1,666	1,411	725	1,614	450	21,309	357	4,661	9,337	536	14,171	29,908	29,333
LAST YEAR	490	901	1,666	793	1,545	6,171	23,103	361	4,538	10,446	542	14,117	28,533	30,243
CHANGE	-197	765	-255	-69	69	-5,721	-1,794	-4	123	-1,109	-6	54	1,375	-910

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES						CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS					CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT				
	Health And Welfare Agencies				Other Benevolences Sent to Conference Treasurer	Other Benevolences Paid Directly by Local Church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund		Conference Property and Administration PAID	Glen Lake Camp Improvements PAID	District Work Fund PAID	MPP	Conference Claimants/CPP		District Superintendent Fund	
	Methodist Mission Home San Antonio	Methodist Children's Home Waco	Wesleyan Homes	Aldersgate Enrichment Center			Apportionment	PAID				MPP Paid by Local Church to Board of Pensions	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID
CHURCH NAME	49(1)	49(2)	49(3)	49(4)	50	51	52a	52b	53	55	56	58	59a	59b	60a	60b
Abbott	0	105	0	0	0	274	10	0	0	0	0	2,959	447	0	227	0
Alvarado	0	1,803	0	445	447	3,813	122	122	3,540	352	2,756	6,111	5,212	5,212	2,647	2,647
Bardwell	0	385	0	11	28	0	8	8	218	22	170	0	321	321	163	163
Ennis: Trinity	0	0	0	13	31	71	9	9	247	25	192	289	363	363	185	185
Bethel	0	147	0	192	146	50	14	14	408	41	318	2,882	601	601	305	305
Blooming Grove	0	0	0	50	120	6,552	33	33	949	94	739	4,006	1,397	1,397	710	710
Dresden	0	0	0	5	12	0	3	3	95	9	74	0	140	140	71	71
Bristol	0	0	0	10	25	0	7	7	199	20	155	3,823	293	293	149	149
Cahill	10	160	10	35	62	173	16	16	475	47	369	0	699	699	355	355
CORSICANA: First	100	3,141	100	402	1,020	1,325	265	265	7,678	763	5,977	12,730	11,305	11,305	5,741	5,741
St. Andrews	0	203	0	16	40	50	11	11	313	31	244	1,152	461	461	234	234
St. Luke	0	65	32	65	209	0	45	45	1,300	129	1,012	5,089	1,914	1,914	972	972
Central	0	25	0	16	59	252	19	19	560	56	436	1,714	824	824	419	419
Wesley	0	80	0	44	105	888	29	29	835	83	650	7,988	1,230	1,230	624	624
Chatfield	0	160	0	20	48	240	13	13	380	38	296	0	559	559	284	284
Dawson	0	90	0	59	141	650	39	39	1,120	111	872	3,965	1,649	1,649	837	837
Tehuacana	0	910	0	26	65	400	16	16	513	51	399	1,953	755	755	383	383
Emhouse	0	25	0	19	47	285	13	13	370	37	288	784	545	545	277	277
ENNIS: Alliance of Faith	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	200	0	405	0	206	0
First	0	16,042	0	306	738	500	201	201	5,847	581	4,551	8,721	8,608	8,608	4,371	4,371
Eureka	0	0	0	26	68	0	19	19	541	54	421	2,586	796	796	405	405
Barry	0	70	0	12	30	164	8	8	237	24	185	0	349	349	177	177
Ferris	115	1,329	20	230	348	1,349	66	66	1,917	191	1,492	5,653	2,823	2,823	1,433	1,433
Frost	0	235	0	0	130	0	25	25	731	73	569	1,803	1,076	1,076	546	546
Grandview	0	110	0	0	183	3,000	60	60	1,737	173	1,352	4,640	2,557	2,557	1,299	1,299
HILLSBORO: First	0	3,312	0	0	136	3,482	133	44	1,291	128	3,365	5,564	5,701	1,900	2,895	965
Line Street	0	154	0	47	114	100	31	31	902	90	702	4,278	1,327	1,327	674	674
Covington	0	7	11	11	49	600	16	16	465	46	362	1,986	685	685	348	348
Italy: First	0	70	0	38	91	1,075	25	25	721	72	562	4,421	1,062	1,062	539	539
Milford: First	0	0	0	8	19	0	5	5	152	15	118	687	224	224	114	114
Itasca	0	0	0	29	70	0	19	19	550	55	429	2,925	810	810	412	412
Kerens	0	245	0	131	164	264	31	31	902	90	702	3,692	1,327	1,327	674	674
Pleasant Grove	0	0	0	12	53	0	8	8	237	24	185	1,300	349	349	177	177
Lakeside	0	275	0	59	141	13,857	39	39	1,120	111	873	4,612	1,649	1,649	837	837
MANSFIELD: Community of Hope	0	0	0	103	248	9,856	68	68	1,965	195	1,529	4,680	2,893	2,893	1,469	1,469

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES						CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS					CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT				
	Health And Welfare Agencies						Interdenominational Cooperation Fund					MPP	Conference Claimants/CPP		District Superintendent Fund	
	Methodist Mission Home San Antonio	Methodist Children's Home Waco	Wesleyan Homes	Aldersgate Enrichment Center	Other Benevolences Sent to Conference Treasurer	Other Benevolences Paid Directly by Local Church	Apportionment	PAID	Conference Property and Administration PAID	Glen Lake Camp Improvements PAID	District Work Fund PAID	MPP Paid by Local Church to Board of Pensions	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID
CHURCH NAME	49(1)	49(2)	49(3)	49(4)	50	51	52a	52b	53	55	56	58	59a	59b	60a	60b
First	100	8,839	100	100	2,477	353,272	810	810	23,510	2,337	18,302	10,196	34,612	34,612	17,578	17,578
Maypearl	0	0	0	16	77	870	21	21	607	60	473	2,160	894	894	454	454
Britton	5	5	5	17	46	507	11	11	323	32	251	1,194	475	475	241	241
Midlothian: First	0	3,274	0	339	819	9,966	223	223	6,482	644	5,046	11,708	9,544	9,544	4,847	4,847
Ovilla	170	940	105	0	644	3,649	124	124	3,607	358	2,808	6,636	5,310	5,310	2,697	2,697
Palmer	0	455	0	0	215	560	70	70	2,041	203	1,589	6,112	3,004	3,004	1,526	1,526
PELHAM: Wesley Chapel	0	75	0	4	10	0	3	3	76	8	59	0	112	112	57	57
Brushie Prairie: St. Delight	0	0	0	0	0	50	2	0	0	0	0	0	98	0	50	0
Milford: Pilgrim Rest	0	0	0	5	12	0	3	3	95	9	74	0	140	140	71	71
Italy: Lacy Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	112	0	57	0
Red Oak	0	525	0	196	473	626	129	129	3,749	373	2,918	6,112	5,520	5,520	2,803	2,803
Richland	0	0	0	5	13	100	4	4	104	10	81	216	154	154	78	78
Sardis	0	54	0	30	72	0	20	20	569	57	443	2,467	838	838	426	426
Venus	10	20	10	0	108	0	32	0	0	0	724	0	1,369	1,369	695	0
Watt's Chapel	0	0	0	28	67	0	18	18	532	53	414	0	783	783	397	397
WAXAHACHIE: Ferris Heights	10	155	10	158	332	1,877	91	91	2,629	261	2,047	6,112	3,871	3,871	1,966	1,966
First	500	2,181	103	410	990	4,598	270	270	7,840	779	6,103	17,770	11,542	11,542	5,862	5,862
Waxahachie District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1,020	45,670	506	3,748	11,542	425,345	3,271	3,126	90,679	9,015	73,876	183,676	139,734	134,871	70,964	67,799
LAST YEAR	1,335	16,389	663	3,128	23,629	479,154	2,928	2,952	87,609	8,605	75,209	165,408	132,286	133,154	65,957	66,237
CHANGE	-315	29,281	-157	620	-12,087	-53,809	343	174	3,070	410	-1,333	18,268	7,448	1,717	5,007	1,562

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT	CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT						PASTORAL SUPPORT LOCAL CHURCH								LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES	
	Episcopal Fund		Equitable Compensation Fund													
	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID	Clergy Health Insurance PAID	Other Clergy Benefits PAID	Pastor's Base Compensation	Associate Base Compensation	Housing & Utilities PAID Pastor	Housing & Utilities PAID Associate	Reimbursements PAID Pastor	Reimbursements PAID Associate	Other Cash Allowance PAID Pastor	Other Cash Allowance PAID Associate	Diaconal/Deacon Compensation	Other Staff Compensation
CHURCH NAME	61a	61b	62a	62b	63(1)	63(2)	64	65	66(1)	66(2)	67(1)	67(2)	68(1)	68(2)	69	70
Abbott	93	0	13	0	0	0	4,007	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	450
Alvarado	1,079	1,079	148	172	6,976	243	45,000	0	5,000	0	5,000	0	1,000	0	0	90,248
Bardwell	67	67	9	9	432	15	4,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,600
Ennis: Trinity	75	75	10	10	488	17	2,400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel	124	124	17	17	807	28	18,136	0	3,600	0	79	0	0	0	0	0
Blooming Grove	289	289	40	40	1,877	65	22,186	0	0	0	6,000	0	3,216	0	0	0
Dresden	29	29	4	4	188	7	1,800	0	1,000	0	2,000	0	0	0	0	0
Bristol	61	61	8	8	394	14	6,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,100
Cahill	145	145	20	20	938	33	11,076	0	3,124	0	0	0	2,248	0	0	0
CORSICANA: First	2,340	2,340	321	321	15,183	526	52,924	0	10,700	0	4,000	0	9,476	0	0	187,364
St. Andrews	95	95	13	13	619	21	9,600	0	0	0	545	0	0	0	0	0
St. Luke	396	396	54	54	2,571	89	27,457	0	4,200	0	3,000	0	0	0	0	8,159
Central	171	171	23	23	1,107	38	11,950	0	0	0	1,750	0	0	0	0	3,420
Wesley	255	255	35	35	1,652	57	22,952	0	943	0	3,000	0	0	0	0	8,803
Chatfield	116	117	16	16	751	26	0	0	4,873	0	3,300	0	3,972	0	0	1,560
Dawson	341	341	47	47	2,215	77	21,605	0	4,080	0	2,500	0	0	0	0	0
Tehuacana	156	156	21	21	1,013	35	15,348	0	0	0	1,500	0	0	0	0	3,876
Emhouse	113	113	15	15	732	25	4,336	0	729	0	1,324	0	0	0	0	3,709
ENNIS: Alliance of Faith	84	0	12	0	0	0	2,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	1,782	1,782	245	245	11,561	401	49,620	22,112	7,200	3,600	5,000	1,200	0	0	0	69,983
Eureka	165	165	23	23	1,070	37	16,600	0	1,455	0	2,000	0	0	0	0	0
Barry	72	72	10	10	469	16	1,552	0	864	0	1,440	0	7,404	0	0	0
Ferris	584	584	80	80	3,791	131	31,560	0	6,000	0	3,841	0	0	0	0	12,288
Frost	223	223	31	31	1,445	50	10,060	0	6,979	0	0	0	1,781	0	0	0
Grandview	529	529	73	73	3,434	119	28,983	0	3,981	0	918	0	0	0	0	31,830
HILLSBORO: First	1,180	393	162	54	2,552	88	34,790	0	9,281	0	5,070	0	8,030	0	0	71,958
Line Street	275	275	38	38	1,783	62	26,710	0	3,500	0	700	0	0	0	0	5,175
Covington	142	142	19	19	920	32	12,380	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,300
Italy: First	220	220	30	30	1,426	49	17,917	0	4,800	0	1,800	0	0	0	0	2,111
Milford: First	46	46	6	6	300	10	4,589	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	225
Itasca	168	168	23	23	1,089	38	11,820	0	4,800	0	2,611	0	1,380	0	0	1,901
Kerens	275	275	38	38	1,783	62	15,871	0	8,839	0	4,993	0	0	0	0	3,750
Pleasant Grove	72	72	10	10	469	16	4,408	0	4,158	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lakeside	341	341	47	47	2,215	77	12,778	0	8,673	0	3,964	0	5,166	0	0	24,498
MANSFIELD: Community of Hope	599	599	82	82	3,885	135	18,000	0	21,000	0	21,000	0	0	0	0	62,240

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT	CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT						PASTORAL SUPPORT LOCAL CHURCH								LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES	
	Episcopal Fund		Equitable Compensation Fund													
	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID	Clergy Health Insurance PAID	Other Clergy Benefits PAID	Pastor's Base Compensation	Associate Base Compensation	Housing & Utilities PAID Pastor	Housing & Utilities PAID Associate	Reimbursements PAID Pastor	Reimbursements PAID Associate	Other Cash Allowance PAID Pastor	Other Cash Allowance PAID Associate	Diaconal/Deacon Compensation	Other Staff Compensation
CHURCH NAME	61a	61b	62a	62b	63(1)	63(2)	64	65	66(1)	66(2)	67(1)	67(2)	68(1)	68(2)	69	70
First	7,164	7,164	984	984	46,488	1,611	69,498	33,380	6,308	37,678	2,129	4,038	30,169	4,480	0	753,652
Maypearl	185	201	25	25	1,201	42	18,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Britton	98	98	14	14	638	22	9,950	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Midlothian: First	1,975	1,975	271	271	12,818	444	48,834	20,174	7,400	2,400	2,048	0	14,470	10,165	0	137,998
Ovilla	1,099	1,099	151	151	7,132	247	50,076	0	3,482	0	4,984	0	7,404	0	0	55,694
Palmer	622	622	85	85	4,035	140	32,328	0	4,262	0	4,275	0	0	0	0	44,869
PELHAM: Wesley Chapel	23	23	3	3	150	5	1,920	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brushie Prairie: St. Delight	20	0	3	0	0	0	1,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Milford: Pilgrim Rest	29	29	4	4	188	7	2,520	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Italy: Lacy Chapel	23	0	3	0	0	0	2,400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Red Oak	1,142	1,142	157	157	7,413	257	34,200	0	16,000	0	4,000	0	3,466	0	0	108,946
Richland	32	32	4	4	206	7	3,600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sardis	174	174	24	24	1,126	39	19,445	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Venus	283	0	39	39	0	64	12,443	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Watt's Chapel	162	162	22	22	1,051	36	772	0	0	0	1,200	0	17,205	0	0	2,200
WAXAHACHIE: Ferris Heights	801	801	110	110	5,199	180	32,612	0	5,000	0	7,500	0	14,436	0	0	19,572
First	2,389	2,389	328	328	15,502	537	45,711	0	10,833	0	6,800	0	14,676	0	71,714	116,223
Waxahachie District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	28,923	27,650	3,970	3,855	179,282	6,277	967,824	75,666	183,064	43,678	120,271	5,238	145,599	14,645	71,714	1,838,702
LAST YEAR	22,984	23,026	4,315	4,315	167,110	7,524	930,633	88,095	200,117	27,100	123,144	6,764	107,366	10,958	40,000	1,688,365
CHANGE	5,939	4,624	-345	-460	12,172	-1,247	37,191	-12,429	-17,053	16,578	-2,873	-1,526	38,233	3,687	31,714	150,337

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				UMW	GRAND TOTAL
	Current Expense for Program	Other Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid on Loans and Mortgages	Paid on Buildings & Improvements	UMW Cash Sent to District or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND Total PAID
CHURCH NAME	71	72	73	74	75	76
Abbott	323	4,894	0	0	0	13,012
Alvarado	27,404	53,111	54,041	18,852	587	363,239
Bardwell	550	6,825	575	30,000	0	48,246
Ennis: Trinity	240	10,119	0	0	0	15,973
Bethel	1,606	10,419	0	31,128	0	78,379
Blooming Grove	1,982	15,789	0	0	0	73,036
Dresden	0	1,652	0	0	0	7,694
Bristol	364	5,749	0	0	0	21,784
Cahill	5,028	5,511	26,046	6,618	0	67,138
CORSICANA: First	24,579	143,103	141,160	72,280	4,000	759,896
St. Andrews	524	2,942	4,395	0	0	25,016
St. Luke	1,666	15,084	0	17,907	748	98,892
Central	634	12,488	0	2,263	0	40,925
Wesley	1,485	22,174	0	1,346	400	79,857
Chatfield	297	6,321	0	1,441	0	26,385
Dawson	2,008	15,512	0	5,402	465	68,940
Tehuacana	876	8,042	0	2,410	0	42,839
Emhouse	879	6,217	0	0	266	22,708
ENNIS: Alliance of Faith	0	5,881	0	0	0	8,581
First	15,015	118,020	75,365	1,500	0	472,221
Eureka	1,178	6,825	0	4,092	442	42,329
Barry	213	3,551	0	0	0	17,975
Ferris	5,111	30,566	0	4,326	832	128,686
Frost	923	18,483	0	0	0	48,562
Grandview	2,132	18,308	30,300	965	0	145,091
HILLSBORO: First	5,698	79,461	53,364	5,525	3,127	311,996
Line Street	1,335	12,744	0	0	0	64,723
Covington	813	6,807	0	0	0	32,500
Italy: First	3,688	8,418	0	16,900	0	69,360
Milford: First	0	2,940	0	0	0	10,203
Itasca	0	18,309	0	0	0	50,664
Kerens	2,985	17,840	0	31,583	0	101,030
Pleasant Grove	1,171	6,434	0	0	0	21,429
Lakeside	12,313	33,720	29,100	25,548	125	200,739
MANSFIELD: Community of Hope	10,297	32,349	43,230	124,430	0	377,145

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				UMW	GRAND TOTAL
	Current Expense for Program	Other Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid on Loans and Mortgages	Paid on Buildings & Improvements	UMW Cash Sent to District or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND Total PAID
CHURCH NAME	71	72	73	74	75	76
First	175,786	428,364	493,776	441,270	1,220	3,123,915
Maypearl	2,428	9,756	0	1,590	0	42,564
Britton	1,829	5,686	0	0	0	23,488
Midlothian: First	17,973	104,518	167,074	11,746	1,391	647,547
Ovilla	10,005	60,555	27,821	12,873	0	292,973
Palmer	11,272	21,566	0	0	0	149,722
PELHAM: Wesley Chapel	0	930	0	0	0	3,957
Brushie Prairie: St. Delight	0	980	0	0	0	2,830
Milford: Pilgrim Rest	15	1,030	0	0	0	4,607
Italy: Lacy Chapel	0	325	0	0	0	2,725
Red Oak	20,785	52,557	42,234	62,804	1,015	403,181
Richland	0	3,160	0	0	0	8,217
Sardis	4,358	8,450	0	21,050	200	62,595
Venus	825	9,381	1,862	0	500	28,885
Watt's Chapel	1,586	8,111	0	0	0	38,575
WAXAHACHIE: Ferris Heights	7,783	39,439	6,673	10,223	463	186,141
First	16,016	114,883	73,328	193,923	3,086	790,851
Waxahachie District Office	0	0	0	0	0	5,120
TOTAL	403,978	1,636,299	1,270,544	1,159,995	18,867	9,775,085
LAST YEAR	436,670	1,639,029	1,213,868	841,537	19,256	9,085,310
CHANGE	-32,692	-2,730	56,676	318,458	-389	689,774

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT	ANNUAL OPERATING BUDGET AND BENEVOLENCE GIVING FUNDING SOURCES								FUNDING SOURCES FOR CAPITAL AND OTHER SPECIAL PROJECTS				FUNDING SOURCES (DISTRICT, CONFERENCE, JURISDICTION, GENERAL CHURCH AND/OR OTHER OUTSIDE SOURCES)			
	Amount Received Through Pledges	Amount Received from Non-Pledging Yet Identified Givers	Amount Received from Unidentified Givers	Amount Received from Interest and Dividends	Amount Received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount Received Through Building Use Fees, Contributions and Rentals	Amount Received Through Fundraisers and Other Sources	TOTAL Budget/Benevolence	Capital Campaigns	Memorial/Endowment/Bequests	Others Sources and Projects	TOTAL Capital/Special Projects	Equitable Compensation Funds Received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received by Church	Other	TOTAL Conference/Church/Other
CHURCH NAME	77(1)a	77(1)b	77(1)c	77(1)d	77(1)e	77(1)f	77(1)g	77(1)	78(1)a	78(1)b	78(1)c	78(1)	79(1)a	79(1)b	79(1)c	79(1)
Abbott	0	9,356	0	0	0	0	0	9,356	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alvarado	246,381	43,828	6,565	273	0	400	14,457	311,904	0	18,281	70,587	88,868	0	0	0	0
Bardwell	0	0	39,526	0	0	0	0	39,526	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ennis: Trinity	0	5,769	2,090	0	0	6,000	65	13,924	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,000	4,000
Bethel	0	62,195	0	0	0	2,200	0	64,395	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Blooming Grove	38,936	17,381	6,328	1,850	0	0	7,725	72,220	0	1,400	0	1,400	0	0	0	0
Dresden	0	8,354	0	349	0	0	0	8,703	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bristol	0	20,997	0	58	0	0	0	21,055	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cahill	0	51,791	3,650	93	0	0	0	55,534	18,827	0	0	18,827	14,200	0	0	14,200
CORSICANA: First	461,367	163,129	6,837	25,842	0	2,290	0	659,465	58,424	12,522	49,600	120,546	0	0	0	0
St. Andrews	21,861	0	1,878	0	0	0	0	23,739	0	0	1,260	1,260	0	0	0	0
St. Luke	0	89,134	0	13	0	100	4,165	93,412	0	7,504	0	7,504	0	0	0	0
Central	0	36,068	50	519	0	7,200	2,046	45,883	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wesley	51,331	10,752	3,534	35	0	5,570	3,139	74,361	1,422	0	0	1,422	0	0	0	0
Chatfield	0	22,275	0	0	0	0	0	22,275	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dawson	63,500	4,500	2,000	1,865	0	780	5,200	77,845	0	600	0	600	0	0	0	0
Tehuacana	33,720	3,800	0	435	0	250	3,938	42,143	0	600	0	600	0	0	0	0
Emhouse	17,108	7,497	102	0	0	60	9,306	34,073	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENNIS: Alliance of Faith	0	5,256	3,379	0	0	0	125	8,760	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	252,189	130,397	3,665	1,632	0	3,900	0	391,783	69,442	270	0	69,712	0	0	0	0
Eureka	0	0	38,922	77	0	0	0	38,999	0	0	4,189	4,189	0	0	0	0
Barry	0	15,908	0	0	0	0	6,400	22,308	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ferris	0	107,661	5,990	55	0	50	12,950	126,706	0	33,060	0	33,060	0	0	0	0
Frost	0	38,229	1,495	1,034	0	0	10,196	50,954	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grandview	0	124,702	755	54	0	805	13,113	139,429	0	16,500	0	16,500	0	0	0	0
HILLSBORO: First	275,715	13,268	16,163	0	13,132	0	0	318,278	167,034	0	0	167,034	0	0	50,000	50,000
Line Street	0	23,781	2,987	0	0	1,657	14,706	43,131	0	386	0	386	0	500	0	500
Covington	0	9,826	14,737	1,203	0	0	15,291	41,057	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Italy: First	0	50,186	1,333	147	0	0	0	51,666	8,790	1,303	0	10,093	0	0	0	0
Milford: First	0	21,524	0	0	0	0	0	21,524	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Itasca	0	47,356	4,891	0	0	100	4,121	56,468	0	3,105	0	3,105	0	0	0	0
Kerens	0	58,843	0	802	0	0	8,598	68,243	2,242	28,528	0	30,770	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove	0	31,362	0	1,631	0	400	3,840	37,233	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lakeside	112,749	45,740	0	0	0	100	16,516	175,105	29,470	0	0	29,470	0	0	0	0
MANSFIELD: Community of Hope	0	203,421	2,055	7,023	0	0	4,523	217,022	119,315	19,309	0	138,624	0	0	25,000	25,000

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT	ANNUAL OPERATING BUDGET AND BENEVOLENCE GIVING FUNDING SOURCES								FUNDING SOURCES FOR CAPITAL AND OTHER SPECIAL PROJECTS				FUNDING SOURCES (DISTRICT, CONFERENCE, JURISDICTION, GENERAL CHURCH AND/OR OTHER OUTSIDE SOURCES)			
	Amount Received Through Pledges	Amount Received from Non-Pledging Yet Identified Givers	Amount Received from Unidentified Givers	Amount Received from Interest and Dividends	Amount Received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount Received Through Building Use Fees, Contributions and Rentals	Amount Received Through Fundraisers and Other Sources	TOTAL Budget/Benevolence	Capital Campaigns	Memorial/Endowment/Bequests	Others Sources and Projects	TOTAL Capital/Special Projects	Equitable Compensation Funds Received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received by Church	Other	TOTAL Conference/Church/Other
CHURCH NAME	77(1)a	77(1)b	77(1)c	77(1)d	77(1)e	77(1)f	77(1)g	77(1)	78(1)a	78(1)b	78(1)c	78(1)	79(1)a	79(1)b	79(1)c	79(1)
First	702,270	1,598,675	48,527	32,111	0	5,361	24,425	2,411,369	417,450	3,153	0	420,603	0	0	0	0
Maypearl	30,724	225	4,107	486	0	3,900	9,654	49,096	0	150	0	150	0	0	0	0
Britton	3,394	14,237	0	0	1,440	3,175	1,463	23,709	0	1,070	0	1,070	0	0	0	0
Midlothian: First	547,066	12,864	19,200	0	0	12,106	340,345	931,581	45,579	0	0	45,579	0	0	0	0
Ovilla	187,396	87,640	5,163	0	0	0	11,709	291,908	0	1,485	11,737	13,222	0	0	0	0
Palmer	112,790	10,786	7,021	30	0	100	19,300	150,027	0	57,000	0	57,000	0	0	0	0
PELHAM: Wesley Chapel	2,262	565	500	0	0	0	650	3,977	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brushie Prairie: St. Delight	2,175	726	273	0	0	0	0	3,174	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Milford: Pilgrim Rest	1,500	1,900	677	0	0	0	0	4,077	522	0	0	522	0	0	250	250
Italy: Lacy Chapel	1,120	675	0	0	0	0	0	1,795	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Red Oak	292,454	57,726	19,983	29	0	9,492	0	379,684	12,351	295	0	12,646	0	0	0	0
Richland	0	8,708	0	161	0	0	0	8,869	0	0	5,225	5,225	0	0	0	0
Sardis	0	37,780	5,220	214	0	701	0	43,915	0	2,420	13,883	16,303	0	0	0	0
Venus	0	23,429	21,900	0	0	0	2,669	47,998	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Watt's Chapel	0	35,757	2,374	743	0	0	0	38,874	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WAXAHACHIE: Ferris Heights	162,968	1,324	8,278	0	0	4,325	1,965	178,860	0	23,200	0	23,200	0	0	0	0
First	374,888	164,909	7,728	217	0	3,600	33,000	584,342	223,075	616	0	223,691	0	0	0	0
Waxahachie District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	3,995,864	3,542,212	319,883	78,981	14,572	74,622	605,600	8,631,734	1,173,943	234,757	156,481	1,565,181	14,200	500	79,250	93,950
LAST YEAR																
CHANGE	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																
												Ethnic Diversity					
	TOTAL Professing Members Reported Last Year	Received Profession of Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference	Removed by Withdrawal	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	TOTAL Professing Members at Close of Year	Asian	African American	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander
CHURCH NAME	1	2a	2b	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9	9a(1)	9a(2)	9a(3)	9a(4)	9a(5)
Acton	1,896	41	0	44	24	23	29	19	15	27	1,892	1	0	10	1	0
Aledo	1,364	52	0	65	41	0	6	2	4	6	1,504	2	0	1	0	0
Bethel	90	2	0	6	10	0	0	3	0	1	104	0	0	2	0	0
Bethesda	213	6	0	14	7	0	0	4	1	2	233	0	0	2	0	0
Brock	138	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	3	1	137	1	0	1	0	0
Cedar Springs	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	0	0	0	0	0
CLEBURNE: First	653	6	0	33	7	19	1	7	3	11	658	6	0	9	0	0
St. Mark	564	0	0	5	2	1	35	17	2	7	509	0	0	3	0	0
St. Paul	128	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	127	0	0	0	0	0
Blum	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	47	0	0	0	0	0
Wesley Memorial	188	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	4	4	174	0	0	0	0	0
Cresson	41	0	0	2	0	6	4	2	10	0	21	0	0	0	0	0
Glen Rose	600	14	0	17	5	0	0	8	0	6	622	0	0	7	0	0
Godley	292	0	0	2	8	0	0	13	0	2	287	0	0	0	0	2
Gordon	133	0	0	4	0	0	0	2	0	1	134	0	0	0	0	0
Santo	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	25	0	0	0	0	0
Graford	36	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	38	0	0	0	0	0
GRAHAM: First	964	24	4	9	5	32	13	14	1	19	927	0	0	2	0	0
Salem-Crestview	153	1	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	5	148	0	0	0	0	0
Murray	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	0	0
Tonk Valley	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	0	0	0	0	0
GRANBURY: First	1,378	16	14	38	32	0	3	18	4	16	1,437	1	0	10	0	1
Holders Chapel	143	0	0	4	0	0	0	7	17	3	120	0	0	0	0	0
Millsap	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	0	0	0	0
MINERAL WELLS: Central	123	0	0	6	0	28	4	0	2	3	92	0	0	0	0	0
First	453	13	25	22	3	0	0	6	4	10	496	0	2	2	2	1
Newcastle	167	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	162	0	0	0	0	0
Jean	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	35	0	0	0	0	0
Olney	447	0	0	1	3	0	0	2	3	6	440	0	4	2	0	0
Palo Pinto	32	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	33	0	0	1	0	0

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																
	TOTAL Professing Members Reported Last Year	Received Profession of Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference	Removed by Withdrawal	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	TOTAL Professing Members at Close of Year	Ethnic Diversity				
												Asian	African American	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander
CHURCH NAME	1	2a	2b	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9	9a(1)	9a(2)	9a(3)	9a(4)	9a(5)
Strawn	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	0	0	1	0	0
Poolville	115	0	0	10	1	8	0	3	0	0	115	0	0	1	0	0
Rio Vista	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	62	0	0	3	0	0
Kopperl	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	97	0	0	0	0	0
Silver Creek	301	2	0	14	8	0	0	0	0	1	324	0	0	3	0	0
Springtown	469	2	3	7	2	0	0	5	0	3	475	0	0	3	0	0
Temple Hall	39	0	0	4	1	0	0	1	0	2	41	0	0	0	0	0
Tolar	123	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	120	0	0	0	0	0
Waples	85	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	86	0	0	0	0	0
Walnut Springs Memorial	152	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	151	0	0	0	0	0
WEATHERFORD: Calvary	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78	0	0	0	0	0
Annetta	74	0	0	1	1	16	0	1	0	0	59	0	0	0	0	0
Couts Memorial	1,234	14	0	6	7	4	0	24	9	12	1,212	1	0	1	0	0
First	1,114	11	3	36	16	55	0	13	5	12	1,095	11	2	0	0	0
Weatherford District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	14,442	205	49	358	190	192	99	183	89	179	14,502	23	8	64	3	4
LAST YEAR	14,670	198	5	293	187	462	60	145	64	180	14,442	21	11	47	7	4
CHANGE	-228	7	44	65	3	-270	39	38	25	-1	60	2	-3	17	-4	0

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP									CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS: CHURCH SCHOOL AND OTHER SMALL GROUP MINISTRIES					
	Ethnic Diversity		Gender		Average Attendance at Principal Weekly Worship Service	Number Persons Baptized (All Ages)	Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Constituency Roll	Enrolled in Confirmation Preparation Class	Number of Leaders - Church School	Number of Leaders - Other Groups	Children Birth thru 6th Grade - Church School	Children Birth thru 6th Grade - Other Groups	Youth 7th Grade thru High School - Church School	Youth 7th Grade thru High School - Other Groups
CHURCH NAME	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male											
	9a(6)	9a(7)	9b(1)	9b(2)	10	11	12	13	14	15a	15b	16a	16b	17a	17b
Acton	1,880	0	810	1,082	693	28	201	1,254	22	51	106	208	0	118	0
Aledo	1,501	0	896	608	464	26	9	427	49	38	40	220	210	400	180
Bethel	102	0	60	44	50	2	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	4	0
Bethesda	231	0	125	108	90	6	8	45	5	5	2	25	6	16	18
Brock	135	0	88	49	47	0	18	39	0	7	2	19	0	7	0
Cedar Springs	36	0	21	15	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLEBURNE: First	643	0	368	290	255	9	92	89	26	42	36	84	50	44	25
St. Mark	506	0	314	195	103	3	0	59	0	0	7	12	0	4	0
St. Paul	127	0	72	55	16	1	13	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Blum	47	0	29	18	12	1	5	6	0	2	0	1	0	1	0
Wesley Memorial	174	0	114	60	42	0	29	29	0	5	2	7	5	9	0
Cresson	21	0	14	7	24	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0
Glen Rose	615	0	343	279	156	5	62	73	10	16	10	49	25	36	0
Godley	285	0	168	119	72	2	7	35	0	9	0	5	0	10	0
Gordon	134	0	78	56	50	0	10	26	0	1	2	8	30	0	0
Santo	25	0	15	10	4	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Graford	36	2	15	23	19	1	4	3	0	2	1	7	0	1	0
GRAHAM: First	915	10	514	413	351	12	90	101	4	79	130	93	10	85	60
Salem-Crestview	148	0	89	59	35	0	10	0	0	4	0	2	0	0	0
Murray	19	0	10	9	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tonk Valley	33	0	21	12	22	0	2	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0
GRANBURY: First	1,425	0	804	633	560	11	7	6	16	40	10	151	50	98	25
Holders Chapel	120	0	73	47	41	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	3	0
Millsap	38	0	20	18	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MINERAL WELLS: Central	92	0	57	35	51	0	10	15	0	9	0	8	0	4	0
First	489	0	293	203	175	13	59	90	5	15	0	54	50	34	30
Newcastle	162	0	95	67	55	0	10	40	0	10	0	13	0	15	0
Jean	35	0	18	17	19	0	3	15	0	2	0	7	0	4	0
Olney	434	0	236	204	103	1	51	46	0	16	0	17	0	8	0
Palo Pinto	32	0	20	13	14	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP									CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS: CHURCH SCHOOL AND OTHER SMALL GROUP MINISTRIES					
	Ethnic Diversity		Gender		Average Attendance at Principal Weekly Worship Service	Number Persons Baptized (All Ages)	Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Constituency Roll	Enrolled in Confirmation Preparation Class	Number of Leaders - Church School	Number of Leaders - Other Groups	Children Birth thru 6th Grade - Church School	Children Birth thru 6th Grade - Other Groups	Youth 7th Grade thru High School - Church School	Youth 7th Grade thru High School - Other Groups
	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male											
CHURCH NAME	9a(6)	9a(7)	9b(1)	9b(2)	10	11	12	13	14	15a	15b	16a	16b	17a	17b
Strawn	58	0	40	19	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Poolville	114	0	63	52	62	4	13	10	0	11	15	11	7	0	0
Rio Vista	59	0	40	22	14	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kopperl	97	0	57	40	33	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	3	0
Silver Creek	321	0	181	143	86	3	1	77	0	4	0	12	23	8	0
Springtown	472	0	307	168	157	3	17	16	2	17	2	34	7	25	23
Temple Hall	41	0	21	20	12	3	9	0	0	3	0	5	0	0	0
Tolar	120	0	60	60	31	0	0	11	0	5	0	5	0	3	0
Waples	86	0	49	37	39	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	0
Walnut Springs Memorial	151	0	88	63	20	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
WEATHERFORD: Calvary	78	0	31	47	31	0	0	0	0	3	4	0	0	0	0
Annetta	59	0	40	19	37	0	0	0	0	2	2	6	0	4	4
Couts Memorial	1,210	0	543	669	259	3	145	75	8	35	5	75	15	85	30
First	1,082	0	613	482	312	10	213	22	8	70	0	100	0	50	0
Weatherford District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	14,388	12	7,913	6,589	4,677	147	1,098	2,642	156	520	379	1,248	488	1,080	395
LAST YEAR	14,352		8,032	6,410	4,732	167	1,744	2,978	151						
CHANGE	36	N/A	-119	179	-55	-20	-646	-336	5	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT	CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS: CHURCH SCHOOL AND OTHER SMALL GROUP MINISTRIES													UMVIM	
									Number of Christian Formation Groups - Other						
	Adults - Church School	Adults - Other Groups	TOTAL Participants - Church School	TOTAL Participants - Other Groups	TOTAL Participants (lines 15a-18b)	Average Attendance - Church School (All Ages)	Average Attendance - Other Ongoing Classes/Groups	Average Attendance - Other Short-Term Classes/Groups	Children	Youth	Adults	TOTAL Number of Christian Formation Groups - Other	TOTAL Number Participants (line 19) Became Professing Members Current Year	Number of UMVIM Teams Sent From Local Church	Number of Church Members Participating in UMVIM Teams
CHURCH NAME	18a	18b	19(1)	19(2)	19	20	21	22	23(1)	23(2)	23(3)	23	24	25(1)	25(2)
Acton	551	107	928	213	1,141	334	32	21	0	2	46	16	8	0	0
Aledo	120	110	778	540	1,318	284	60	30	2	3	7	4	15	2	172
Bethel	20	10	30	10	40	15	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethesda	45	0	91	26	117	38	16	14	5	25	15	15	5	0	0
Brock	17	0	50	2	52	20	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cedar Springs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLEBURNE: First	253	533	423	644	1,067	153	150	400	20	15	20	18	0	1	27
St. Mark	114	0	130	7	137	65	8	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. Paul	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Blum	7	0	11	0	11	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wesley Memorial	14	0	35	7	42	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cresson	12	7	13	9	22	12	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Glen Rose	140	27	241	62	303	92	59	54	2	3	2	2	0	2	16
Godley	50	0	74	0	74	36	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gordon	6	22	15	54	69	12	17	6	1	0	4	2	0	2	2
Santo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Graford	15	0	25	1	26	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
GRAHAM: First	357	10	614	210	824	235	172	409	3	12	12	9	21	0	1
Salem-Crestview	20	0	26	0	26	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Murray	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tonk Valley	18	0	22	0	22	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRANBURY: First	241	60	530	145	675	332	40	40	2	1	5	3	6	1	13
Holders Chapel	7	0	18	0	18	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Millsap	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MINERAL WELLS: Central	35	0	56	0	56	34	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	90	115	193	195	388	70	120	12	3	1	5	3	13	0	1
Newcastle	28	14	66	14	80	36	0	8	0	1	2	1	0	0	0
Jean	14	0	27	0	27	16	0	10	0	1	1	1	0	0	0
Olney	59	0	100	0	100	36	15	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Palo Pinto	4	5	5	6	11	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT	CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS: CHURCH SCHOOL AND OTHER SMALL GROUP MINISTRIES													UMVIM	
									Number of Christian Formation Groups - Other						
	Adults - Church School	Adults - Other Groups	TOTAL Participants - Church School	TOTAL Participants - Other Groups	TOTAL Participants (lines 15a-18b)	Average Attendance - Church School (All Ages)	Average Attendance - Other Ongoing Classes/Groups	Average Attendance - Other Short-Term Classes/Groups	Children	Youth	Adults	TOTAL Number of Christian Formation Groups - Other	TOTAL Number Participants (line 19) Became Professing Members Current Year	Number of UMVIM Teams Sent From Local Church	Number of Church Members Participating in UMVIM Teams
CHURCH NAME	18a	18b	19(1)	19(2)	19	20	21	22	23(1)	23(2)	23(3)	23	24	25(1)	25(2)
Strawn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Poolville	29	14	51	36	87	31	12	20	0	0	1	0	0	1	8
Rio Vista	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kopperl	28	0	34	0	34	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Silver Creek	16	10	40	33	73	22	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Springtown	94	50	170	82	252	35	19	12	0	0	2	1	0	2	35
Temple Hall	10	2	18	2	20	12	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tolar	15	0	28	0	28	24	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Waples	12	0	16	0	16	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Walnut Springs Memorial	11	0	12	0	12	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEATHERFORD: Calvary	0	0	3	4	7	14	10	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0
Annetta	10	0	22	6	28	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Couts Memorial	285	35	480	85	565	175	25	45	1	1	12	5	12	1	25
First	285	0	505	0	505	207	70	15	1	2	11	5	8	2	42
Weatherford District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	3,032	1,131	5,880	2,393	8,273	2,462	898	1,158	40	67	151	86	89	14	342
LAST YEAR					6,009	2,692	305								
CHANGE	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	2,264	-230	593	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT	UMM		UMW		UMYF		WEEKDAY MINISTRY		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					APPORTIONMENTS PAID	
	Members United Methodist Men	UMM PAID Projects	Members United Methodist Women	UMW PAID for Local and Community	Members United Methodist Youth Fellowship	UMYF PAID for Projects	Number of Weekday Ministry Programs	Total Persons Served	Market Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment	Market Value of Church-Owned Parsonage and Furnishings	Market Value of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property)	Year End Indebtedness (Items 33, 34, 35)	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses)	Percent Apportionments PAID	Total PAID to Conference Treasurer
CHURCH NAME	26	27	28	29	30	31	32(1)	32(2)	33	34	35	36	37	X	XX
Acton	0	0	67	1,555	114	0	2	85	3,239,821	0	1,139,292	0	0	100%	239,809
Aledo	42	900	35	1,500	220	750	12	150	5,293,000	201,000	150,659	1,813,521	0	100%	88,983
Bethel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300,000	0	0	0	0	100%	9,882
Bethesda	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	35	1,315,891	0	16,000	72,000	0	100%	23,525
Brock	0	0	13	0	5	0	0	0	535,000	93,000	22,802	0	0	100%	10,706
Cedar Springs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30,272	0	0	100%	1,009
CLEBURNE: First	15	2,166	0	0	100	12,000	25	310	4,221,871	210,000	312,468	0	0	101%	118,628
St. Mark	25	0	57	316	0	0	0	0	2,486,653	242,576	341,194	0	0	100%	67,709
St. Paul	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	130	247,500	88,000	0	0	0	100%	2,578
Blum	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150,000	0	4,341	0	0	100%	2,414
Wesley Memorial	0	0	20	950	7	0	0	0	482,000	120,000	80,000	0	0	100%	10,601
Cresson	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	300,000	0	25,000	0	0	100%	3,177
Glen Rose	20	1,000	15	1,073	40	12,670	1	80	1,029,233	182,314	101,864	54,591	0	100%	47,905
Godley	0	0	12	821	8	100	0	0	660,500	85,800	32,051	0	0	101%	16,173
Gordon	0	0	10	0	0	0	4	38	461,800	128,400	139,784	0	0	100%	14,005
Santo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42,000	5,000	1,900	0	0	100%	1,375
Graford	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	31	275,000	0	5,932	0	0	100%	2,790
GRAHAM: First	0	0	71	1,124	85	9,000	4	147	3,545,602	0	1,665,023	53,400	0	100%	131,978
Salem-Crestview	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400,000	0	22,552	0	0	100%	7,158
Murray	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50,000	0	10,000	0	0	100%	889
Tonk Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100%	772
GRANBURY: First	0	0	69	0	98	0	6	100	9,500,000	0	692,877	3,500,000	0	100%	151,979
Holders Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,850,000	0	1,250	0	0	100%	6,804
Millsap	0	500	0	500	0	0	0	0	158,000	0	6,628	0	0	100%	2,781
MINERAL WELLS: Central	8	0	10	35	4	0	0	0	344,280	55,000	39,000	0	0	101%	12,202
First	30	480	15	164	35	1,010	7	335	2,466,100	125,500	1,466,677	0	0	100%	51,924
Newcastle	0	0	0	0	12	343	0	0	275,000	110,000	135,894	0	0	100%	9,155
Jean	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65,000	0	58,051	0	0	100%	2,420
Olney	16	2,000	23	2,244	24	1,974	0	0	1,668,000	332,500	35,000	0	0	100%	31,803
Palo Pinto	0	0	9	53	0	0	0	0	116,320	40,020	18,200	0	0	100%	3,270

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT	UMM		UMW		UMYF		WEEKDAY MINISTRY		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					APPORTIONMENTS PAID	
	Members United Methodist Men	UMM PAID Projects	Members United Methodist Women	UMW PAID for Local and Community	Members United Methodist Youth Fellowship	UMYF PAID for Projects	Number of Weekday Ministry Programs	Total Persons Served	Market Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment	Market Value of Church-Owned Parsonage and Furnishings	Market Value of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property)	Year End Indebtedness (Items 33, 34, 35)	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses)	Percent Apportionments PAID	Total PAID to Conference Treasurer
CHURCH NAME	26	27	28	29	30	31	32(1)	32(2)	33	34	35	36	37	X	XX
Strawn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250,000	0	7,900	0	0	114%	1,747
Poolville	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	50	365,700	0	26,700	55,684	0	100%	11,171
Rio Vista	0	0	4	182	0	0	0	0	400,000	60,000	0	0	0	0%	346
Kopperl	0	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47,905	0	0	100%	8,225
Silver Creek	7	212	3	283	8	0	1	0	961,000	150,000	0	0	0	100%	13,844
Springtown	26	145	19	3,250	15	1,800	0	0	981,400	101,000	178,747	35,200	0	100%	30,127
Temple Hall	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	132,530	0	35,085	0	0	100%	2,857
Tolar	8	750	7	0	0	0	0	0	155,000	0	32,000	0	0	100%	8,872
Waples	1	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	121,000	0	47,757	0	0	100%	4,890
Walnut Springs Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	236,000	45,000	32,463	0	0	100%	9,495
WEATHERFORD: Calvary	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300,000	90,000	0	0	0	100%	7,392
Annetta	0	5,065	0	165	0	0	0	0	85,400	0	132,452	0	0	100%	1,493
Couts Memorial	25	300	25	1,885	75	1,000	2	25	2,300,000	98,000	85,000	1,230,000	779,000	58%	38,145
First	0	0	65	2,118	40	5,392	0	0	6,337,800	203,000	683,655	587,180	0	100%	96,124
Weatherford District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	259,000	113,025	0	0	0%	3,900
TOTAL	228	13,518	576	18,218	890	46,039	74	1,523	54,104,401	3,025,110	7,977,400	7,401,576	779,000	97%	1,313,031
LAST YEAR	208	15,142	568	20,306	703	85,875			48,334,304	2,755,213	8,618,901	4,544,862	0	97%	1,096,796
CHANGE	20	-1,624	8	-2,088	187	-39,836	N/A	N/A	5,770,097	269,897	-641,501	2,856,714	779,000	0%	216,235

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES															
	World Service and Conf. Benevolences		Ministerial Education Fund		Black College Fund		Africa University Fund		General Advance Specials and World Service Gifts	Youth Service Fund	General Church Offerings					
	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID			Human Relations	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace with Justice	Native American Ministries	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day
CHURCH NAME	38/39a	38/39b	40a	40b	41a	41b	42a	42b	43	44	45(1)	45(2)	45(3)	45(4)	45(5)	45(6)
Acton	42,659	42,659	6,840	6,840	2,738	2,738	629	629	38,378	0	563	2,893	269	940	308	17
Aledo	20,168	20,168	3,234	3,234	1,295	1,295	297	297	4,657	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel	2,159	2,159	346	346	139	139	32	32	447	43	0	121	0	0	37	14
Bethesda	4,864	4,864	780	780	312	312	72	72	1,012	0	0	0	0	0	20	0
Brock	2,323	2,323	372	372	149	149	34	34	930	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cedar Springs	246	246	39	39	16	16	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLEBURNE: First	20,633	20,633	3,308	3,308	1,324	1,324	304	304	16,606	0	199	498	199	199	511	199
St. Mark	14,593	14,593	2,340	2,340	937	937	215	215	6,200	0	0	0	5	37	40	35
St. Paul	629	629	101	101	40	40	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Blum	492	492	79	79	32	32	7	7	35	0	0	30	0	10	0	0
Wesley Memorial	2,514	2,514	403	403	161	161	37	37	94	0	0	34	0	35	0	0
Cresson	410	410	66	66	26	26	6	6	440	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Glen Rose	9,210	9,210	1,477	1,477	591	591	136	136	3,741	0	50	150	50	55	150	150
Godley	3,662	3,662	587	587	235	235	54	54	860	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Gordon	3,361	3,361	539	539	216	216	50	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Santo	328	328	53	53	21	21	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Graford	547	547	88	88	35	35	8	8	449	0	14	0	10	20	30	25
GRAHAM: First	28,503	28,503	4,570	4,570	1,830	1,830	420	420	2,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Salem-Crestview	1,694	1,694	272	272	109	109	25	25	56	0	0	0	0	0	60	0
Murray	219	219	35	35	14	14	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tonk Valley	164	164	26	26	11	11	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRANBURY: First	32,028	32,028	5,136	5,136	2,056	2,056	472	472	16,335	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Holders Chapel	1,640	1,640	263	263	105	105	24	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Millsap	656	656	105	105	42	42	10	10	110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MINERAL WELLS: Central	2,541	2,541	408	408	163	163	37	37	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	10,385	10,385	1,665	1,665	667	667	153	153	7,850	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Newcastle	2,159	2,159	346	346	139	139	32	32	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jean	547	547	88	88	35	35	8	8	143	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Olney	6,777	6,777	1,087	1,087	435	435	100	100	1,300	0	0	348	20	75	10	20
Palo Pinto	738	738	118	118	47	47	11	11	220	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES															
	World Service and Conf. Benevolences		Ministerial Education Fund		Black College Fund		Africa University Fund		General Advance Specials and World Service Gifts	Youth Service Fund	General Church Offerings					
	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID			Human Relations	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace with Justice	Native American Ministries	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day
CHURCH NAME	38/39a	38/39b	40a	40b	41a	41b	42a	42b	43	44	45(1)	45(2)	45(3)	45(4)	45(5)	45(6)
Strawn	328	328	53	53	21	57	5	13	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Poolville	2,132	2,132	342	342	137	137	31	31	2,427	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rio Vista	1,284	0	206	0	82	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kopperl	1,585	1,585	254	254	102	102	23	23	1,422	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Silver Creek	3,006	3,006	482	482	193	193	44	44	1,516	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Springtown	5,165	5,165	828	828	332	332	76	76	6,160	0	247	324	308	427	234	337
Temple Hall	410	410	66	66	26	26	6	6	615	0	0	20	0	0	0	0
Tolar	1,476	1,476	237	237	95	95	22	22	2,557	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waples	1,120	1,120	180	180	72	72	17	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Walnut Springs Memorial	1,230	1,230	197	197	79	79	18	18	2,650	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEATHERFORD: Calvary	1,503	1,503	241	241	96	96	22	22	90	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
Annetta	355	355	57	57	23	23	5	5	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Couts Memorial	15,686	0	2,515	557	1,007	1,007	231	231	540	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	21,152	21,152	3,392	3,392	1,358	1,358	312	312	7,694	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Weatherford District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	273,281	256,311	43,821	41,657	17,543	17,497	4,027	4,016	128,978	43	1,073	4,418	861	1,804	1,400	812
LAST YEAR	248,123	235,993	41,925	39,291	16,718	15,667	3,742	3,507	24,216	50	994	2,169	987	1,085	641	1,532
CHANGE	25,158	20,318	1,896	2,366	825	1,830	285	509	104,762	-7	79	2,249	-126	719	759	-720

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES													
	Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings					Conference Advance Specials					Higher Education			
	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross Sunday	Annual Conference Offering	Homes for Retired Ministers	Thanksliving Offering	Conference Advance Specials	Church Growth Shares	Mount Sequoyah PAID	Lydia Patterson PAID	Offer Them Christ Capital Funds Campaign	SMU Campus Ministry PAID	Texas Methodist Colleges PAID	Wesley Foundations PAID	Wesley Foundation/UCF Specials PAID
CHURCH NAME	46(1)	46(2)	46(3)	46(4)	46(5)	47(1)	47(2)	47(3)	47(4)	47(5)	48(1)	48(2)	48(3)	48(4)
Acton	0	1,419	0	0	0	0	2,874	62	741	18,390	93	2,388	5,153	7,181
Aledo	0	0	0	0	0	200	865	29	350	0	44	1,129	2,436	3,395
Bethel	0	34	86	22	0	0	240	3	37	0	5	121	261	363
Bethesda	0	70	0	0	583	0	290	7	84	2,000	11	272	588	819
Brock	0	0	0	0	0	0	690	3	40	250	5	130	281	391
Cedar Springs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	14	30	41
CLEBURNE: First	199	530	256	627	3,668	0	3,355	30	358	5,548	45	1,155	2,492	4,020
St. Mark	0	100	50	50	75	0	675	21	253	0	32	817	1,763	2,456
St. Paul	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	11	0	1	35	76	106
Blum	10	10	0	20	88	0	0	1	9	150	1	28	59	83
Wesley Memorial	0	0	75	0	0	0	120	4	44	0	5	141	304	423
Cresson	0	0	55	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	1	23	50	69
Glen Rose	50	85	200	50	55	0	2,290	13	210	4,287	20	516	1,113	1,550
Godley	0	70	0	0	37	0	480	5	64	0	8	205	442	641
Gordon	0	0	0	0	0	0	630	5	58	0	7	188	406	566
Santo	0	0	0	0	0	0	270	0	6	0	1	18	40	55
Graford	0	0	0	0	0	0	240	1	9	0	1	31	66	92
GRAHAM: First	0	0	0	0	1,135	0	3,020	41	495	0	62	1,596	3,443	4,798
Salem-Crestview	0	69	0	0	0	0	0	2	29	0	4	95	205	285
Murray	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	12	26	37
Tonk Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	9	20	28
GRANBURY: First	0	0	0	89	0	0	2,485	46	556	0	69	1,793	3,869	5,391
Holders Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	2	28	0	4	92	198	276
Millsap	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	11	0	1	37	79	110
MINERAL WELLS: Central	0	47	0	0	0	0	120	4	44	1,383	6	142	307	428
First	0	210	0	0	0	0	960	15	180	0	23	581	1,254	1,748
Newcastle	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	37	0	5	121	261	363
Jean	0	35	0	0	0	0	120	1	9	0	1	31	66	92
Olney	13	65	25	20	20	0	1,320	10	118	0	15	379	819	1,141
Palo Pinto	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	1	13	0	2	41	89	124

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES													
	Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings					Conference Advance Specials					Higher Education			
	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross Sunday	Annual Conference Offering	Homes for Retired Ministers	Thanksliving Offering	Conference Advance Specials	Church Growth Shares	Mount Sequoyah PAID	Lydia Patterson PAID	Offer Them Christ Capital Funds Campaign	SMU Campus Ministry PAID	Texas Methodist Colleges PAID	Wesley Foundations PAID	Wesley Foundation/UCF Specials PAID
CHURCH NAME	46(1)	46(2)	46(3)	46(4)	46(5)	47(1)	47(2)	47(3)	47(4)	47(5)	48(1)	48(2)	48(3)	48(4)
Strawn	0	0	0	0	0	0	180	2	16	0	2	55	106	55
Poolville	0	0	0	0	0	0	420	3	37	0	5	119	258	359
Rio Vista	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kopperl	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	28	0	3	89	191	267
Silver Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	4	52	0	7	168	363	506
Springtown	0	356	0	0	537	0	660	7	90	0	11	289	624	869
Temple Hall	0	20	0	20	20	0	285	1	7	200	1	23	50	69
Tolar	0	0	0	0	0	0	470	2	26	0	3	83	178	248
Waples	0	0	0	0	0	0	290	2	19	0	2	63	135	189
Walnut Springs Memorial	0	100	0	100	0	0	0	2	21	800	3	69	149	207
WEATHERFORD: Calvary	0	6	0	6	0	0	165	2	26	0	3	84	182	253
Annetta	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	1	6	0	1	20	43	60
Couts Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	920	23	272	0	34	878	1,895	0
First	0	0	0	0	60	0	3,713	31	367	0	46	1,184	2,555	3,560
Weatherford District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	700	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	272	3,226	747	1,004	6,277	200	29,266	394	4,779	33,008	594	15,264	32,925	43,714
LAST YEAR	581	2,180	7,570	1,168	4,256	3,725	31,347	362	4,365	18,195	547	14,071	28,684	48,931
CHANGE	-309	1,046	-6,823	-164	2,021	-3,525	-2,081	32	414	14,814	47	1,193	4,241	-5,217

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES						CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS					CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT				
	Health And Welfare Agencies						Interdenominational Cooperation Fund					MPP	Conference Claimants/CPP		District Superintendent Fund	
	Methodist Mission Home San Antonio	Methodist Children's Home Waco	Wesleyan Homes	Aldersgate Enrichment Center	Other Benevolences Sent to Conference Treasurer	Other Benevolences Paid Directly by Local Church	Apportionment	PAID	Conference Property and Administration PAID	Glen Lake Camp Improvements PAID	District Work Fund PAID	MPP Paid by Local Church to Board of Pensions	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID
CHURCH NAME	49(1)	49(2)	49(3)	49(4)	50	51	52a	52b	53	55	56	58	59a	59b	60a	60b
Acton	0	1,633	37	817	327	205,980	538	538	15,622	1,553	15,568	28,312	22,999	22,999	11,680	11,680
Aledo	0	1,210	0	386	155	87,178	255	255	7,385	734	7,360	10,312	10,873	10,873	5,522	5,522
Bethel	45	178	0	41	17	1,100	27	27	791	79	788	2,696	1,164	1,164	591	591
Bethesda	0	0	20	0	0	0	61	61	1,781	177	1,775	5,180	2,623	2,623	1,332	1,332
Brock	0	0	0	44	18	0	29	29	851	85	848	2,770	1,252	1,252	636	636
Cedar Springs	0	0	0	5	2	0	3	3	90	9	90	0	133	133	67	67
CLEBURNE: First	627	1,617	627	743	-190	1,265	260	260	7,556	751	7,530	6,488	11,124	11,124	5,649	5,649
St. Mark	10	1,321	0	325	0	0	184	184	5,344	531	5,326	6,112	7,868	7,868	3,996	3,996
St. Paul	0	0	0	12	5	0	8	8	230	23	229	0	339	339	172	172
Blum	0	10	20	6	19	200	6	6	180	18	180	0	265	265	135	135
Wesley Memorial	0	50	0	48	19	675	32	32	921	92	918	3,185	1,355	1,355	688	688
Cresson	0	1,000	0	8	3	440	5	5	150	15	150	624	221	221	112	112
Glen Rose	50	854	55	226	71	3,812	116	116	3,372	335	3,361	5,853	4,965	4,965	2,522	2,522
Godley	0	50	28	70	28	1,325	46	46	1,341	133	1,336	4,896	1,974	1,974	1,003	1,003
Gordon	0	220	0	64	26	10,379	42	42	1,231	122	1,227	4,896	1,812	1,812	920	920
Santo	0	29	0	6	3	50	4	4	120	12	120	514	177	177	90	90
Graford	0	0	0	10	4	280	7	7	200	20	199	0	295	295	150	150
GRAHAM: First	0	12,205	0	0	0	58,608	360	360	10,438	1,037	10,402	16,001	15,367	15,367	7,804	7,804
Salem-Crestview	0	70	0	0	0	0	21	21	620	62	618	1,544	913	913	464	464
Murray	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	80	8	80	77	118	118	60	60
Tonk Valley	0	100	0	3	1	0	2	2	60	6	60	213	88	88	45	45
GRANBURY: First	212	3,972	10	614	245	12,957	404	404	11,729	1,166	11,689	40,637	17,268	17,268	8,769	8,769
Holders Chapel	0	80	0	31	13	0	21	21	600	60	598	2,004	884	884	449	449
Millsap	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	8	240	24	239	0	354	354	180	180
MINERAL WELLS: Central	0	39	0	100	19	905	32	32	931	93	985	3,205	1,370	1,370	696	696
First	0	1,550	0	0	0	6,019	131	131	3,803	378	3,790	6,112	5,599	5,599	2,843	2,843
Newcastle	0	0	0	41	17	0	27	27	791	79	788	3,609	1,164	1,164	591	591
Jean	0	0	0	10	4	0	7	7	200	20	199	902	295	295	150	150
Olney	10	1,440	606	130	85	15,079	86	86	2,482	247	2,473	6,112	3,654	3,654	1,856	1,856
Palo Pinto	0	25	0	14	6	0	9	9	270	27	269	864	398	398	202	202

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES						CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS					CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT				
	Health And Welfare Agencies				Other Benevolences Sent to Conference Treasurer	Other Benevolences Paid Directly by Local Church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund		Conference Property and Administration PAID	Glen Lake Camp Improvements PAID	District Work Fund PAID	MPP	Conference Claimants/CPP		District Superintendent Fund	
	Methodist Mission Home San Antonio	Methodist Children's Home Waco	Wesleyan Homes	Aldersgate Enrichment Center			Apportionment	PAID				MPP Paid by Local Church to Board of Pensions	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID
CHURCH NAME	49(1)	49(2)	49(3)	49(4)	50	51	52a	52b	53	55	56	58	59a	59b	60a	60b
Strawn	0	0	0	16	7	100	4	11	120	32	120	156	177	177	90	90
Poolville	0	0	0	41	16	0	27	27	781	78	778	0	1,149	1,149	584	584
Rio Vista	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	692	346	352	0
Kopperl	0	345	0	0	0	0	20	20	580	58	578	0	855	855	434	434
Silver Creek	0	0	0	58	23	1,020	38	38	1,101	109	1,097	2,695	1,621	1,621	823	823
Springtown	0	0	0	99	54	4,418	65	65	1,891	188	1,885	6,111	2,785	2,785	1,414	1,414
Temple Hall	20	200	20	28	23	0	5	5	150	15	150	168	221	221	112	112
Tolar	0	260	0	28	11	0	19	19	540	54	539	1,707	796	796	404	404
Waples	0	295	0	21	9	0	14	14	410	41	409	1,560	604	604	307	307
Walnut Springs Memorial	100	500	100	124	9	10,000	16	16	450	45	449	3,539	663	663	337	337
WEATHERFORD: Calvary	6	1,106	0	29	19	312	19	19	550	55	549	2,922	810	810	412	412
Annetta	0	0	0	0	0	230	4	4	130	13	130	1,256	192	192	97	97
Couts Memorial	0	145	0	300	120	0	198	198	0	571	5,725	6,111	8,457	8,457	4,295	4,295
First	0	2,155	20	0	0	10,960	267	267	7,746	770	7,719	13,271	11,404	11,404	5,791	5,791
Weatherford District Office	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1,080	32,759	1,543	4,498	1,188	433,292	3,446	3,437	93,858	9,925	99,323	202,614	147,337	146,991	74,826	74,474
LAST YEAR	1,977	17,655	1,137	1,743	11,577	392,608	3,146	2,939	89,683	9,129	87,558	182,074	141,770	135,919	70,687	69,769
CHANGE	-897	15,104	406	2,755	-10,389	40,684	300	498	4,175	796	11,765	20,540	5,567	11,072	4,139	4,705

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT	CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT						PASTORAL SUPPORT LOCAL CHURCH								LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES	
	Episcopal Fund		Equitable Compensation Fund													
CHURCH NAME	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID	Clergy Health Insurance PAID	Other Clergy Benefits PAID	Pastor's Base Compensation	Associate Base Compensation	Housing & Utilities PAID Pastor	Housing & Utilities PAID Associate	Reimbursements PAID Pastor	Reimbursements PAID Associate	Other Cash Allowance PAID Pastor	Other Cash Allowance PAID Associate	Diaconal/Deacon Compensation	Other Staff Compensation
	61a	61b	62a	62b	63(1)	63(2)	64	65	66(1)	66(2)	67(1)	67(2)	68(1)	68(2)	69	70
Acton	4,760	4,760	654	654	30,890	1,071	60,024	56,211	24,000	34,600	7,109	11,406	17,215	11,752	105,441	267,055
Aledo	2,250	2,250	309	309	14,604	506	59,720	32,500	6,735	3,000	2,000	500	3,216	3,216	0	207,202
Bethel	241	241	33	33	1,563	54	7,084	0	6,428	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,970
Bethesda	543	543	75	75	3,522	122	10,172	0	26,400	0	6,000	0	6,552	0	0	12,855
Brock	259	259	36	36	1,682	58	19,800	0	4,250	0	1,200	0	0	0	0	2,100
Cedar Springs	27	27	4	4	178	6	3,600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLEBURNE: First	2,302	2,302	316	316	14,940	518	53,632	1,133	7,000	1,730	9,500	358	8,268	224	0	215,028
St. Mark	1,628	1,628	224	224	10,567	366	50,517	0	4,200	0	2,000	0	13,200	0	0	55,639
St. Paul	70	70	10	10	455	16	5,400	0	1,044	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Blum	55	55	8	8	356	12	5,080	0	0	0	0	0	90	0	0	0
Wesley Memorial	281	281	39	39	1,821	63	15,024	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,978
Cresson	46	46	6	6	297	10	6,062	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,405
Glen Rose	1,028	1,028	141	141	6,669	231	39,351	0	7,942	0	5,579	0	7,975	0	0	69,993
Godley	409	489	56	56	2,652	92	23,802	0	3,600	0	6,600	0	5,238	0	0	8,308
Gordon	375	375	52	52	2,434	84	21,505	0	4,215	0	6,400	0	8,312	0	0	0
Santo	37	37	5	5	237	8	3,300	0	0	0	900	0	496	0	0	0
Graford	61	61	8	8	396	14	0	0	7,200	0	0	0	125	0	0	0
GRAHAM: First	3,181	3,181	437	437	20,639	715	69,417	0	33,500	0	7,083	0	0	0	0	274,811
Salem-Crestview	189	189	26	26	1,227	43	13,817	0	875	0	3,085	0	875	0	0	0
Murray	24	24	3	3	158	5	2,247	0	0	0	105	0	0	0	0	0
Tonk Valley	18	18	3	3	119	4	3,400	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	0	0
GRANBURY: First	3,574	3,574	491	491	23,192	804	55,618	0	29,000	0	872	0	0	0	62,877	216,971
Holders Chapel	183	183	25	25	1,187	41	10,700	0	6,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Millsap	73	73	10	10	475	16	3,125	0	4,375	0	0	0	0	0	0	120
MINERAL WELLS: Central	284	284	39	39	1,840	64	20,396	0	3,301	0	588	0	3,358	0	0	0
First	1,159	1,159	159	159	7,520	261	47,367	0	6,175	0	0	0	0	0	0	75,240
Newcastle	241	241	33	33	1,563	54	21,769	0	0	0	4,218	0	2,688	0	0	0
Jean	61	61	8	8	396	14	6,012	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0
Olney	756	756	104	104	4,907	170	34,190	0	7,000	0	6,000	0	2,873	0	0	53,292
Palo Pinto	82	82	11	11	534	19	7,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT	CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT						PASTORAL SUPPORT LOCAL CHURCH								LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES	
	Episcopal Fund		Equitable Compensation Fund													
CHURCH NAME	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID	Clergy Health Insurance PAID	Other Clergy Benefits PAID	Pastor's Base Compensation	Associate Base Compensation	Housing & Utilities PAID Pastor	Housing & Utilities PAID Associate	Reimbursements PAID Pastor	Reimbursements PAID Associate	Other Cash Allowance PAID Pastor	Other Cash Allowance PAID Associate	Diaconal/Deacon Compensation	Other Staff Compensation
	61a	61b	62a	62b	63(1)	63(2)	64	65	66(1)	66(2)	67(1)	67(2)	68(1)	68(2)	69	70
Acton	4,760	4,760	654	654	30,890	1,071	60,024	56,211	24,000	34,600	7,109	11,406	17,215	11,752	105,441	267,055
Aledo	2,250	2,250	309	309	14,604	506	59,720	32,500	6,735	3,000	2,000	500	3,216	3,216	0	207,202
Bethel	241	241	33	33	1,563	54	7,084	0	6,428	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,970
Bethesda	543	543	75	75	3,522	122	10,172	0	26,400	0	6,000	0	6,552	0	0	12,855
Brock	259	259	36	36	1,682	58	19,800	0	4,250	0	1,200	0	0	0	0	2,100
Cedar Springs	27	27	4	4	178	6	3,600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLEBURNE: First	2,302	2,302	316	316	14,940	518	53,632	1,133	7,000	1,730	9,500	358	8,268	224	0	215,028
St. Mark	1,628	1,628	224	224	10,567	366	50,517	0	4,200	0	2,000	0	13,200	0	0	55,639
St. Paul	70	70	10	10	455	16	5,400	0	1,044	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Blum	55	55	8	8	356	12	5,080	0	0	0	0	0	90	0	0	0
Wesley Memorial	281	281	39	39	1,821	63	15,024	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,978
Cresson	46	46	6	6	297	10	6,062	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,405
Glen Rose	1,028	1,028	141	141	6,669	231	39,351	0	7,942	0	5,579	0	7,975	0	0	69,993
Godley	409	489	56	56	2,652	92	23,802	0	3,600	0	6,600	0	5,238	0	0	8,308
Gordon	375	375	52	52	2,434	84	21,505	0	4,215	0	6,400	0	8,312	0	0	0
Santo	37	37	5	5	237	8	3,300	0	0	0	900	0	496	0	0	0
Graford	61	61	8	8	396	14	0	0	7,200	0	0	0	125	0	0	0
GRAHAM: First	3,181	3,181	437	437	20,639	715	69,417	0	33,500	0	7,083	0	0	0	0	274,811
Salem-Crestview	189	189	26	26	1,227	43	13,817	0	875	0	3,085	0	875	0	0	0
Murray	24	24	3	3	158	5	2,247	0	0	0	105	0	0	0	0	0
Tonk Valley	18	18	3	3	119	4	3,400	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	0	0
GRANBURY: First	3,574	3,574	491	491	23,192	804	55,618	0	29,000	0	872	0	0	0	62,877	216,971
Holders Chapel	183	183	25	25	1,187	41	10,700	0	6,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Millsap	73	73	10	10	475	16	3,125	0	4,375	0	0	0	0	0	0	120
MINERAL WELLS: Central	284	284	39	39	1,840	64	20,396	0	3,301	0	588	0	3,358	0	0	0
First	1,159	1,159	159	159	7,520	261	47,367	0	6,175	0	0	0	0	0	0	75,240
Newcastle	241	241	33	33	1,563	54	21,769	0	0	0	4,218	0	2,688	0	0	0
Jean	61	61	8	8	396	14	6,012	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0
Olney	756	756	104	104	4,907	170	34,190	0	7,000	0	6,000	0	2,873	0	0	53,292
Palo Pinto	82	82	11	11	534	19	7,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT	CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT						PASTORAL SUPPORT LOCAL CHURCH								LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES	
	Episcopal Fund		Equitable Compensation Fund													
CHURCH NAME	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID	Clergy Health Insurance PAID	Other Clergy Benefits PAID	Pastor's Base Compensation	Associate Base Compensation	Housing & Utilities PAID Pastor	Housing & Utilities PAID Associate	Reimbursements PAID Pastor	Reimbursements PAID Associate	Other Cash Allowance PAID Pastor	Other Cash Allowance PAID Associate	Diaconal/Deacon Compensation	Other Staff Compensation
	61a	61b	62a	62b	63(1)	63(2)	64	65	66(1)	66(2)	67(1)	67(2)	68(1)	68(2)	69	70
Strawn	37	37	5	5	237	8	1,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Poolville	238	238	33	33	1,543	53	0	0	18,000	0	6,600	0	0	0	0	10,780
Rio Vista	143	0	20	0	0	0	7,227	0	750	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,820
Kopperl	177	177	24	24	1,148	40	11,666	0	1,860	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Silver Creek	335	335	46	46	2,177	75	34,000	0	4,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	17,000
Springtown	576	576	79	79	3,740	130	32,600	0	6,000	0	2,400	0	0	0	0	19,656
Temple Hall	46	46	6	6	297	10	923	0	2,440	0	1,472	0	0	0	0	0
Tolar	165	165	23	23	1,069	37	12,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,520
Waples	125	125	17	17	811	28	13,000	0	0	0	0	0	400	0	0	2,860
Walnut Springs Memorial	137	137	19	19	890	31	15,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,391
WEATHERFORD: Calvary	168	168	23	23	1,088	38	12,269	0	5,417	0	2,765	0	0	0	0	0
Annetta	40	40	5	5	257	9	8,250	0	0	0	459	0	25	0	0	0
Couts Memorial	1,750	906	240	240	11,358	394	51,913	0	9,000	0	7,200	0	8,268	0	0	128,910
First	2,360	2,360	324	324	15,316	531	58,187	32,050	24,195	7,400	3,127	2,400	10,052	6,006	0	190,268
Weatherford District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23,625
TOTAL	30,494	29,587	4,189	4,169	196,951	6,825	937,866	121,894	264,902	46,730	93,262	14,664	99,274	21,198	168,318	1,888,797
LAST YEAR	24,635	25,479	4,627	4,627	169,152	8,064	918,938	239,662	267,992	112,362	102,098	28,560	88,126	36,207	0	1,757,620
CHANGE	5,859	4,108	-438	-458	27,799	-1,239	18,928	-117,768	-3,090	-65,632	-8,836	-13,896	11,148	-15,009	168,318	131,177

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

TOTAL CONFERENCE	CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS: CHURCH SCHOOL AND OTHER SMALL GROUP MINISTRIES													UMVIM	
									Number of Christian Formation Groups - Other						
	Adults - Church School	Adults - Other Groups	TOTAL Participants - Church School	TOTAL Participants - Other Groups	TOTAL Participants (lines 15a-18b)	Average Attendance - Church School (All Ages)	Average Attendance - Other Ongoing Classes/Groups	Average Attendance - Other Short-Term Classes/Groups	Children	Youth	Adults	TOTAL Number of Christian Formation Groups - Other	TOTAL Number Participants (line 19) Became Professing Members Current Year	Number of UMVIM Teams Sent From Local Church	Number of Church Members Participating in UMVIM Teams
DISTRICT	18a	18b	19(1)	19(2)	19	20	21	22	23(1)	23(2)	23(3)	23	24	25(1)	25(2)
BROWNWOOD	1,817	402	3,078	1,019	4,097	1,377	417	440	37	26	86	50	42	8	37
FORT WORTH	6,205	2,534	11,258	4,900	16,158	4,384	1,286	2,854	373	249	970	531	214	22	414
MID-CITIES	8,127	10,313	18,142	15,580	33,722	7,870	3,133	4,791	98	155	500	251	307	15	344
TEMPLE	3,743	1,357	9,621	3,107	12,728	3,307	827	726	141	85	307	178	220	16	165
WACO	2,992	1,112	5,581	2,694	8,275	2,559	1,068	1,094	36	34	120	63	188	19	319
WAXAHACHIE	2,919	983	6,348	3,983	10,331	2,748	682	960	201	110	237	183	66	24	240
WEATHERFORD	3,032	1,131	5,880	2,393	8,273	2,462	898	1,158	40	67	151	86	89	14	342
TOTAL	28,835	17,832	59,908	33,676	93,584	24,707	8,311	12,023	926	726	2,371	1,341	1,126	118	1,861
LAST YEAR					61,233	24,770	5,110								
CHANGE	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	32,351	-63	3,201	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

TOTAL CONFERENCE	UMM		UMW		UMYF		WEEKDAY MINISTRY		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					APPORTIONMENTS PAID	
	Members United Methodist Men	UMM PAID Projects	Members United Methodist Women	UMW PAID for Local and Community	Members United Methodist Youth Fellowship	UMYF PAID for Projects	Number of Weekday Ministry Programs	Total Persons Served	Market Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment	Market Value of Church-Owned Parsonage and Furnishings	Market Value of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property)	Year End Indebtedness (Items 33, 34, 35)	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses)	Percent Apportionments PAID	Total PAID to Conference Treasurer
DISTRICT	26	27	28	29	30	31	32(1)	32(2)	33	34	35	36	37	X	XX
BROWNWOOD	174	5,398	458	28,766	308	16,466	552	786	38,891,532	3,930,675	4,320,697	524,171	0	100%	736,543
FORT WORTH	701	41,197	1,393	43,507	1,244	117,534	85	3,655	119,383,215	3,765,741	5,713,789	17,744,202	220,780	87%	2,185,365
MID-CITIES	530	27,474	1,391	45,836	2,163	330,752	187	3,438	138,858,299	3,492,410	7,940,638	30,186,899	98,526	87%	3,013,936
TEMPLE	514	37,749	1,405	62,440	1,344	85,600	342	6,145	71,802,722	4,842,362	5,934,934	17,251,228	0	100%	1,586,871
WACO	278	11,549	706	15,069	617	19,452	75	830	61,795,751	3,877,861	4,541,867	3,611,758	18,931	84%	976,611
WAXAHACHIE	282	9,512	589	21,828	742	79,367	102	1,538	63,847,307	7,185,351	4,751,852	12,050,326	100,846	96%	1,188,671
WEATHERFORD	228	13,518	576	18,218	890	46,039	74	1,523	54,104,401	3,025,110	7,977,400	7,401,576	779,000	97%	1,313,031
TOTAL	2,707	146,397	6,518	235,664	7,308	695,210	1,417	17,915	548,683,227	30,119,510	41,181,177	88,770,160	1,218,083	92%	11,001,028
LAST YEAR	2,741	181,646	6,442	208,846	7,314	742,734			509,553,503	26,780,633	42,854,145	79,937,603	802,149	95%	9,963,044
CHANGE	-34	-35,249	76	26,818	-6	-47,524	N/A	N/A	39,129,724	3,338,877	-1,672,968	8,832,557	415,934	-3%	1,037,984

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

TOTAL CONFERENCE	BENEVOLENCES															
	World Service and Conf. Benevolences		Ministerial Education Fund		Black College Fund		Africa University Fund		General Advance Specials and World Service Gifts	Youth Service Fund	General Church Offerings					
	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID			Human Relations	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace with Justice	Native American Ministries	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day
DISTRICT	38/39a	38/39b	40a	40b	41a	41b	42a	42b	43	44	45(1)	45(2)	45(3)	45(4)	45(5)	45(6)
BROWNWOOD	144,606	147,860	23,185	23,185	9,282	9,282	2,134	5,407	69,337	0	332	961	270	722	584	559
FORT WORTH	555,959	472,260	89,143	73,817	35,690	30,208	8,196	8,042	208,501	100	959	1,721	829	853	942	1,120
MID-CITIES	779,903	669,186	125,051	100,047	50,067	41,058	11,496	10,182	275,950	55	1,076	5,181	1,029	1,142	1,452	2,276
TEMPLE	342,969	342,969	54,985	54,987	22,016	22,016	5,059	5,059	165,244	5	402	5,387	334	1,288	554	1,579
WACO	252,658	202,649	40,512	30,393	16,216	12,226	3,727	3,173	65,144	0	475	1,587	426	464	609	1,166
WAXAHACHIE	259,182	248,648	41,559	39,705	16,637	15,904	3,820	3,641	115,421	0	432	979	366	616	638	924
WEATHERFORD	273,281	256,311	43,821	41,657	17,543	17,497	4,027	4,016	128,978	43	1,073	4,418	861	1,804	1,400	812
TOTAL	2,608,558	2,339,903	418,256	363,791	167,451	148,191	38,459	39,519	1,028,577	203	4,749	20,234	4,115	6,889	6,178	8,436
LAST YEAR	2,415,168	2,244,810	408,093	381,390	162,756	152,573	36,418	34,782	231,004	234	5,796	19,890	4,155	5,693	7,196	10,459
CHANGE	193,390	95,093	10,163	-17,599	4,695	-4,382	2,041	4,737	797,572	-31	-1,047	344	-40	1,196	-1,018	-2,023

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

TOTAL CONFERENCE	BENEVOLENCES													
	Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings					Conference Advance Specials					Higher Education			
	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross Sunday	Annual Conference Offering	Homes for Retired Ministers	Thanksliving Offering	Conference Advance Specials	Church Growth Shares	Mount Sequoyah PAID	Lydia Patterson PAID	Offer Them Christ Capital Funds Campaign	SMU Campus Ministry PAID	Texas Methodist Colleges PAID	Wesley Foundations PAID	Wesley Foundation/UCF Specials PAID
DISTRICT	46(1)	46(2)	46(3)	46(4)	46(5)	47(1)	47(2)	47(3)	47(4)	47(5)	48(1)	48(2)	48(3)	48(4)
BROWNWOOD	380	1,004	1,329	809	2,361	100	13,602	214	2,600	18,101	312	8,094	17,471	19,001
FORT WORTH	283	659	1,186	778	2,140	58,084	36,424	815	9,455	7,297	1,199	25,850	60,078	23,097
MID-CITIES	889	1,962	1,988	10,916	2,845	80,958	46,728	917	12,303	25,578	1,390	35,440	76,948	12,438
TEMPLE	228	1,356	1,915	1,350	4,792	153	40,074	495	6,069	29,272	744	19,202	41,430	0
WACO	278	864	1,466	511	1,358	11,737	20,700	293	3,881	6,503	425	11,074	23,858	15,042
WAXAHACHIE	293	1,666	1,411	725	1,614	450	21,309	357	4,661	9,337	536	14,171	29,908	29,333
WEATHERFORD	272	3,226	747	1,004	6,277	200	29,266	394	4,779	33,008	594	15,264	32,925	43,714
TOTAL	2,622	10,737	10,043	16,092	21,387	151,681	208,103	3,485	43,748	129,096	5,200	129,095	282,617	142,625
LAST YEAR	2,931	7,098	23,401	11,071	22,128	142,489	229,937	3,623	43,880	139,074	5,410	133,678	275,834	144,125
CHANGE	-309	3,639	-13,358	5,021	-742	9,193	-21,834	-138	-132	-9,978	-210	-4,583	6,783	-1,500

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

TOTAL CONFERENCE	BENEVOLENCES						CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS					CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT				
	Health And Welfare Agencies						Interdenominational Cooperation Fund					MPP	Conference Claimants/CPP		District Superintendent Fund	
	Methodist Mission Home San Antonio	Methodist Children's Home Waco	Wesleyan Homes	Aldersgate Enrichment Center	Other Benevolences Sent to Conference Treasurer	Other Benevolences Paid Directly by Local Church	Apportionment	PAID	Conference Property and Admininistration PAID	Glen Lake Camp Improvements PAID	District Work Fund PAID	MPP Paid by Local Church to Board of Pensions	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID
DISTRICT	49(1)	49(2)	49(3)	49(4)	50	51	52a	52b	53	55	56	58	59a	59b	60a	60b
BROWNWOOD	1,646	17,380	1,087	5,235	1,712	79,535	1,822	1,822	52,949	5,261	74,897	137,173	77,960	77,962	39,595	39,597
FORT WORTH	2,993	40,369	2,816	6,907	6,143	1,078,234	7,015	6,695	167,484	17,556	106,641	260,124	292,373	241,723	148,482	121,241
MID-CITIES	1,759	73,470	1,631	9,962	9,120	1,471,671	9,847	7,995	233,018	24,511	117,073	365,016	420,468	381,275	213,539	190,039
TEMPLE	3,771	34,931	4,365	6,149	5,710	244,592	4,327	4,327	125,596	12,481	102,772	245,763	184,902	184,902	93,906	93,906
WACO	308	23,931	915	4,423	15,304	248,432	3,188	2,538	72,147	7,573	69,395	196,984	136,216	116,681	69,179	66,803
WAXAHACHIE	1,020	45,670	506	3,748	11,542	425,345	3,271	3,126	90,679	9,015	73,876	183,676	139,734	134,871	70,964	67,799
WEATHERFORD	1,080	32,759	1,543	4,498	1,188	433,292	3,446	3,437	93,858	9,925	99,323	202,614	147,337	146,991	74,826	74,474
TOTAL	12,576	268,509	12,863	40,921	50,719	3,981,101	32,916	29,940	835,730	86,322	643,976	1,591,350	1,398,990	1,284,406	710,491	653,859
LAST YEAR	15,546	164,200	11,590	21,319	119,963	3,275,215	30,590	29,008	845,636	84,149	605,958	1,553,164	1,379,935	1,306,531	688,050	680,190
CHANGE	-2,970	104,310	1,273	19,603	-69,244	705,886	2,326	932	-9,906	2,173	38,018	38,186	19,055	-22,125	22,441	-26,331

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

TOTAL CONFERENCE	CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT						PASTORAL SUPPORT LOCAL CHURCH								LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES	
	Episcopal Fund		Equitable Compensation Fund		Clergy Health Insurance PAID	Other Clergy Benefits PAID	Pastor's Base Compensation	Associate Base Compensation	Housing & Utilities PAID Pastor	Housing & Utilities PAID Associate	Reimbursements PAID Pastor	Reimbursements PAID Associate	Other Cash Allowance PAID Pastor	Other Cash Allowance PAID Associate	Diaconal/Deacon Compensation	Other Staff Compensation
	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID												
DISTRICT	61a	61b	62a	62b	63(1)	63(2)	64	65	66(1)	66(2)	67(1)	67(2)	68(1)	68(2)	69	70
BROWNWOOD	16,124	16,134	2,217	2,219	104,705	3,626	797,203	5,149	132,721	0	92,433	1,918	119,764	250	0	715,460
FORT WORTH	62,036	57,442	8,520	7,955	344,609	12,955	1,450,003	375,378	376,049	151,428	169,176	24,372	96,392	8,756	205,028	4,383,512
MID-CITIES	87,024	76,218	11,954	10,084	494,439	16,187	1,731,957	610,404	463,064	283,403	150,768	28,259	115,051	48,807	284,809	6,803,559
TEMPLE	38,269	38,269	5,256	5,256	248,343	8,605	1,381,640	200,941	272,231	43,113	120,111	11,636	86,617	3,120	27,420	2,955,654
WACO	28,192	27,162	3,874	3,865	150,865	5,208	1,204,396	173,519	197,710	73,457	114,429	13,724	110,109	18,909	6,180	1,721,307
WAXAHACHIE	28,923	27,650	3,970	3,855	179,282	6,277	967,824	75,666	183,064	43,678	120,271	5,238	145,599	14,645	71,714	1,838,702
WEATHERFORD	30,494	29,587	4,189	4,169	196,951	6,825	937,866	121,894	264,902	46,730	93,262	14,664	99,274	21,198	168,318	1,888,797
TOTAL	291,062	272,463	39,980	37,403	1,719,195	59,684	8,470,889	1,562,951	1,889,741	641,809	860,450	99,811	772,806	115,685	763,469	20,306,991
LAST YEAR	239,765	233,236	45,002	42,874	1,669,342	78,805	8,248,257	1,634,729	1,864,662	756,906	854,961	117,153	658,812	122,055	603,209	19,352,304
CHANGE	51,297	39,227	-5,022	-5,471	49,853	-19,121	222,632	-71,778	25,079	-115,097	5,489	-17,342	113,994	-6,370	160,260	954,687

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT	CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT						PASTORAL SUPPORT LOCAL CHURCH								LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES	
	Episcopal Fund		Equitable Compensation Fund													
	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID	Clergy Health Insurance PAID	Other Clergy Benefits PAID	Pastor's Base Compensation	Associate Base Compensation	Housing & Utilities PAID Pastor	Housing & Utilities PAID Associate	Reimbursements PAID Pastor	Reimbursements PAID Associate	Other Cash Allowance PAID Pastor	Other Cash Allowance PAID Associate	Diaconal/Deacon Compensation	Other Staff Compensation
CHURCH NAME	61a	61b	62a	62b	63(1)	63(2)	64	65	66(1)	66(2)	67(1)	67(2)	68(1)	68(2)	69	70
Strawn	37	37	5	5	237	8	1,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Poolville	238	238	33	33	1,543	53	0	0	18,000	0	6,600	0	0	0	0	10,780
Rio Vista	143	0	20	0	0	0	7,227	0	750	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,820
Kopperl	177	177	24	24	1,148	40	11,666	0	1,860	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Silver Creek	335	335	46	46	2,177	75	34,000	0	4,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	17,000
Springtown	576	576	79	79	3,740	130	32,600	0	6,000	0	2,400	0	0	0	0	19,656
Temple Hall	46	46	6	6	297	10	923	0	2,440	0	1,472	0	0	0	0	0
Tolar	165	165	23	23	1,069	37	12,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,520
Waples	125	125	17	17	811	28	13,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,860
Walnut Springs Memorial	137	137	19	19	890	31	15,000	0	0	0	0	0	400	0	0	5,391
WEATHERFORD: Calvary	168	168	23	23	1,088	38	12,269	0	5,417	0	2,765	0	0	0	0	0
Annetta	40	40	5	5	257	9	8,250	0	0	0	459	0	25	0	0	0
Couts Memorial	1,750	906	240	240	11,358	394	51,913	0	9,000	0	7,200	0	8,268	0	0	128,910
First	2,360	2,360	324	324	15,316	531	58,187	32,050	24,195	7,400	3,127	2,400	10,052	6,006	0	190,268
Weatherford District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23,625
TOTAL	30,494	29,587	4,189	4,189	196,951	6,825	937,866	121,894	264,902	46,730	93,262	14,664	99,274	21,198	168,318	1,888,797
LAST YEAR	24,635	25,479	4,627	4,627	169,152	8,064	918,938	239,662	267,992	112,362	102,098	28,560	88,126	36,207	0	1,757,620
CHANGE	5,859	4,108	-438	-438	27,799	-1,239	18,928	-117,768	-3,090	-65,632	-8,836	-13,896	11,148	-15,009	168,318	131,177

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				UMW	GRAND TOTAL
	Current Expense for Program	Other Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid on Loans and Mortgages	Paid on Buildings & Improvements	UMW Cash Sent to District or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND Total PAID
CHURCH NAME	71	72	73	74	75	76
Acton	125,784	237,006	0	127,725	4,151	1,566,454
Aledo	48,202	125,252	276,220	41,371	0	996,472
Bethel	3,545	8,053	0	0	0	50,998
Bethesda	1,382	20,518	64,343	85,145	0	262,362
Brock	1,891	13,690	0	0	0	57,097
Cedar Springs	0	1,176	0	4,433	0	10,218
CLEBURNE: First	43,244	110,830	0	36,233	0	616,916
St. Mark	12,956	77,592	0	63,718	316	354,634
St. Paul	234	8,571	0	0	0	17,827
Blum	511	2,714	0	0	0	11,009
Wesley Memorial	734	21,677	0	0	471	65,465
Cresson	641	5,753	0	0	0	19,102
Glen Rose	16,040	47,021	4,041	28,157	1,073	287,032
Godley	1,729	14,768	0	880	924	88,723
Gordon	3,009	18,465	0	7,214	0	99,030
Santo	130	723	0	374	0	8,132
Graford	120	3,911	0	1,835	0	16,501
GRAHAM: First	58,224	206,877	76,042	27,727	2,216	965,504
Salem-Crestview	1,271	11,912	0	0	0	40,537
Murray	0	1,230	0	255	0	4,803
Tonk Valley	0	237	0	0	0	4,648
GRANBURY: First	78,255	110,275	97,865	645,646	2,886	1,508,323
Holders Chapel	560	3,900	0	0	0	30,088
Millsap	74	5,508	0	1,297	0	17,280
MINERAL WELLS: Central	1,728	14,472	0	0	461	60,736
First	8,521	61,675	0	1,060	1,369	266,422
Newcastle	2,529	9,865	0	0	0	53,833
Jean	2,076	3,386	0	0	0	14,938
Olney	11,741	48,249	0	15,902	483	234,044
Palo Pinto	264	6,595	0	1,100	337	19,750

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				UMW	GRAND TOTAL
	Current Expense for Program	Other Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid on Loans and Mortgages	Paid on Buildings & Improvements	UMW Cash Sent to District or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND Total PAID
CHURCH NAME	71	72	73	74	75	76
Strawn	89	6,727	0	2,500	0	12,999
Poolville	1,310	5,493	14,307	0	0	68,081
Rio Vista	132	5,484	0	3,030	0	18,789
Kopperl	1,173	8,775	0	1,002	695	33,396
Silver Creek	1,716	25,179	0	838	0	100,412
Springtown	7,560	37,284	3,960	0	250	151,026
Temple Hall	1,026	4,299	0	0	0	13,470
Tolar	1,900	12,453	0	1,500	0	41,422
Waples	845	4,210	0	0	0	28,055
Walnut Springs Memorial	2,157	7,908	0	0	0	53,490
WEATHERFORD: Calvary	0	12,318	0	5,920	0	49,480
Annetta	1,192	5,045	0	8,159	0	26,169
Couts Memorial	23,289	121,360	145,774	13,181	2,584	556,655
First	25,368	99,772	87,425	12,955	3,270	686,543
Weatherford District Office	0	350	0	0	0	28,575
TOTAL	493,152	1,558,558	769,977	1,139,157	21,486	9,617,438
LAST YEAR	481,685	1,462,185	749,262	1,267,172	24,597	9,239,292
CHANGE	11,467	96,373	20,715	-128,015	-3,111	378,147

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT	ANNUAL OPERATING BUDGET AND BENEVOLENCE GIVING FUNDING SOURCES								FUNDING SOURCES FOR CAPITAL AND OTHER SPECIAL PROJECTS				FUNDING SOURCES (DISTRICT, CONFERENCE, JURISDICTION, GENERAL CHURCH AND/OR OTHER OUTSIDE SOURCES)			
	Amount Received Through Pledges	Amount Received from Non-Pledging Yet Identified Givers	Amount Received from Unidentified Givers	Amount Received from Interest and Dividends	Amount Received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount Received Through Building Use Fees, Contributions and Rentals	Amount Received Through Fundraisers and Other Sources	TOTAL Budget/Benevolence	Capital Campaigns	Memorial/Endowment/Bequests	Others Sources and Projects	TOTAL Capital/Special Projects	Equitable Compensation Funds Received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received by Church	Other	TOTAL Conference/Church/Other
CHURCH NAME	77(1)a	77(1)b	77(1)c	77(1)d	77(1)e	77(1)f	77(1)g	77(1)	78(1)a	78(1)b	78(1)c	78(1)	79(1)a	79(1)b	79(1)c	79(1)
Acton	936,394	397,382	24,680	5,442	0	6,525	0	1,370,423	573,499	19,087	0	592,586	0	0	0	0
Aledo	523,085	298,679	0	168	0	2,281	0	824,213	185,635	10,355	132,118	328,108	0	0	0	0
Bethel	0	0	52,410	31	0	2,500	2,342	57,283	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethesda	0	125,506	12,825	0	0	0	0	138,331	60,000	0	0	60,000	0	0	0	0
Brock	0	50,960	6,006	0	0	0	8,163	65,129	0	0	0	0	1,700	0	0	1,700
Cedar Springs	0	0	15,247	0	0	0	0	15,247	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLEBURNE: First	450,897	122,648	6,253	3,137	2,090	1,674	4,950	591,649	14,502	0	0	14,502	0	0	15,400	15,400
St. Mark	185,987	23,710	5,930	98	0	600	9,290	225,615	0	35,256	0	35,256	0	0	0	0
St. Paul	0	4,117	1,458	0	0	5,250	0	10,825	0	2,450	0	2,450	0	11,432	0	11,432
Blum	9,116	800	1,085	6	0	100	1,075	12,184	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wesley Memorial	0	63,256	0	0	0	50	7,485	70,791	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cresson	0	24,769	0	0	0	0	0	24,769	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Glen Rose	169,491	89,595	7,317	0	0	0	26,119	292,522	0	2,790	0	2,790	0	0	0	0
Godley	0	70,000	7,000	0	0	200	0	77,200	0	70	14,000	14,070	0	0	0	0
Gordon	0	69,057	10,226	2,786	0	0	5,684	87,753	0	550	3,800	4,350	0	0	0	0
Santo	0	8,105	0	0	0	0	0	8,105	0	70	0	70	0	0	0	0
Graford	0	0	16,131	0	106	0	264	16,501	0	1,067	0	1,067	0	0	0	0
GRAHAM: First	758,499	52,000	10,806	3,950	0	0	0	825,255	72,133	7,740	0	79,873	0	0	0	0
Salem-Crestview	0	39,648	376	0	0	0	5,600	45,624	0	4,600	0	4,600	0	0	0	0
Murray	0	4,672	0	14	0	0	0	4,686	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tonk Valley	0	6,665	0	0	0	0	0	6,665	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRANBURY: First	544,851	255,708	24,728	213	0	0	0	825,500	650,906	5,741	0	656,647	0	0	0	0
Holders Chapel	0	29,688	3,569	100	0	0	0	33,357	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Millsap	17,811	0	0	0	0	0	0	17,811	1,300	0	680	1,980	0	0	0	0
MINERAL WELLS: Central	0	56,202	0	0	0	931	7,734	64,867	0	773	0	773	0	0	0	0
First	195,164	44,723	9,240	0	0	745	12,922	262,794	0	2,680	0	2,680	0	0	0	0
Newcastle	0	42,703	10,675	0	0	0	0	53,378	0	1,978	0	1,978	0	0	0	0
Jean	0	10,525	3,505	97	0	0	0	14,127	0	909	0	909	0	0	0	0
Olney	0	164,944	1,560	0	0	600	0	167,104	0	5,152	0	5,152	0	0	0	0
Palo Pinto	0	0	9,145	0	0	5,575	0	14,720	0	75	0	75	0	0	0	0

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT	ANNUAL OPERATING BUDGET AND BENEVOLENCE GIVING FUNDING SOURCES								FUNDING SOURCES FOR CAPITAL AND OTHER SPECIAL PROJECTS				FUNDING SOURCES (DISTRICT, CONFERENCE, JURISDICTION, GENERAL CHURCH AND/OR OTHER OUTSIDE SOURCES)			
	Amount Received Through Pledges	Amount Received from Non-Pledging Yet Identified Givers	Amount Received from Unidentified Givers	Amount Received from Interest and Dividends	Amount Received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount Received Through Building Use Fees, Contributions and Rentals	Amount Received Through Fundraisers and Other Sources	TOTAL Budget/Benevolence	Capital Campaigns	Memorial/Endowment/Bequests	Others Sources and Projects	TOTAL Capital/Special Projects	Equitable Compensation Funds Received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received by Church	Other	TOTAL Conference/Church/Other
CHURCH NAME	77(1)a	77(1)b	77(1)c	77(1)d	77(1)e	77(1)f	77(1)g	77(1)	78(1)a	78(1)b	78(1)c	78(1)	79(1)a	79(1)b	79(1)c	79(1)
Strawn	0	0	15,827	0	0	0	0	15,827	0	470	0	470	0	0	0	0
Poolville	45,424	5,456	679	114	0	0	8,822	60,495	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rio Vista	0	21,345	0	0	0	0	0	21,345	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kopperl	35,668	0	2,318	10	0	0	160	38,156	0	945	0	945	0	0	0	0
Silver Creek	0	81,601	9,392	0	0	815	12,693	104,501	0	5,781	0	5,781	0	0	0	0
Springtown	98,063	39,681	2,242	0	0	400	0	140,386	0	100	21,071	21,171	0	0	0	0
Temple Hall	0	0	14,908	0	0	1,375	0	16,283	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tolar	0	37,030	9,676	0	0	0	0	46,706	1,500	185	0	1,685	6,346	0	0	6,346
Waples	0	21,422	4,105	17	0	0	0	25,544	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Walnut Springs Memorial	0	0	29,313	0	0	0	13,213	42,526	0	5,079	0	5,079	0	0	0	0
WEATHERFORD: Calvary	0	53,052	2,864	114	0	0	0	56,030	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Annetta	0	45,004	0	488	0	1,075	1,930	48,497	11,027	0	0	11,027	0	0	0	0
Couts Memorial	251,541	183,397	5,422	0	0	10,172	0	450,532	95,136	18,175	0	113,311	0	0	0	0
First	394,729	225,958	18,238	637	0	7,768	1,500	648,830	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Weatherford District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	4,616,722	2,770,008	355,156	17,422	2,196	48,636	129,946	7,940,086	1,665,638	132,078	171,669	1,969,385	8,046	11,432	15,400	34,878
LAST YEAR																
CHANGE	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

TOTAL CONFERENCE	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																
												Ethnic Diversity					
	TOTAL Professing Members Reported Last Year	Received Profession of Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference	Removed by Withdrawal	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	TOTAL Professing Members at Close of Year	Asian	African American	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander
DISTRICT	1	2a	2b	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9	9a(1)	9a(2)	9a(3)	9a(4)	9a(5)
BROWNWOOD	10,340	72	15	138	71	24	13	63	11	160	10,365	11	37	42	4	7
FORT WORTH	34,457	413	24	2,188	293	791	152	2,022	93	272	34,045	76	1,420	354	15	13
MID-CITIES	43,449	620	46	771	677	112	169	513	119	283	44,367	65	1,119	483	34	285
TEMPLE	22,290	337	37	435	328	49	72	237	79	212	22,778	422	582	317	23	74
WACO	16,989	201	37	270	211	104	29	164	88	262	17,061	74	1,153	113	10	13
WAXAHACHIE	16,563	260	6	278	215	61	19	122	62	137	16,921	48	499	354	16	10
WEATHERFORD	14,442	205	49	358	190	192	99	183	89	179	14,502	23	8	64	3	4
TOTAL	158,530	2,108	214	4,438	1,985	1,333	553	3,304	541	1,505	160,039	719	4,818	1,727	105	406
LAST YEAR	157,378	2,287	212	3,398	2,381	1,680	818	2,449	681	1,562	158,479	650	4,356	1,576	102	371
CHANGE	1,152	-179	2	1,040	-396	-347	-265	855	-140	-57	1,560	69	462	151	3	35

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

TOTAL CONFERENCE	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP									CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS: CHURCH SCHOOL AND OTHER SMALL GROUP MINISTRIES					
	Ethnic Diversity		Gender		Average Attendance at Principal Weekly Worship Service	Number Persons Baptized (All Ages)	Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Constituency Roll	Enrolled in Confirmation Preparation Class	Number of Leaders - Church School	Number of Leaders - Other Groups	Children Birth thru 6th Grade - Church School	Children Birth thru 6th Grade - Other Groups	Youth 7th Grade thru High School - Church School	Youth 7th Grade thru High School - Other Groups
	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male											
DISTRICT	9a(6)	9a(7)	9b(1)	9b(2)	10	11	12	13	14	15a	15b	16a	16b	17a	17b
BROWNWOOD	10,261	3	5,881	4,484	2,656	63	624	1,016	45	308	117	619	372	334	128
FORT WORTH	32,146	21	17,655	16,390	8,696	312	2,660	4,267	270	920	369	2,821	1,351	1,312	646
MID-CITIES	42,333	48	24,414	19,953	13,733	481	7,090	7,051	407	2,073	1,624	5,157	1,851	2,785	1,792
TEMPLE	21,174	186	12,474	10,304	7,462	381	2,491	4,930	217	909	362	3,194	684	1,775	704
WACO	15,694	4	9,519	7,542	5,025	146	1,467	3,220	154	574	247	1,326	581	689	754
WAXAHACHIE	15,978	10	9,438	7,477	5,755	267	1,946	2,350	155	713	480	1,623	2,058	1,093	462
WEATHERFORD	14,388	12	7,913	6,589	4,677	147	1,098	2,642	156	520	379	1,248	488	1,080	395
TOTAL	151,974	284	87,294	72,739	48,004	1,797	17,376	25,476	1,404	6,017	3,578	15,988	7,385	9,068	4,881
LAST YEAR	151,424		83,831	74,648	47,215	2,027	22,793	23,726	1,421						
CHANGE	550	N/A	3,463	-1,909	789	-230	-5,417	1,750	-17	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

TOTAL CONFERENCE	CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS: CHURCH SCHOOL AND OTHER SMALL GROUP MINISTRIES													UMVIM	
									Number of Christian Formation Groups - Other						
	Adults - Church School	Adults - Other Groups	TOTAL Participants - Church School	TOTAL Participants - Other Groups	TOTAL Participants (lines 15a-18b)	Average Attendance - Church School (All Ages)	Average Attendance - Other Ongoing Classes/Groups	Average Attendance - Other Short-Term Classes/Groups	Children	Youth	Adults	TOTAL Number of Christian Formation Groups - Other	TOTAL Number Participants (line 19) Became Professing Members Current Year	Number of UMVIM Teams Sent From Local Church	Number of Church Members Participating in UMVIM Teams
DISTRICT	18a	18b	19(1)	19(2)	19	20	21	22	23(1)	23(2)	23(3)	23	24	25(1)	25(2)
BROWNWOOD	1,817	402	3,078	1,019	4,097	1,377	417	440	37	26	86	50	42	8	37
FORT WORTH	6,205	2,534	11,258	4,900	16,158	4,384	1,286	2,854	373	249	970	531	214	22	414
MID-CITIES	8,127	10,313	18,142	15,580	33,722	7,870	3,133	4,791	98	155	500	251	307	15	344
TEMPLE	3,743	1,357	9,621	3,107	12,728	3,307	827	726	141	85	307	178	220	16	165
WACO	2,992	1,112	5,581	2,694	8,275	2,559	1,068	1,094	36	34	120	63	188	19	319
WAXAHACHIE	2,919	983	6,348	3,983	10,331	2,748	682	960	201	110	237	183	66	24	240
WEATHERFORD	3,032	1,131	5,880	2,393	8,273	2,462	898	1,158	40	67	151	86	89	14	342
TOTAL	28,835	17,832	59,908	33,676	93,584	24,707	8,311	12,023	926	726	2,371	1,341	1,126	118	1,861
LAST YEAR					61,233	24,770	5,110								
CHANGE	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	32,351	-63	3,201	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

TOTAL CONFERENCE	UMM		UMW		UMYF		WEEKDAY MINISTRY		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					APPORTIONMENTS PAID	
	Members United Methodist Men	UMM PAID Projects	Members United Methodist Women	UMW PAID for Local and Community	Members United Methodist Youth Fellowship	UMYF PAID for Projects	Number of Weekday Ministry Programs	Total Persons Served	Market Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment	Market Value of Church-Owned Parsonage and Furnishings	Market Value of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property)	Year End Indebtedness (Items 33, 34, 35)	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses)	Percent Apportionments PAID	Total PAID to Conference Treasurer
DISTRICT	26	27	28	29	30	31	32(1)	32(2)	33	34	35	36	37	X	XX
BROWNWOOD	174	5,398	458	28,766	308	16,466	552	786	38,891,532	3,930,675	4,320,697	524,171	0	100%	736,543
FORT WORTH	701	41,197	1,393	43,507	1,244	117,534	85	3,655	119,383,215	3,765,741	5,713,789	17,744,202	220,780	87%	2,185,365
MID-CITIES	530	27,474	1,391	45,836	2,163	330,752	187	3,438	138,858,299	3,492,410	7,940,638	30,186,899	98,526	87%	3,013,936
TEMPLE	514	37,749	1,405	62,440	1,344	85,600	342	6,145	71,802,722	4,842,362	5,934,934	17,251,228	0	100%	1,586,871
WACO	278	11,549	706	15,069	617	19,452	75	830	61,795,751	3,877,861	4,541,867	3,611,758	18,931	84%	976,611
WAXAHACHIE	282	9,512	589	21,828	742	79,367	102	1,538	63,847,307	7,185,351	4,751,852	12,050,326	100,846	96%	1,188,671
WEATHERFORD	228	13,518	576	18,218	890	46,039	74	1,523	54,104,401	3,025,110	7,977,400	7,401,576	779,000	97%	1,313,031
TOTAL	2,707	146,397	6,518	235,664	7,308	695,210	1,417	17,915	548,683,227	30,119,510	41,181,177	88,770,160	1,218,083	92%	11,001,028
LAST YEAR	2,741	181,646	6,442	208,846	7,314	742,734			509,553,503	26,780,633	42,854,145	79,937,603	802,149	95%	9,963,044
CHANGE	-34	-35,249	76	26,818	-6	-47,524	N/A	N/A	39,129,724	3,338,877	-1,672,968	8,832,557	415,934	-3%	1,037,984

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

TOTAL CONFERENCE	BENEVOLENCES															
	World Service and Conf. Benevolences		Ministerial Education Fund		Black College Fund		Africa University Fund		General Advance Specials and World Service Gifts	Youth Service Fund	General Church Offerings					
	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID			Human Relations	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace with Justice	Native American Ministries	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day
DISTRICT	38/39a	38/39b	40a	40b	41a	41b	42a	42b	43	44	45(1)	45(2)	45(3)	45(4)	45(5)	45(6)
BROWNWOOD	144,606	147,860	23,185	23,185	9,282	9,282	2,134	5,407	69,337	0	332	961	270	722	584	559
FORT WORTH	555,959	472,260	89,143	73,817	35,690	30,208	8,196	8,042	208,501	100	959	1,721	829	853	942	1,120
MID-CITIES	779,903	669,186	125,051	100,047	50,067	41,058	11,496	10,182	275,950	55	1,076	5,181	1,029	1,142	1,452	2,276
TEMPLE	342,969	342,969	54,985	54,987	22,016	22,016	5,059	5,059	165,244	5	402	5,387	334	1,288	554	1,579
WACO	252,658	202,649	40,512	30,393	16,216	12,226	3,727	3,173	65,144	0	475	1,587	426	464	609	1,166
WAXAHACHIE	259,182	248,648	41,559	39,705	16,637	15,904	3,820	3,641	115,421	0	432	979	366	616	638	924
WEATHERFORD	273,281	256,311	43,821	41,657	17,543	17,497	4,027	4,016	128,978	43	1,073	4,418	861	1,804	1,400	812
TOTAL	2,608,558	2,339,903	418,256	363,791	167,451	148,191	38,459	39,519	1,028,577	203	4,749	20,234	4,115	6,889	6,178	8,436
LAST YEAR	2,415,168	2,244,810	408,093	381,390	162,756	152,573	36,418	34,782	231,004	234	5,796	19,890	4,155	5,693	7,196	10,459
CHANGE	193,390	95,093	10,163	-17,599	4,695	-4,382	2,041	4,737	797,572	-31	-1,047	344	-40	1,196	-1,018	-2,023

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

TOTAL CONFERENCE	BENEVOLENCES													
	Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings					Conference Advance Specials					Higher Education			
	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross Sunday	Annual Conference Offering	Homes for Retired Ministers	Thanksliving Offering	Conference Advance Specials	Church Growth Shares	Mount Sequoyah PAID	Lydia Patterson PAID	Offer Them Christ Capital Funds Campaign	SMU Campus Ministry PAID	Texas Methodist Colleges PAID	Wesley Foundations PAID	Wesley Foundation/UCF Specials PAID
DISTRICT	46(1)	46(2)	46(3)	46(4)	46(5)	47(1)	47(2)	47(3)	47(4)	47(5)	48(1)	48(2)	48(3)	48(4)
BROWNWOOD	380	1,004	1,329	809	2,361	100	13,602	214	2,600	18,101	312	8,094	17,471	19,001
FORT WORTH	283	659	1,186	778	2,140	58,084	36,424	815	9,455	7,297	1,199	25,850	60,078	23,097
MID-CITIES	889	1,962	1,988	10,916	2,845	80,958	46,728	917	12,303	25,578	1,390	35,440	76,948	12,438
TEMPLE	228	1,356	1,915	1,350	4,792	153	40,074	495	6,069	29,272	744	19,202	41,430	0
WACO	278	864	1,466	511	1,358	11,737	20,700	293	3,881	6,503	425	11,074	23,858	15,042
WAXAHACHIE	293	1,666	1,411	725	1,614	450	21,309	357	4,661	9,337	536	14,171	29,908	29,333
WEATHERFORD	272	3,226	747	1,004	6,277	200	29,266	394	4,779	33,008	594	15,264	32,925	43,714
TOTAL	2,622	10,737	10,043	16,092	21,387	151,681	208,103	3,485	43,748	129,096	5,200	129,095	282,617	142,625
LAST YEAR	2,931	7,098	23,401	11,071	22,128	142,489	229,937	3,623	43,880	139,074	5,410	133,678	275,834	144,125
CHANGE	-309	3,639	-13,358	5,021	-742	9,193	-21,834	-138	-132	-9,978	-210	-4,583	6,783	-1,500

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

TOTAL CONFERENCE	BENEVOLENCES						CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS					CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT				
	Health And Welfare Agencies						Interdenominational Cooperation Fund					MPP	Conference Claimants/CPP		District Superintendent Fund	
	Methodist Mission Home San Antonio	Methodist Children's Home Waco	Wesleyan Homes	Aldersgate Enrichment Center	Other Benevolences Sent to Conference Treasurer	Other Benevolences Paid Directly by Local Church	Apportionment	PAID	Conference Property and Admininistration PAID	Glen Lake Camp Improvements PAID	District Work Fund PAID	MPP Paid by Local Church to Board of Pensions	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID
DISTRICT	49(1)	49(2)	49(3)	49(4)	50	51	52a	52b	53	55	56	58	59a	59b	60a	60b
BROWNWOOD	1,646	17,380	1,087	5,235	1,712	79,535	1,822	1,822	52,949	5,261	74,897	137,173	77,960	77,962	39,595	39,597
FORT WORTH	2,993	40,369	2,816	6,907	6,143	1,078,234	7,015	6,695	167,484	17,556	106,641	260,124	292,373	241,723	148,482	121,241
MID-CITIES	1,759	73,470	1,631	9,962	9,120	1,471,671	9,847	7,995	233,018	24,511	117,073	365,016	420,468	381,275	213,539	190,039
TEMPLE	3,771	34,931	4,365	6,149	5,710	244,592	4,327	4,327	125,596	12,481	102,772	245,763	184,902	184,902	93,906	93,906
WACO	308	23,931	915	4,423	15,304	248,432	3,188	2,538	72,147	7,573	69,395	196,984	136,216	116,681	69,179	66,803
WAXAHACHIE	1,020	45,670	506	3,748	11,542	425,345	3,271	3,126	90,679	9,015	73,876	183,676	139,734	134,871	70,964	67,799
WEATHERFORD	1,080	32,759	1,543	4,498	1,188	433,292	3,446	3,437	93,858	9,925	99,323	202,614	147,337	146,991	74,826	74,474
TOTAL	12,576	268,509	12,863	40,921	50,719	3,981,101	32,916	29,940	835,730	86,322	643,976	1,591,350	1,398,990	1,284,406	710,491	653,859
LAST YEAR	15,546	164,200	11,590	21,319	119,963	3,275,215	30,590	29,008	845,636	84,149	605,958	1,553,164	1,379,935	1,306,531	688,050	680,190
CHANGE	-2,970	104,310	1,273	19,603	-69,244	705,886	2,326	932	-9,906	2,173	38,018	38,186	19,055	-22,125	22,441	-26,331

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

TOTAL CONFERENCE	CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT						PASTORAL SUPPORT LOCAL CHURCH								LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES	
	Episcopal Fund		Equitable Compensation Fund		Clergy Health Insurance PAID	Other Clergy Benefits PAID	Pastor's Base Compensation	Associate Base Compensation	Housing & Utilities PAID Pastor	Housing & Utilities PAID Associate	Reimbursements PAID Pastor	Reimbursements PAID Associate	Other Cash Allowance PAID Pastor	Other Cash Allowance PAID Associate	Diaconal/Deacon Compensation	Other Staff Compensation
	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID												
DISTRICT	61a	61b	62a	62b	63(1)	63(2)	64	65	66(1)	66(2)	67(1)	67(2)	68(1)	68(2)	69	70
BROWNWOOD	16,124	16,134	2,217	2,219	104,705	3,626	797,203	5,149	132,721	0	92,433	1,918	119,764	250	0	715,460
FORT WORTH	62,036	57,442	8,520	7,955	344,609	12,955	1,450,003	375,378	376,049	151,428	169,176	24,372	96,392	8,756	205,028	4,383,512
MID-CITIES	87,024	76,218	11,954	10,084	494,439	16,187	1,731,957	610,404	463,064	283,403	150,768	28,259	115,051	48,807	284,809	6,803,559
TEMPLE	38,269	38,269	5,256	5,256	248,343	8,605	1,381,640	200,941	272,231	43,113	120,111	11,636	86,617	3,120	27,420	2,955,654
WACO	28,192	27,162	3,874	3,865	150,865	5,208	1,204,396	173,519	197,710	73,457	114,429	13,724	110,109	18,909	6,180	1,721,307
WAXAHACHIE	28,923	27,650	3,970	3,855	179,282	6,277	967,824	75,666	183,064	43,678	120,271	5,238	145,599	14,645	71,714	1,838,702
WEATHERFORD	30,494	29,587	4,189	4,169	196,951	6,825	937,866	121,894	264,902	46,730	93,262	14,664	99,274	21,198	168,318	1,888,797
TOTAL	291,062	272,463	39,980	37,403	1,719,195	59,684	8,470,889	1,562,951	1,889,741	641,809	860,450	99,811	772,806	115,685	763,469	20,306,991
LAST YEAR	239,765	233,236	45,002	42,874	1,669,342	78,805	8,248,257	1,634,729	1,864,662	756,906	854,961	117,153	658,812	122,055	603,209	19,352,304
CHANGE	51,297	39,227	-5,022	-5,471	49,853	-19,121	222,632	-71,778	25,079	-115,097	5,489	-17,342	113,994	-6,370	160,260	954,687

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

TOTAL CONFERENCE	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				UMW	GRAND TOTAL
	Current Expense for Program	Other Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid on Loans and Mortgages	Paid on Buildings & Improvements	UMW Cash Sent to District or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND Total PAID
DISTRICT	71	72	73	74	75	76
BROWNWOOD	191,443	885,042	96,753	388,716	19,122	4,412,828
FORT WORTH	1,006,780	3,351,704	1,311,890	670,404	42,014	17,183,033
MID-CITIES	1,437,829	4,984,768	3,279,558	1,950,568	60,467	27,130,623
TEMPLE	554,307	1,786,969	1,671,079	1,423,517	27,919	12,683,574
WACO	316,485	1,489,843	1,120,158	506,176	20,627	8,529,755
WAXAHACHIE	403,978	1,636,299	1,270,544	1,159,995	18,867	9,775,085
WEATHERFORD	493,152	1,558,558	769,977	1,139,157	21,486	9,617,438
TOTAL	4,403,974	15,693,183	9,519,959	7,238,533	210,502	89,332,335
LAST YEAR	4,320,370	14,343,689	9,920,461	8,370,417	230,914	86,420,259
CHANGE	83,604	1,349,494	-400,502	-1,131,884	-20,412	2,912,076

Central Texas Conference - 2005 Statistics

TOTAL CONFERENCE	ANNUAL OPERATING BUDGET AND BENEVOLENCE GIVING FUNDING SOURCES								FUNDING SOURCES FOR CAPITAL AND OTHER SPECIAL PROJECTS				FUNDING SOURCES (DISTRICT, CONFERENCE, JURISDICTION, GENERAL CHURCH AND/OR OTHER OUTSIDE SOURCES)			
	Amount Received Through Pledges	Amount Received from Non-Pledging Yet Identified Givers	Amount Received from Unidentified Givers	Amount Received from Interest and Dividends	Amount Received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount Received Through Building Use Fees, Contributions and Rentals	Amount Received Through Fundraisers and Other Sources	TOTAL Budget/Benevolence	Capital Campaigns	Memorial/Endowment/Bequests	Others Sources and Projects	TOTAL Capital/Special Projects	Equitable Compensation Funds Received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received by Church	Other	TOTAL Conference/Church/Other
DISTRICT	77(1)a	77(1)b	77(1)c	77(1)d	77(1)e	77(1)f	77(1)g	77(1)	78(1)a	78(1)b	78(1)c	78(1)	79(1)a	79(1)b	79(1)c	79(1)
BROWNWOOD	1,977,106	1,835,540	186,968	37,425	26,200	18,078	181,257	4,262,574	579,237	429,917	2,565	1,011,719	7,448	470	16,767	24,685
FORT WORTH	11,260,942	3,575,214	343,043	107,503	96,899	286,355	424,793	16,094,749	1,286,726	306,230	96,000	1,688,956	7,561	42,808	23,300	73,669
MID-CITIES	15,965,477	6,672,579	470,670	49,390	24,898	338,242	895,427	24,416,683	3,226,167	257,216	692,832	4,176,215	0	0	74,031	74,031
TEMPLE	6,576,888	3,602,411	535,603	46,781	514,942	156,202	240,058	11,672,885	1,960,562	236,305	724,007	2,920,874	0	0	50,715	50,715
WACO	4,087,411	2,453,582	303,881	57,472	68,501	52,397	324,174	7,347,418	1,057,837	203,934	62,100	1,323,871	17,731	0	9,750	27,481
WAXAHACHIE	3,995,864	3,542,212	319,883	78,981	14,572	74,622	605,600	8,631,734	1,173,943	234,757	156,481	1,565,181	14,200	500	79,250	93,950
WEATHERFORD	4,616,722	2,770,008	355,156	17,422	2,196	48,636	129,946	7,940,086	1,665,638	132,078	171,669	1,969,385	8,046	11,432	15,400	34,878
TOTAL	48,480,410	24,451,546	2,515,204	394,974	748,208	974,532	2,801,255	80,366,129	10,950,110	1,800,437	1,905,654	14,656,201	54,986	55,210	269,213	379,409
LAST YEAR																
CHANGE	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A

A

Administrative Leadership Team, 293
  Members, 11
Advance Specials 2007, 190
Agenda Committee, 293
  Members, 12
Aldersgate Enrichment Center, 194
Appointments, 141
  Beyond The Ministry Through The Local Church, 165
  Beyond The Minstry Elders, 165
  Brownwood District, 149
  Connectional Structure, 163
  Extension Ministries, 164
  Fort Worth District, 150
  Mid-Cities District, 152
  Temple District, 155
  Waco District, 157
  Waxahachie District, 159
  Weatherford District, 161
Archives and History, 228, 230, 293, 294
Archives And History
  Members, 13

B

Board of Laity, 296
Board Of Laity, 20
  Report, 112
Board of Ordained Ministry
  Committee members, 22, 177, 252, 277, 298
  Committee on Investigation, 296
Board Of Ordained Ministry
  Address Information, 7
  Administrative Review Committee, 26
  Committee Members, 23
  Committee On Investigation, 25
  District Committee On Ministry, 26
  Investigaton For Diaconal Ministers, 25
Business Of The Annual Conference
  PART I Organization And General Business, 124
  PART II Pertaining To Ordained Ministers & Local Pastors, 126
  PART III Certification In Specialized Ministry, 142
  PART IV Diaconal Ministers, 143
  PART V Appointments & Concluding Business, 145

C

Cabinet Report, 265
Campus Ministry, 212
  Campus Ministers, 212
Candler School of Theology, 213
Central Texas Methodist Foundation, 7
Christian Unity & Interreligious Concerns, 16, 230, 294
Church & Society, 188
Church Growth and Development, 120, 121, 231, 232, 272, 294
  Members, 14
Clergy Benefits, 18, 295
Communications, 226
  Commission on, 35, 301
Conference-Related Institutions, 40
Council on Finance and Administration, 113, 295
  Members, 18
Counseling, 236
  Committee on, 17, 294
CTCYM, 180

D

Daily Proceedings
  Awards And Celebrations, 114
  Executive Session, 110
  Safe Sanctuary Policy, 116
Deceased Ministerial Members, 285
Disability Concers, 189
Disaster Response, 189
District Boards Of Church Location And Building, 39
District Office Address Information, 8
District Secretary of Global Ministries, 210

E

Eastern Mexico Covenant Task Force, 210
Education & The Advance, 189
Episcopacy, 238
  Committee on, 294
  Committee On, 17
  Residence Committee, 18
Equitable Compensation, 18, 239, 295
Executive Ministry Team, 292
  Members, 11
  Report, 176
Executive Session, 110

F

Five Start Program, 193

G

General Conference Delegates, 10
Glen Lake Board of Directors, 227
Glen Lake Camp and Retreat Center
Board of Directors, 302
Glen Lake Camp And Retreat Center
Board Of Directors, 37
Global Mission Partners, 193

H

Health &Welfare, 193
Higher Education, 213
Historical, 290
Homes for Retired Ministers, 245
Homes For Retired Minsters
Board Of Trustees, 38
Huston-Tillotson University, 214

I

Igniting Ministry Special Initiative, 181
Inclusiveness
Commission On, 19
Report, 245
Inclusiveness, Commission on, 295

J

Jurisdictional Conference Delegates, 10

L

Lay Speaking
District Chairs, 21
Lay Speaking Ministries, 247
Leave Of Absence/ Incapacity, 166
Lydia Patterson Institute, 250

M

Memoirs, 276
Methodist Children's Home, 199
Bylaws, 201
Commissioners, 39
Methodist Mission Home, 203
Minutes Committee, 22, 296
Mission Leadership Team, 181
Mission Ministries Directors' Reports, 177
Mission Personnel, 210
Missions
Mission Leadership Team, 31, 293, 300
Nurture Mission Council, 32
Outreach Mission Council, 33
Witness Mission Council, 35
Morris Walker Award
Committee, 22
Morris Walker Scholarship Award, 246
Mount Sequoyah, 251

N

Nominations
Committee On, 22
Nominations, Committee on, 37, 296, 305
Nominations, Committee On, 111
Nurture Mission Council, 182

O

Officers Of The Annual Conference, 7
Ordained Ministry, 237
Outreach Mission Council, 188

P

Pensions & Health Benefits, 255
Pensions And Health Benefits
Board, 26
Perkins School of Theology, 220
Personnel Committee, 27, 263, 298

R

Refugee & Immigration Ministries, 208
Reports
Age-Level-Life Span, 185
Aldersgate Enrichment Center, 194

Archives and History, 228
Board of Laity:, 246
Board of Ordained Ministry, 237
Budget, 167
Campus Ministry, 212
Candler School of Theology, 213
Chiristian Unity & Interreligious Concerns, 230
Church & Society, 188
Church Growth and Development, 231
Commission on Communications, 226
Council on Finance & Administration, 173
Counseling, 236
CTCYM Youth in Mission, 180
Disability Concerns, 189
Disaster Response, 189
District Secretary ofGlobal Ministries, 210
Eastern Mexico Covenant Task Force, 210
Education & The Advance, 189
Episcopacy, 238
Equitable Compensation & Clergy Benefits:, 239
Ethnic Local Church Concerns, 186
Executive Ministry Team, 176
Glen Lake Board of Directors, 227
Glen Lake Camp & Retreat Center, 180
Global Mission Partners 5 Star Program, 193
Health & Welfare, 193
Higher Education, 213
Homes for Retired Ministers, 245
Huston-Tillotson University, 214
Igniting Minstry Special Initiative, 181
Inclusiveness, 245
Lay Speaking Ministries, 247
Lydia Patterson Institute:, 250
Methodist Childrens's Home, 199
Methodist Mission Home, 203
Mission Leadership Team, 181
Mission Ministries Reports, 177
Mission Personnell, 210
Morris Walker Scholarship, 246
Mount Sequoyah, 251
National United Methodist Campers, 187
Nurture Mission Council, 182
Outreach Mission Council, 188
Pensions & Health Benefits
Perkins School of Theology, 220
Personnel, 263
Refugee and Immigration Ministries, 208
Restorative Justice, 188
Rules, Policies & Guidelines, 263
Small Membership Rural Ministries, 208
Southern Methodist University, 221
Southwestern University, 222
Spiritual Growth, 184
Student Leadership Team, 183
Task Force on Evaluation & Budget, 182
Task Force on Hunger, 208
Texas Health Resources, 194
Texas Methodist Foundation, 263
Texas United Methodist College Association, 225
Texas Wesleyan University, 226
Trustees, 265
United Methodist Men, 249
United Methodist Women, 248
Urban Ministries, 208
Volunteers in Mission (UMVIM), 209
Walk to Emmaus, 184
Wesleyan Homea, 206
Witness Mission Council, 211
Resolutions
Church Property, 120
Council of Bishops Statement Regarding Judicial Decision 1032, 118, 272
Discontinuance of Wingate UMC, Brownwood District, 271
Methodist Children's Home, 119
Millennium Campaign, 119, 274
Moratorium of the Death Penalty in Texas, 119, 275
Opposition To Judicial Council Decision #1032, 123
Rental Housing Allowances for Retired or Ministers on Incapacity Leave, 261
United Methodist Historical Marker, 230
War in Iraq, 118, 273
Restorative Justice, 188
Roll Of The Conference, 42
Rules, Policies & Guidelines, 263
Committee On, 28

S

Small Membership/Rural Ministries, 208
Southern Methodist University, 221
Southwestern University, 222
Spiritual Growth, 184
Standing Rules, 291
Statistical Report, 348
Student Leadership Team, 183
Membership, 300

T

Task Force on Evaluation & Budget, 182
Texas Methodist Foundation, 263
  Central, 36
Texas United Methodist College Association, 225
Texas Wesleyan University, 226
Trustees, 265
  Board, 30, 38, 39, 120, 121, 205, 222, 282, 299

U

UMVIM, 209
United Methodist Men, 249
United Methodist Women, 248
Urban Ministries, 208

W

Walk to Emmaus, 184
Wesleyan Homes, 206
Witness Mission Council, 211

Y

Youth in Mission, 180

CORRECTIONS

This *Journal*, compiled within a very limited period of time, and from many different sources, cannot be free of errors. Your assistance in detecting these errors and reporting them in writing to the Conference Secretary will be appreciated. Note any errors along with the correction and page number on the form below.

On page _____ of the Journal, line _____ which reads: _____

_____

should be corrected to read: _____

_____

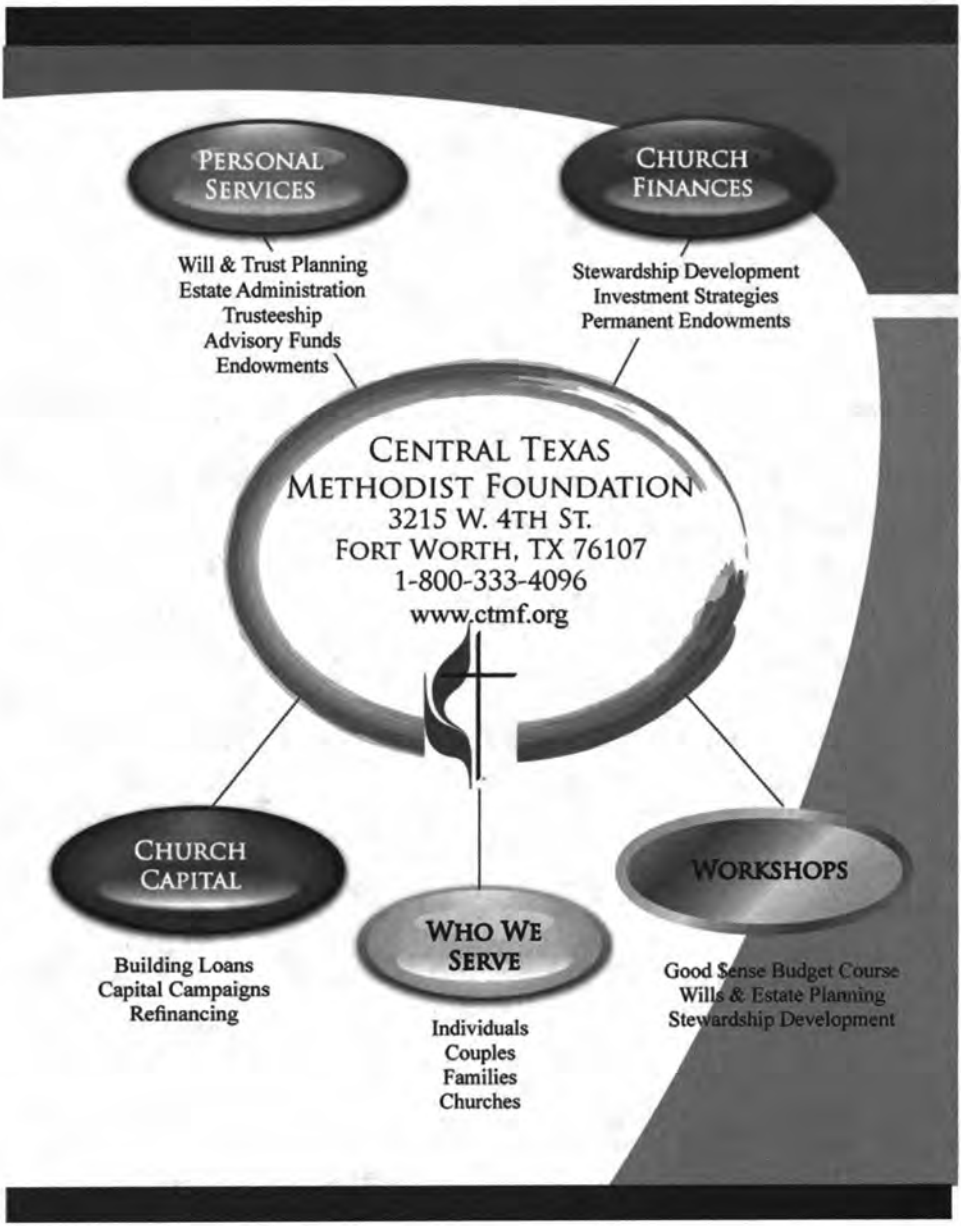
TO CORRECT PASTORAL RECORD SECTION

Correction(s) needed:

Comments:

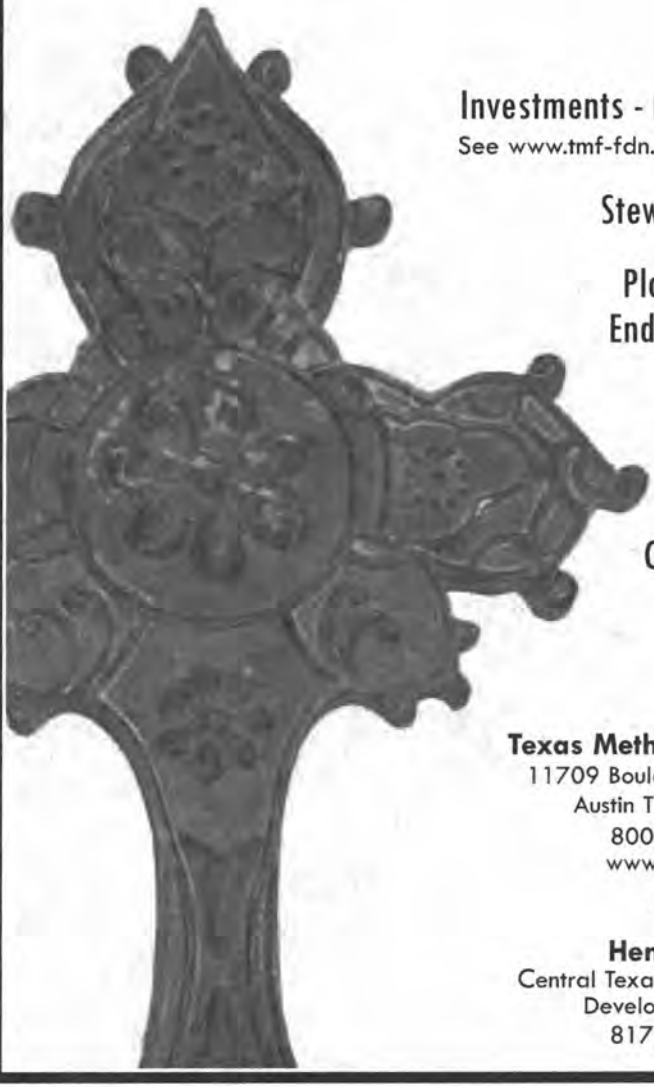
Date _____ Signature _____

Tear out this page and return to the Conference Secretary, Harvey L. Ozmer,
464 Bailey, Fort Worth, TX 76107-2153.


PERSONAL SERVICES
Will & Trust Planning
Estate Administration
Trusteeship
Advisory Funds
Endowments
CHURCH FINANCES
Stewardship Development
Investment Strategies
Permanent Endowments
CENTRAL TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION
3215 W. 4TH ST.
FORT WORTH, TX 76107
1-800-333-4096
www.ctmf.org
CHURCH CAPITAL
Building Loans
Capital Campaigns
Refinancing
WHO WE SERVE
Individuals
Couples
Families
Churches
WORKSHOPS
Good Sense Budget Course
Wills & Estate Planning
Stewardship Development

Texas Methodist Foundation

HOW CAN WE HELP YOU HELP OTHERS?



Investments - NOW OFFERING IRAs!
See www.tmf-fdn.org for current rates

Stewardship Services

Planned Giving and Endowment Services

Grants Ministry

Loan Services

Clergy Leadership Initiative

Texas Methodist Foundation
11709 Boulder Lane, Suite 100
Austin TX 78726-1808
800/933-5502
www.tmf-fdn.org

Henry Radde
Central Texas Annual Conference
Development Officer
817/336-0477


FAITH AT WORK.
There is a special quality to caregiving at this family of hospitals that sets Harris Methodist Hospitals apart. That quality is faith. Here, there is a recognition that caring for people is a calling from a higher power. Here, chaplains are a part of the caregiving team and chapels are a part of the foundation that gives Harris Methodist Hospitals strength. For care that includes the body, mind and spirit, visit one of our faith-based hospitals.
HARRIS METHODIST HOSPITALS
Texas Health Resources
Healing Hands. Caring Hearts.™
1-888-4-HARRIS
www.HarrisMethodistHospitals.org
The physicians on the Harris Methodist Hospitals medical staffs are independent practitioners who are not employees or agents of Harris Methodist Hospitals.
©2003 Harris Methodist Hospitals. 6099 8/03

Resident Bishop
Ben Chamness/Margie Cullum, Asst.
464 Bailey
Ft. Worth, TX 76107-2153
817-877-5222 or 800-460-8622
FAX 817-332-4609

Conference Offices
464 Bailey
Ft. Worth, TX 76107-2153
817-877-5222 or 800-460-8622
FAX 817-338-4541
www.ctcumc.org

Office of Stewardship, Finance and Administration
Harvey Ozmer, Director
Thane R. Arther, Assistant Treasurer
Bobby Cullen, Information Technology & Supt./Homes for Retired Ministers
Bette McDowell, Pension Administrator
Shawn-Marie Riley, Health Insurance & Café Plan Administrator

Mission Ministries
Doyle Allen, Dir. & Asst. to Bishop
Karen Granderson, Assoc. Director
Doug Vaughn, Assoc. Director
Carolyn Stephens, Assoc. Director
Carol Roszell, Conference Archivist & Resource Center Director
Jennifer Coggins, Director Humanitarian Services
Rachel Giessen, CTCYM Coordinator

Commission on Church Growth and Development
Allen Goss, Director
Sam Rodriguez, Missionary for Hispanic Ministries

Central Texas Methodist Foundation
Patricia Sprayberry-Hall, President
Dr. Max K. Burkhead II, Associate Director
3215 West 4th Street
Fort Worth, TX 76107
817-332-1394, 800-333-4096
FAX 817-332-2369
E-mail: ctmf@ctmf.org

Texas Methodist Foundation
Henry Radde, Field Staff Rep.
464 Bailey, Suite 100
Fort Worth, TX 76107
817-336-0477, FAX 817-336-0478

Board of Ordained Ministry
Gala Trimble, Adm. Asst.
1201 Wesleyan
Fort Worth, TX 76105
817/795-7120 FAX 795-7121
E-mail: board@ctcbom.org

ADDRESS LINE: 800-874-3211
INFOSERVE: 800-251-8140

Brownwood District
Shelly Brooks/Carolyn Jamar, Asst.
P. O. Box 1665
Brownwood, TX
325-646-8223, 646-9646
FAX 325-646-1600
E-mail: brownwood@ctcumc.org

Fort Worth District
Scott Youngblood/Kathy Bellamy, Asst.
464 Bailey, Suite C
Ft. Worth, TX 76107-2153
817-336-3011, 738-3011
FAX 817-332-4609
E-mail: fortworth@ctcumc.org

Mid-Cities District
B.C. "Connally" Dugger/Dana Rocha, Asst.
6815 Manhattan Blvd., Suite 112
Ft. Worth, TX 76120
817-451-7796, 483-9411
FAX 817-451-7767
E-mail: mid-cities@ctcumc.org

Temple District
Rankin Koch/Judy Criswell, Asst.
4016 S. 31st St., Suite 101
Temple, TX 76502-3348
254-773-2481, 778-4143
FAX 254-773-4163
E-mail: temple@ctcumc.org

Waco District
Clifton Howard/Sherry Byars, Asst.
P.O. Box 7740
Waco, TX 76714-7740
254-776-8740, 772-7932
800-642-5042, FAX 254-776-1939
E-mail: waco@ctcumc.org

Waxahachie District
Georgia Adamson/Mary-Ruth Hooper, Asst.
P.O. Box 156
Waxahachie, TX 75165-0156
972-937-8891, 935-0189
800-895-8891, FAX 972-937-8892
E-mail: waxahachie@ctcumc.org

Weatherford District
Jay Beavers/Kitty Bartlett, Asst.
P.O. Box 67
Weatherford, TX 76086-0067
817-599-9541, 888-423-5378
817-596-7868, FAX 817-599-9547
E-mail: weatherford@ctcumc.org

Glen Lake Camp and Retreat Center
Grant Harris, Executive Director
P.O. Box 928
Glen Rose, TX 76043
254-897-2247
FAX 254-897-2423
www.glenlake.org

Cokesbury Book Store
6333 Camp Bowie, Suite 207
Fort Worth, TX 76116
817/763-9560 866/784-5674
E-mail: fortworth@cokesbury.com
www.cokesbury.com